No. CS71.S856 1892

Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild.

The Stiles Family in America.

GENEALOGIES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS FAMILY,

Descendants of Robert Stiles of Rowley, Mass.

1659–1891.

AND THE

DOVER, N. H., FAMILY,

Descendants of William Stiles of Dover, N. H.

1702–1891.

BY

MRS. MARY STILES (PAUL) GUILD,

OF LYNN, MASS.

With a Prefatory Chapter on the Origin of the Family and Name; and an Appendix on the Family in England.

BY

HENRY R. STILES, A. M., M. D.

ALBANY, N. Y.:

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.

1892.

9161

*C571
.S856
1892

B.H
(37183)
Feb. 4. 1892

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Portrait — The author, Mrs. Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild, . Frontispiece.
" Family of Cornelius C. and Cornelia (Phelps) Stiles, Op. page 64
" Josiah Stiles, ... " 68
" Dea. David Stiles, . . . " 128
" Hon. William H. Stiles, . . . " 169
" William Stiles Loomis, . . . " 220
" Col. John Wesley Stiles, . . . " 256
" Jeremiah Stiles, Jr., . . . " 344
" Mrs. Sarah B. (Stiles) Wood and great-grandchild, " 348
" Capt. Kimball H. Stiles, . . . " 414
" Valentine L. Stiles, ... " 425
" Jared Stiles, ... " 495
" Dwight Stiles, ... " 521

PREFATORY NOTE.

In 1863 there was published a small quarto of forty-eight pages (including six pages of prefatory matter) entitled "Contributions Towards a Genealogy of the (Massachusetts) Family of Stiles, Descended from Robert of Rowley. 1659–1860. By Henry R. Stiles, M. D.," of which Dr. Stiles said in the preface: "The materials of the following Family Memoir were accumulated many years ago while the author was engaged in compiling the genealogy of the Connecticut Family of Stiles (between which and the Massachusetts Family no connection has yet been proved—M. S. P. G.), which was published in 1859."

This little work came into my hands in 1882, soon after I had begun my investigations of Stiles history, and, although not free from errors, has been of great assistance to me in many ways. Perhaps it may justly be called *the foundation* on which the present volume was built.

On our first acquaintance, in 1882, Dr. Stiles informed me of his intention of publishing at some future time a new history of the Stiles Family, and kindly offered to include in it my collections relating to the Massachusetts Family.

In 1883, 1884 and 1885 Dr. Stiles issued circulars announcing his intention of publishing a new History of the Stiles Family in England and America, complete, in an octavo volume of *not less than* 300 *pages*, and in December, 1885, the first signature was printed. At this time no adequate idea of the size of the Massachusetts Stiles Family had been obtained.

I was myself entirely ignorant in regard to preparing work for the press. I could, therefore, form no estimate as to the space my part of the Stiles history would require.

Dr. Stiles was aware that I had a manuscript of nearly one thousand pages, but it was expected that on being submitted to him for examination it would have to be cut down greatly and reduced in various ways, and doubtless it might have been somewhat reduced and otherwise improved could it have received his careful editing. This, however, has not been possible, as his time and attention for the last six years have been entirely occupied by other matters.

When I came fully to understand that the original plan for publication could not be realized, the idea of dividing the work and publishing it in two volumes, separately, if necessary, suggested itself. I was anxious that the results of my many years' labor should be got into print and thus secured against destruction. This has been accomplished; and, although the book in its literary features clearly shows the lack of proper editing, and in other respects the hand of a novice, I trust that it will be accepted for what it is really worth, for I believe that it will be found to possess the two essentials to such a work—thoroughness and accuracy.

In gathering the materials for the work I have spared neither labor nor expense. Over five hundred dollars have been expended, thousands of letters have been written, and large numbers of town and family histories have been examined. No remuneration is expected. It has been a labor of love; and, in the hope that it may prove of interest and value to the members of the family traced in its pages, the book is affectionately presented to the Massachusetts Family of Stiles

By the author,

Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild.

Lynn, Mass., *November*, 1891.

STILES GENEALOGY.

The Remote Origin of the Name and Family of Stiles.

By HENRY R. STILES, A. M., M. D.

The Stiles family is of Anglo-Saxon origin. If other families claim that their ancestors "came into England with William the Conqueror," ours may rest assured that it was in Britain *before* the Conquest.

This is evident from the *name*, and from the most ancient *localities* of the families which bore it.

First, as to the name. Lower, in his *English Surnames* (p. 84), mentions "among names which describe the nature or situation of the original bearer's residence, such as Hill, Dale, Wood," etc., that of STILE, STYLES, given in the old Subsidy Roll of the Rape of Lewes, Co. Sussex, 1296, as "Will° at Stighele" and "Rich° atte Stighele."*

A writer in the *Sussex Archeological Collections* (vol. ii, p. 292) says: "The word 'atte' or 'ater,' as it is sometimes written, seems, in all cases, to denote the dwelling-place, as in the names reduced to modern spelling, in towns, at the steeple, at the stair, '*at the style*,'" etc. The same authority (p. 292), says: The Saxon "Stighele means at the style, or steps, or rising path." So that "Will" or "Rich°" "atte Stighele," simply designates a certain William and Richard who lived

---

STYLE (Latin *stylus, stilus,* for *stiglus,* from a root *stig,* to pique, which is in stimulus, for stigulus, needle, &c.)—*Larousee's Grand Dictionnaire Universal,* p. 1158.

STYLE (Fr. *style.* It. *stile.* Sp. and Pg. *estilo.* Lat. and Gr. *stylus, stilus,* a pillar, a style or writing instrument).— *Webster's Dict.*

near a stile, a primitive and simple method of distinguishing individuals at a period when family surnames were not as common as they now are. Thus, by use and in course of time, William at the Style became William Stile.*

"From Stile was formed Styleman," also says Lower (p. 90), and it is not improbable that Still is another form of the name† as also Styel, Styell.‡

Second, as to *locale* of the Stiles family in England. This, as evidenced by the historical memoranda which we have accumulated in the following pages, was principally — if not altogether — in the south-eastern corner of England, viz., in the present counties of Suffolk, Norfolk, Kent, Essex, Sussex and Northampton. This was the very portion of the original Britain which was first conquered (A. D. 449–450) by the hordes of Jutes, Engles and Saxons, who swarmed over from the European mainland, and finally coalesced (A. D. 829) under King Ecgberght, and as the English people, occupying what since has been known as ENGLAND — (*i. e.*, the land of the Engles — our Fatherland).

But, for the real fatherland of the English race, and, of course, for that of the Stiles name and family, we must look still further away, beyond England itself.

If the reader will consult a map of Northern Europe, he

---

*"Stile" seems used by Chaucer in an extended sense, as in some measure representing the country, in contrast with "street," which is used to represent the town:

> "Is it swiche peril with him for to mete,
> I shal him seke by stile and eke by strete."
> —*Pardonere's Tale*, 126.

—*Sussex Arch. Coll.*, vol. viii, p. 188.

†In the *History of the University of Cambridge*, by Edm'd Carter, pub. 1735, mention is made (p. 444) of JOHN STYLL, B. D. 1570, Fellow of Christ's Coll., as among the Preachers of Cambridge. "The first design of these Preachers was to instruct the ignorant, not only in and about Cambridge but in many other places; but afterwards learned Ministers being appointed in all places to instruct the unlearned, they are now, by their office, to preach a Latin Sermon called *Concio ad Clerum*, before the University, the Day before the Term begins; and others in English, at appointed Times, before that learned Body, in the Church of Great St. Marie's in Cambridge." JOHN STILL (probably the same) is also mentioned (p. 411) as one of the Vice-Chancellors of the University of Cambridge in 1575. He was then of St. John's College. He is also biographized in Thomas Fuller's *Worthies of England* (vol. ii, p. 12, edition of 1816).

‡May not *Stoyell* also be still another form of the same name?—M. S. P. Guild.

will there see this remoter fatherland. In the fifth century, A. D., the northern portion of the peninsula now known as Jutland, and which divides the North sea or German ocean from the Baltic sea, was occupied by a warrior tribe called *Jutes*, who were probably akin to the race that was fringing the opposite shores of Scandinavia and settling among the Danish isles.

From the south of the same peninsula of Jutland, the tribe of *Saxons* spread over the sand-flats of Holstein, and along the marshes of Friesland and the Elbe. And between the Jutes and Saxons, in the very heart of the peninsula, was a district which we now call Sleswick, but which was then known as *Angeln*, or the Englesland.

These three tribes were so closely united as to be known by neighboring people under the common name of Englishmen, a name which indicates also the Angles as being at the time when their history opens to us, the most powerful of the three.

It was by successive invasions of these closely related tribes that the eastern and south-eastern parts of Britain were first permanently occupied and ultimately made England. First, about 449–450, A. D., the Jutes, under their ealdormen (earls), Hengest and Horsa, invaded and held what is now known as the county of Kent. Their success invited a mightier foe to the work of invasion — the freebooter Saxons, from the Friesland and Holstein shores — pirates, whose long pillaging and ravaging of the eastern shore of Britain from the Wash to the Solent gave it the name of "the Saxon shore." In 477, bands of these pirates made a landing, which became the basis of a permanent occupation of that district now known as the shires of Norfolk and Suffolk, and gave to the foreigner the whole shore of Britain, from the Wash to Southampton water. Then (500–570, A. D.) the Engles, most powerful of all, slowly but steadily pressed forward and occupied Mid-Britain from the Humber to the Forth. From the desert state of the district from which the Engles came on the mainland, as men saw it hundreds of years afterwards, it would seem that, unlike their Saxon neighbors, the bulk of whom remained in their own homesteads, the whole Engle people must have forsaken their earlier seats for the soil of Britain. Such a transfer only would sufficiently account for the wide area of their conquests in Britain; and for the fact that their name eventually ab-

sorbed that of the Jutes and Saxons, and stamped itself on the people which sprang from the union of the conqueror, as in the lands which they won.

Concerning this conquest, J. Richard Green, thus speaks in his *History of the English People :* "The English Conquest was a sheer dispossession and slaughter of the people whom the English conquered. It was, indeed, only partly wrought out after two centuries of bitter warfare. But it was just through the long and merciless nature of the struggle that of all the German conquests, this proved the most thorough and complete. At its close Britain had become England, a land that is not of Britons, but of Englishmen. It is possible that a few of the vanquished people may have lingered around the homestead of their English conquerors, and a few of their household words (if these were not brought in at a later time) mingled oddly with the English tongue. But doubtful exceptions such as these leave the main facts untouched. When the steady progress of English conquest was stayed for a while by civil wars of a century and a half, after Aylesford the Briton had disappeared from the greater part of the land which had been his own, and the tongue, the religion, the laws of his English conqueror, reigned without a rival from Essex to the Severn, and from the British channel to the Firth of Forth. * * * What strikes us at once in the new England is, that it was the one purely German nation that rose upon the wreck of Rome. In other lands, in Spain or Gaul, or Italy, though they were equally conquered by German peoples, religion, social life, administrative order, still remained Roman. In Britain alone, Rome died into a vague tradition of the past. The whole organization of government and society disappeared with the people who used it. The villas, the mosaics, the coins which we dig up in our fields, are no relics of our English fathers, but of a Roman world which our fathers' sword utterly swept away. Its law, its literature, its manners, its faith, went with it. The new England was a heathen country. The religion of Woden and Thunder triumphed over the religion of Christ. * * * River and homestead and boundary, the very days of the week, bore the names of the new gods who displaced Christ. But if England seemed for the moment a waste from which all the civilization of the earth had fled away, it contained within itself the germs of a nobler life than that which had been de-

stroyed. The base of the new English society was the freeman, whom we have seen tilling, judging or sacrificing for himself by the Northern sea. However roughly he dealt, while the struggle went on with the material civilization of Britain, it was impossible that such a man could be a mere destroyer. War was no sooner over than the warrior settled down into the farmer, and the home of the peasant churl rose beside the heap of goblin-haunted stones that marked the site of the villa he had burned. The English kinsfolk settled in groups over the conquered country, as the lot fell to each; no longer kinsfolk only, but dwellers in the same plot, knit together by their common holding within the same bounds. Each little village commonwealth lived the same life in Britain as its farmers had lived at home. Each had its 'moot-hill,' or sacred tree as a center; its 'mark' as a border; each judged by witness of the kinsfolk, and made its laws in the assembly of its wise men, and chose its own leaders among the 'eorls' for peace or war. In two ways only was this primitive organization of English society affected by its transfer to the soil of Britain. War begat the *King.* * * * And as it begat the King and the military noble, so it all but begat the slave — a class of the 'unfree,' such as captives of war, debtors, criminals — 'not such a slavery as that we have known in modern times, for stripes and bonds were rare.' "

But enough on this point. If our readers feel that interest which seems natural, in the origin, character and development of the race from which they sprang, we commend them to the fascinating pages of Green's volume, *The Making of England.* Our simple object in the preceding pages has been to enable them as members of the Stiles Family, to trace back their blood origin through two and a half centuries of (American) New England life (1885–1635, A. D.), and through nearly thirteen centuries (1635–450, A. D.), of old England life; and from thence through the "unfathomable mists" of Time, which envelop their ancestry in that still older England of all — the old, old Fatherland, which lies in and around the Jutland peninsula, the Weser, Lower Hanover and Oldenburg — the cradle of the Anglo-Saxon race.

With the subsequent course of English history (except as its gradual and splendid development must have insensibly but surely affected the condition, social surroundings and character

of our ancestry during succeeding centuries) we have little to do in these pages. On both sides of the Atlantic the STILES FAMILY has held a respectable though not exalted position. In England it has embraced two lines of baronetcy (one now long extinct), and presents a fair array of names respectably eminent in theology and literature, as well as in the public military, naval and civil service of the kingdom. On this side of the water, its record is merely that of "simple folk,"—mostly farmers, with a fair sprinkling of clergymen, physicians, etc.—enterprising, intelligent, self-reliant, patriotic and God-fearing. Indeed, making due allowance for differences of surroundings, education and opportunities of development, we of the American branches have reason to feel that our record will reflect no discredit upon our English cousins; while their record is certainly as creditable to them as it is interesting to us.

The information presented in Appendix I, concerning the HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF THE ENGLISH FAMILY OF STILES, STYLE, OR STYLES, was incidentally collected during my genealogical researches, and is simply offered as a matter of legitimate interest to the members of the American family. *No well-defined proof of connection has yet been discovered between the English and American families of the name.**

It has seemed to me that the finding of such proof was not altogether impossible; but pleasant as it would be to establish the connection, I have been unable to command the time, the eyesight, and, especially the means, which such a search would require. Nor could any thing be gained by such proof of connection, except the satisfaction of a laudable curiosity.

* Except, perhaps, in the case of the BERMUDA BRANCH, now represented in the Georgia, Virginia and Pennsylvania families of the name.

The Massachusetts Family of Stiles.

Until quite recently, it has been accepted as a fact that ROBERT STILES was of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers' company from Yorkshire, England, which settled in Rowley Mass., in the spring of 1639; but Blodgett, in his account of the early settlers of Rowley (*Essex Inst. Hist. Colls.*, vols. 18–24) says: "In the list here given no mention is made of those who first sat down at Boxford (then a part of Rowley); they were not of Rogers' company," etc., etc. If this is true, we may not even have the comfort of believing that our ancestor Robert Stiles came from Yorkshire, England, although there seems to be a possibility, after all, that he may have been of the company, for it is altogether probable that he was little more than a child at the time the emigrants settled at Rowley; and we had believed that he must have come from England in the capacity of ward or servant to one of the adult members of the company.

In view of this possibility, for such it must still be, since no complete list of the members of Rogers' company has ever been discovered, we will give an interesting extract from Perley's *History of Boxford*, entitled:

Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass.

"Early in the winter of 1638–9, a company of emigrants, numbering about twenty families, with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers as their guide, left Yorkshire, Eng., and came to Salem, Mass., where they spent the winter,* it being then too late in the season to proceed further in their investigations. When in Salem their number increased to sixty families. When spring opened, they removed to a location they had chosen half way between the towns of Ipswich and Newbury. They purchased of these two towns, for eight hundred pounds, an extensive tract of land now comprising the towns of Rowley, Boxford, Bradford, Groveland, Georgetown, and parts of two or three others.

"The site of their settlement is the site of Rowley village at the present time. This place was probably selected on account of its pleasantness, its nearness to a river, and the abundance of thatch that grew upon the river banks, with which they could

* The name of the vessel in which they sailed from England is not known.

cover the roofs of their humble dwellings, and apply it to many other purposes in their primitive arts.

"Under the name of Rowley, they obtained a town charter, or an "Act of Incorporation," 4 Sept., 1639.

"They held their lands, and labored in common for nearly five years, when they laid out to each family a house-lot, etc.

"The colony lived and throve in spite of the many disadvantages that accrue to such conditions, and soon became a prominent colonial town. Their harvests were mostly abundant, their cottages warm, and every thing appeared as cheerful and pleasant as could be expected.

"The south-western portion of the town (Rowley) which is now known as the town of Boxford, remained unsettled by the white man for several years.

"From time immemorial the only occupants had been a tribe of North American Indians called the Agawams, a sub-tribe, probably, of the Massachusetts."

Boxford, Essex County, Mass.

[From Perley's History of Boxford.]

"The territory of the present town of Boxford occupies a central position in the county of Essex, and a north-easterly one in the old Bay State.

"The most north-western point of the town is but three miles distant from the dividing line between the States of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

"The cities of Boston, Salem, Lynn, Gloucester, Lawrence, Haverhill and Newburyport, in Massachusetts, and Nashua, Exeter and other important places in New Hampshire, lie less than twenty-five miles away.

"Boxford occupies an area of nearly eighteen square miles. The surface consists of hills and valleys with the exception of two or three quite extensive plains. There are numerous eminences in town, though but few are denominated by a name. *Stiles'* is the only hill in the West Parish to which the mapmakers have thought fit to give a name. *Stiles'* pond, at the base of Stiles' Hill, is a sheet of water covering an area of sixty acres, entirely hid from the traveler's view." Mr. Perley closes his description with the following words: "Boxford is a fine old farming town, pleasant and healthy to live in," etc.

"William Dale, Surgeon-General of the State of Massachusetts, says: 'Boxford is the most patriotic town in the Union, according to the number of inhabitants.'

"By this reliable testimony, which is but another witness to the fact, it is proved that the law of hereditaments is true, and the feeling that put life into the acts of our patriot sires was prominent in their posterity to the third and fourth generations."—*Hist. Boxford*, p. 329.

Let it be remembered that the descendants of *Robert Stiles*, the settler, both of the name and blood, have been identified with the history of Boxford ever since it has had a history, and an examination of the lists of its soldiers who have gone forth to defend the country in times of peril, will show that a fair proportion of these soldiers have been of the lineage of Robert Stiles.—M. S. P. G.

In speaking of the early settlers of Boxford, Perley says:

"The first settler of the present town of Boxford was undoubtedly Abraham Redington. * * *

"Robert Stiles, another early settler, was an emigrant from Yorkshire, England. In 1659 we find him owning a farm containing two hundred and fifty acres, with buildings thereon, in Rowley village. [That part of Rowley which afterwards became Boxford, was first called Rowley village, and what is *now* known as Rowley village, was then Rowley simply]. His residence was near the [present] East Parish village. December 16, that year [1659], he mortgages his farm to Thomas Wasse of Ipswich. To write his name was more than he was capable of doing." [In this particular he certainly formed no remarkable exception to the people of his time.— M. S. P. G.] —*Perley's Hist. Boxford*, p. 278.

On an old tax book, dated 1660 to 1664, Robert Stiles is noted as paying tax to the amount of £0.6.9.— *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.* vol. xv, p. 254.

Also, in 1660, October 4, Robert Stiles was married (by Bradstreet) to Elizabeth (dau. of John) Frye of Andover.— *Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Essex County, Mass., from* 1654 *to* 1691, vol. i.

"Before the land in the village was laid out [which was in 1666–7], Abraham Redington, Robert Stiles, Joseph Bixby, John Cummings, William Foster and John Peabody, six of the early settlers of whom we have been speaking, bought of

Joseph Jewett three thousand acres of the village lands. Soon after the town of Rowley laid out twelve hundred acres of it to the different owners of it. * * *

"These twelve hundred acres were laid out so as to enclose the plain on which the East Parish village is situated. Six house lots of thirty acres each were laid out on which the proprietors built their houses and settled down upon the plain, thus becoming the first residents of Rowley village."—*Hist. Boxford*, p. 40.

"Until 1666–7, the village lands, with the exception of the tracts already mentioned, lay common. Then the town of Rowley appointed two men, Ezekiel Northend and John Pickard, who laid out to those who owned shares in those lands by right of purchase, and to owners of house-lots in Rowley." —*Hist. Boxford*, p. 41.

Among those who had land laid out to them at this time we find the following:

"To Thomas Dorman, John Cummings and Robert Stiles, 400 acres, bounded east by land of William Stickney and others; west by Andover line; north by a highway which separates it from Mrs. Rogers' land, in part, and part by other peoples' land; south with a line running straight from Andover line to a clump of trees on the north side of Humphrey's Pond. These boundaries include a piece of meadow called Frye's meadow, before laid out to Mr. [Philip] Nelson."—*Hist. Boxford*, p. 43.

In 1673, a petition signed by several inhabitants of Rowley village, one of whom was Robert Stiles, was presented to the General Court, asking that the sixteen families who formed the population of Rowley village might be declared free of Rowley and united to Topsfield. This was not granted.—*Hist. Boxford*, p. 65.

In 1680, the number of families in Rowley village had increased to twenty; one of these families was that of "Goodman" Stiles (*Hist. Boxford*, p. 68), and the same year the town of Rowley appointed "tithing men to see that the Sabbath was well kept." Among the eleven families under the supervision of Joseph Bigsbee, we find that of "Goodman" Stiles.—*Gage's Hist. Rowley*, p. 365.

In 1684, the Rev. Joseph Capen was settled at Topsfield, where a church had existed since 1663, and in his list of mem-

bers in full communion we find the name of Robert Stiles as, also, subsequent to his ordination, those of his [Robert's] son John, and Deliverance, wife of the latter, and under the date of February 23, 1689, the name of Elizabeth Stiles. During the year 1685, the town of Boxford was formed, and the Stiles family afterwards appear on that town and church records. —*Mass. Fam. of Stiles, by Dr. H. R. Stiles*, pp. 8 and 9.

In 1686, Robert Stiles was chosen constable of Boxford [probably the first one] (formerly Rowley village), which in 1685 had been incorporated as a town, its new name having been bestowed out of respect (perhaps) to Rev. Mr. Phillips, the minister at Rowley at this time, whose birth-place was Boxford, Berkshire county, England.—*Hist. Boxford*, pp. 86–7.

In Perley's History of Boxford we find that Robert Stiles, Sr., died July 30, 1690, and the administration was granted to his widow, Elizabeth, a month later; which proves very conclusively, that he was not the man of the same name who was living at Dorchester at the time, and who figured there as a rather disreputable individual and died there in 1710. We refer to this man in this place because Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, and Dr. Stiles in his 1st edition of "the Massachusetts Family of Stiles," were both puzzled to decide whether Robert Stiles of Rowley, and Robert Stiles of Dorchester were the same, or different individuals. Savage says (*Geneal. Dict.*, vol. ii, p. 195), "Robert, Boxford, m. 4 Oct., 1660, Eliz. d. of John Frye of Andover; was of Rowley 1661, *but perhaps rem. to Dorchester where I find one of this name*, 1663, *yet in my opin. this Dorchester man was older than him of B., possib. but not prob., was son of John the first; and inscript. on gr.-stone is of his d.* 2 *Nov.* 1710, *and age, a* 91, *that may seem something too high.*" Dr. Stiles says (*Genealogy of the Massachusetts Family of Stiles* (first edition), p. 10), "We must confess ourselves somewhat in the dark about Robert Stiles' history. We cannot reconcile the records of Dorchester from 1659 to 1680, which give him the character of being a shiftless, if not a vicious man, with the items of his Rowley connection from 1660 to 1684, or thereabouts which represent him as a sober citizen, possessed of considerable property, which he left to his children. The very estimable character which all his descendants, from his sons down to the

present day, have sustained, is certainly not in accordance with the bad example, and neglect which the children of Robert of Dorchester must have had from their father." After quoting the opinion of Savage, already given, Dr. Stiles adds, "Our own opinion is, that whatever the degree of relationship between them, Robert of Dorchester and Robert of Rowley were entirely different individuals, and that some record will yet be brought to light settling this point, and thereby relieving the worthy descendants of the latter from the odium which seems to attach to him of Dorchester."

[Dr. Stiles has proved himself a true prophet. The record of the death, at Boxford, of Robert of Rowley, *twenty years before* that of Robert of Dorchester, certainly settles one point, and it is proper to add that there is abundant reason for believing that Robert Stiles of Rowley and Boxford, was a *continuous* resident of Rowley village and Boxford, from 1659 (at least) until his death, July 30, 1690.—M. S. P. G.]

July 10, 1704, Ebenezer Stiles of Boxford deeded "to Ephraim Foster, blacksmith, of Andover, one hundred acres of land lying on the north side of Humphrey's pond," "which was laid out to my father Robert Stiles by ye Towne of Rowley in partnership with Dorman and Cummins, even [?] 4 hundred acres laid out to them three men by ye town of Rowley and consigned to me in ye settlement of my fathers estate after his disease (consideration 30 lbs. silver money)"

Signed "Ebenezer Stiles"
"Dorothy Stiles."

(The above deed was in the possession of a descendant of Ebenezer Stiles, at the time of the preparation of the 1st edition of the Massachusetts Family of Stiles.)

[We feel quite sure that during the lifetime of Robert Stiles, and of his sons after him, no Stiles excepting members of their families could have been living at Boxford, and it is doubtful if any *others* could have been found even in Essex county *previous to* 1800. A very large proportion of the earlier generations in the male line have been traced, and doubtless most of those who have not been traced, might be, if we could but gain access to old family records which must still be in existence.—M. S. P. G.]

GENEALOGY.

FAMILY, 1.

1. **Robert Stiles** was married (by Bradstreet) Oct. 4, 1660, to Elizabeth (dau. of John and Anna) Frye, of Andover, Mass.,* who was born in England in 1637 (*see foot-note*, pp. 16, 17). According to Boxford records Robert Stiles had a second wife also named Elizabeth, who survived him. He died July 30, 1690 (*Perley's History of Boxford*, p. 28). This date is probably correct, but it does not tally with a record furnished us by Mr. Perley himself.†

To his widow Elizabeth was granted, one month after his death, the administration of his estate (*Hist. Boxford*, p. 28). She was admitted to the church Feb. 21, 1703 (*Boxford Records*). She must have been the person referred to in the following from the town records: "Mch. 2, 1696–7, a new road laid out to Widow Stiles' new field" (*Hist. Boxford*, p. 133). In 1702, Widow Stiles was admitted to full communion. —*Boxford Records.*

Children by First Marriage (*all born at Rowley Village*).‡

2. I. John[2], b. June (or Jan.) 30, 1661; m. Deliverance Towne, Family 2.

3. II. Elizabeth[2], b. March 15, 1662; m. July 8, 1700, John

---

*The record of the marriage of Robert Stiles and Elizabeth Frye is found — together with the births of their children — in the 1st vol. of the Records of Births in Essex county, at the clerk of courts' office, at Salem, which contains the record of the births, marriages and deaths from 1654 to 1691, inclusive.

† "Robert Stiles m. Elizabeth ——— He d. 30 July, 16– (168–?). She was ad. to 1st ch. 21 Feb. 1702–3. Ch.—1—(son) b. 21 May 1— (1682?)." —*Exact copy of record received from Mr. Perley.*

‡ We have used the record of Robert Stiles' family which we found in the first edition of the Genealogy of the Massachusetts Family of Stiles, adding to it such new facts as are given in the *History of Boxford* and other authorities.—M. S. P. G.

(b. Aug. 7, 1657), son of Samuel and Sarah (Keies) **Buswell** of Boxford. John Buswell was a surveyor and fence-viewer at Boxford in 1689. In 1716 he was chosen grave-digger, the first one in Boxford. In 1703, he and his wife were dismissed from the church in Topsfield to the one just formed in Boxford. He probably died not far from 1740. Children (born in Boxford, from *Hist. of Boxford*):

4. i. ——— ——— 3.

5. ii. John[3], b. 1703–4; d. Feb. 22, 1751, in his 48th year; m. Abigail Whipple, who d. in Boxford Nov. 15, 1774, in her 58th year. Issue: (1) Ruth[4], b. 1746; m. David Butman, a cooper,* in 1778. She d. May, 1810. He d. 1816, æ. 68 years. Had: Joseph[5], Esther[5], Hitty[5], John[5]. (2) John[4], b. Sept. 4, 1748, rem. to Rindge, N. H., when about 21 years of age. The farm

---

* Extract from Perley's "The Dwellings of Boxford:"

"No. LI.—A short distance north-west of the East Parish meeting-house, in a pasture, is a cellar. Over this once stood a house in which lived a lazy old fellow known as 'King David' Butman. He was by trade a cooper, was short of stature, and had curly hair. He had come from Danvers, and married Ruth Buswell of Boxford in 1778, and settled in this place. She was the daughter of John Buswell, and had been published in order to marriage to John Love, a transient person, some three years before. She was then twenty-nine, but she preferred becoming an old maid to marrying Love, and so she forbid the giving out a certificate of marriage, '1stly, because the said John is a transient person and not much known in this place; 2ndly, because I never had any conjugal conversation with him, the said John; and 3rdly, because I never gave my consent to the said John for such publication.' And so poor John was forced to become a transient person in some other place, for we hear no more of him here. Perhaps Ruth would have done well to have heeded his charms, for the husband she did get was 'no 'count,' as her old neighbor, Phillis, would express it. In short, he was as lazy as she was smart. She cultivated the farm, doing the ploughing, hoeing, haying and harvesting herself. One day, in May, 1810, she had been ploughing all day, having hired the oxen of Richard Peabody, who lived in the old Spiller house, and just after dark, drove them home. She ran back to do her chores, and was taken sick that night, probably from over-exertion. She survived but a few days. If any woman was ever entitled to suffrage we have her here. Her husband left this mundane sphere in 1816, at the age of sixty-eight. They had four children, Joseph, Esther, Hitty, and John.' * * * The writer thinks, and has considerable evidence to prove it, that this was the old Buswell farm, and that Ruth settled on her father's place."

on which he first settled at Rindge has remained in possession of his descendants, being now (1884) owned and occupied by his grandson, Thomas Buswell. He m. Rebecca (dau. of John Demary of Rindge, May 30, 1771. He was a prosperous farmer; d. at R., Feb. 26, 1828. His wife d. April 11, 1824.* Children (*See foot-note*, p. 17):

6. iii. Sarah[3], b. April, 1707; m. Oct., 1731, James **Curtis**. Had: Sarah[4] (Curtis), m. 1765, Ebenezer Ingalls of Andover; had Reuben[5] (Ingalls), who m. Rebecca Wormstead of Marblehead; had: Reuben[6] (Ingalls), who m. Elizabeth M. Emerson, of Bridgeton, Me.; had: Eliza J.[7] (Ingalls), who m. Josiah Burleigh; had: Charles[8] (Burleigh), genealogist of the Burleigh and Guild families, etc.

7. III. Sarah[2], b. Jan. 31, 1—— (torn off, prob. 1664); d. Feb. 7, 1664. She was an "umiac daughter."

8. IV. Abigail[2], b. Feb. 15, 1666; prob. mar. as 2d wife Zaccheus **Curtis**. See the following: "Dismissed from the church in Rowley, Jan. 15, 1710–11, Abigail Styles, now wife of Zaccheus Curtis" (*Essex Inst. Hist. Colls.*, vol. xiv, p. 150). Zacheus Curtis d. 1712.

9. V. Ebenezer[2], b. Feb. 20, 1669; m. Dorothy Dalton. Family 2.

10. VI. Sarah[2], b. Oct. 20, 1672; admitted to the ch. in Boxford, June 27, 1703.—*Boxford Records.*

11. VII. Robert[2], Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1673; m. Ruth Bridges. Family 2.

12. VIII. Eunice[2]. [The name of Eunice is not found in the list of Robert Stiles' children given by Dr. Stiles in the first edition of the Genealogy of the Massachusetts Family of Stiles; but Perley has her name on the list which he gives in his *Hist. of Boxford*] She m. Robert **Willis** Dec. 15, 1——; Issue:

---

* See Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H.

13. i. Sarah[3], b. Dec. 13, 1——; bapt. in Topsfield ch., April 30, 1694.

14. ii. Robert[3], b. Mch. 27, 16—; bapt. May 23, 1697. [Robert Willis of Boxford, perhaps this one was in service under Capt. Abiel Frye, from May 1, 1755, to Sept. 20, of the same year.]—*Hist. of Boxford.*

15. IX. Timothy[2], b. Oct. 1, 1678; m. Hannah Foster. Family 2, child by second wife.

16. X. Samuel[2], b. May 21, 1682; m. Elizabeth Cary. Family 2.

Children of Robert and Elizabeth (Frye) Stiles (from Hist. Boxford, pp. 27–8).

"I. John[2], b. 30th Jan., 1661; m. Deliverance Towne of Topsfield, 24 Nov., 1684, who d. 16 May, 1700, and by whom he had several children, lived in Boxford south side Fish brook.

II. Elizabeth[2], b. 15 March, 1662; m. John Buswell 8 July, 1700.

III. Sarah[2], b. 31 Jan., 1664; d. 1 Feb., 1664.

IV. Abigail[2], b. 15 Feb., 1666.

V. Ebenezer[2], b. 20 Feb., 1669; m. Dorothy Dalton, 23 July, 1701; d. 3 June, 1746; lived in Andover and Middleton.

VI. Sarah[2], b. 20 Oct., 1672.

VII. Robert[2], b. 15 Nov., 1675; m. Ruth Bridges, 10 Nov., 1699; resided in Boxford and had issue.

VIII. Eunice[2].

IX. Timothy, b. 1 Oct., 1678; m. Hannah, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah Foster of Andover, 5 March, 1701–2; d. 7 Dec., 1751; lived in Boxford and had issue.

X. Samuel[2], b. 21 May, 1682; m. Elizabeth Cary, 2 May, 1703; lived in Boxford and had children." [Mr. Perley makes no allusion to the fact that Samuel was a child of Robert Stiles' second marriage, of which he (Mr. P.) must have been aware.—M. S. P. G.]

Foot-note to page 13:

"John Frye was from Basing, Hants Co., Eng. He arrived in the Harbor of Boston in Aug., 1638, bringing with him his wife and 3 children, viz.: (I) John (Dea. John of Andover), b. 1633; (II) Benjamin, b. 1635; (III) Elizabeth, b. 1637 (m. Robert Stiles). He was one of the original purchasers of the Cochichewick tract; rem. from Newbury to Andover previous to 1641. At Andover were born 3 children, viz.: (IV) Sarah, b. 1642; d. Mch. 5, 1661–2; (V) Samuel, b. 1644; (VI) James, b. 1652." The above account is from a letter of Theophilus D. Frye of Montclair, N. J., Genealogist of the Frye Family. Mr. F. states that there is now in the possession of a family in Michigan an ancient "Sampler," which was wrought by a Miss Ann Frye, in 1785, and was a copy of an older one which, family tradition says, was the work of Elizabeth, depicting the Frye arms. Among the posterity of the emigrants John and Anna Frye, these have been, from the first, persons of note. This is shown by the following epitome from Miss Bailey's "Historical Sketches of Andover, Mass.:" "Mr. Fry was one of the first settlers in this towne, and his offspring men of grate note; there was Copprils, Sergeants, Clarks, Ensigns, Lieuts Twelve Captains, Magrs, Cornels, and

Major Generals, Two Judges of the Corts Superer and Court of Common Pleas, and two that held the titel of the Honorable Councellors, and severall justices of the Peace, and some of the Rest excellen Good citizens." [U. S. Senator Frye, of Maine, is a descendent of John[1] Frye in the line of his son Samuel.]

Foot-note to page 15:

Descendants of Elizabeth[7] (Stiles) Buswell, in the line of her grandson John[4] Buswell, who mar. Rebecca Demary and had children (*from History of Rindge, N. H.*):

I. Rebecca[5], b. June 15, 1772; m. Asa Platts of Rindge, N. H., Jan. 29, 1797; he d. March 18, 1848, æ. nearly 92; she d. March 20, 1840, æ. nearly 76; issue:

i. Rebecca[6], b. Sept. 30, 1800; d. Dec. 25, 1824, unm.

ii. Asa[6], b. Feb. 27, 1802; m. (1) Aug. 2, 1832, Frances Jones, who d. April 20, 1836; m. (2) Mrs. Fidelia (Emerson) Pratt. He d. Nov. 28, 1873; children: (1) Maria F.[7], b. May 13, 1839; m. Feb. 3, 1868, Wallace English. She d. March 16, 1871; (2) Asa[7] Anson, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Jan. 11, 1843; (3) Almon A.[7], b. July 18, 1843; civil engineer in Stoneham, Mass.; (4) Anson A.[7], b. July 18, 1843; m. June 29, 1869, Cynthia (dau. of William and Lucinda [Lowell] Lawrence), res. in Rindge; (5) Martin W.[7], b. July 13, 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1849; (6) Lyman W.[7], b. Sept., 1852, res. Troy, N. H.

iii. Hosea[6], b. Feb. 17, 1804; m. April 14, 1831, Nancy (dau. of Elijah T. and Agnes [Hodge] Smith); is a farmer, res. Fitzwilliam, N. H. Issue: (1) Hosea[7], b. March 8, 1832; m. Emily Hodge; (2) Nancy[7] Ann, b. March 11, 1833; m. George E. Stratton; d. Feb. 11, 1865; (3) Elijah[7] Smith, b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. March 27, 1837; (4) Mary Rebecca[7], b. July 12, 1836; m. George A. Whittemore, Esq. She d. Dec. 13, 1872; (5) John Austin[7], b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. Feb. 13, 1864, Susie C. (dau. of Christopher and Anna [Gibbs] Crowell) of Westminster, Vt.; 3 chil.; (6) Sarah Maria[7], b. Sept. 28, 1840; m. Sylvester Underwood, res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; (7) Elijah Thayer[7], b. Aug. 30, 1842; m. June 25, 1868, Ellen M. (dau. of Lyman and Lucinda [Wellington] Bennett), res. in Rindge; (8) Henrietta Ellen[7], b. Oct. 13, 1844; (9) Charles Frederick[7], b. April 22, 1847; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Julia M. (dau. of Col. George W. and Nancy [Brooks] Stearns). He is a merchant in Rindge; (10) Agnes[7], born July 13, 1849; d. Nov. 5, 1867; (11) Frank Warren[7], b. Oct. 16, 1851; m. Martha Emerson; res. (1875) in Marlboro, N. H.

iv. Harvey[6], b. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Oct. 13, 1829, Harriet Davis, who d. Oct. 10, 1852. He d. Sept. 20, 1852. Issue: (1) Susannah[7]; (2) Henry[7]; (3) Asa[7]; (4) Charles[7]; (5) George[7]; (6) Jonathan[7]; (7) Sally[7]; (8) Silas[7]; (9) Abel[7].

v. Almon[6], b. Feb. 22, 1808; m. Dec. 29, 1841, Abby M. Howe of Portsmouth, N. H. He was a lumber dealer in Boston; d. Oct. 7, 1862. Issue: Maria Victoria[7], b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. Sept. 13, 1847; (2) Henry Almon[7], b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. March 11, 1846; (3) Georgiana[7], b. Dec. 1, 1847; res. in Boston; (4) Ella M.[7], b. Sept. 1, 1850; res. in Boston; (5) Almon[7], b. May 12, 1856; d. March 7, 1864.

vi. Laura[6], b. Nov. 13, 1809; m. April 12, 1832, Jonathan Pierce. She died Nov., 1837.

vii. John[6], b. Nov. 8, 1811; m. (1) March 26, 1840, Nancy W. Stearns, who d. Oct. 17, 1847; m. (2) Mrs. Louisa (Adams) Hale. He res. in Charlestown, Mass.; is a surveyor of lumber for Suffolk dist. Issue: (1) John Franklin[7], b. May 13, 1841; (2) Harriet Maria[7], b. July 12, 1842; d. Oct. 26, 1843; (3) Ellen Eliza[7], b. March 8, 1844; (4) Edwin Morton[7], b. May 29, 1845; killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 14, 1863; (5) infant son[7], b. and d. Oct. 17, 1847; (6) Harry Adams[7], b. March 14, 1857.

viii. Phebe[6], b. April 24, 1814; m. Dec. 10, 1835, John Barrett (now dec'd). She res. in Boston.

II. John[5], b. June 19, 1774; m. Sept. 1, 1803, Sarah (dau. of Joseph) Horton of Jaffrey, N. H. She died at Mt. Holley, Vt., abt. 1865.

III. Abigail[5], b. March 26, 1776, d. March 7, 1805, unm.

IV. Anna[5], b. Feb. 21, 1778, d. June 15, 1847, unm.

V. Sarah[5], b. Dec. 6, 1779; m. William Rugg of Rindge, N. H., as 1st wife, Jan. 13, 1803; she d. Sept. 29, 1842. Issue:

i. William[6], b. May 1, 1803; d. Apr. 22, 1851.

ii. Alpheus[6], b. May 27, 1805; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Mary Hartwell of Lunenburg, Mass. He d. at Montague, Mass., Dec. 22, 1856. Issue: (1) Mary E.[7], b. Nov. 2, 1841; (2) Sarah M.[7], b. Sept. 27, 1847; (3) Eliza A.[7], b. Oct. 22, 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1849; (4) Alpheus[7], b. Apr. 12, 1851; (5) Evelyn R.[7], b. Jan. 18, 1855.

iii. Lurena[6], b. Jan. 28, 1807; m. Abraham Pierce, of Rindge, N. H.

iv. Caroline[6], b. May 30, 1808; m. Dec. 23, 1834, Robert B. Hopkins, of Antrim, N. H. Issue: (1) Caroline E.[7], b. Sept. 20, 1835; (2) Henry B.[7], b. Nov. 10, 1836.

v. Hepsibah[6], b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. Dec. 18, 1845, Asaph W. Goodridge of Rindge; rem. from R. to Lawrence, Mass. She d. Oct. 23, 1873. Issue: (1) Annie Josephine[7], b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. Sept. 10, 1867, James Henry Reynolds, who was in the Union army during the late war, and lost an arm in the service; res. (1875) at Lawrence, Mass.

vi. Sarah[6], b. Oct. 22, 1811; m. June 8, 1837, Simon Smith; rem. to N. J., where she d. Jan. 29, 1845.

vii. Josiah[6], b. Sept. 18, 1813; rem. to Chester, Vt.

viii. Reuben[6], b. Dec. 16, 1814; m. Sarah Wright rem. to Post Mills, Vt.

ix. Amos[6], b. Sept. 24, 1816; m. June 29, 1843, Julia Kellogg; res. (1875) in Montague, Mass. Issue: (1) Amelia M.[7]; b. Nov. 27, 1846; (2) Clarence A.[7], b. Feb. 12, 1848; d. Sept. 12, 1849; (3) Julia E.[7], b. June 30, 1850; m. Thomas Campbell of Westfield, Mass.; (4) Frances A.[7], b. Jan. 28, 1856; (5) Walter A.[7], b. Dec. 4, 1862.

x. Harriet[6], b. July 9, 1818; m. Aug. 23, 1840, Edward Root of Montague, Mass. Issue: (1) George Wm.[7], b. Aug. 3, 1840; (2) Arabella[7], b. May 25, 1842.

xi. Grata[6], b. Mch. 3, 1822; m. Oct. 2, 1845, —— Hall; removed to N. Y.

VI. Hannah[5], b. July 25, 1781; d. Nov. 18, 1784.

VII. Betsey[5], b. May 7, 1783; d. Oct. 4, 1812, unm.

VIII. Daniel[5], b. Feb. 19, 1785; d. Sept. 7, 1817.

IX. Mehitabel[5], b. Jan. 25, 1787; m. Sardine Stone of Rindge, N. H. (b. in Rindge, Apr. 29, 1784), July 14, 1807. He was a farmer; rem. in 1824 to Vermont. Issue:

i. Sardine[6], b. Oct. 7, 1809; m. Apr., 1835, Tabitha (dau. of James R. and [Esther Smith] Goodspeed) of Boston, who d. Feb. 13, 1852; res. in Boston, Mass.

ii. Cyrus[6], b. July 18, 1811; d. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug., 1833, unm.

iii. John[6], b. Mch. 23, 1813; m. Nov. 7, 1844, Esther Goodspeed, sister to his bro. Sardine's wife; res. (1875) in Charlestown, Mass.

iv. Jasper[6], b. Jan. 30, 1815; m. Jan. 26, 1854, Jane Elms; res. in Charlestown, Mass.

v. Eunice[6], b. Sept. 7, 1816; d. Apr. 1, 1818.

vi. Sylvester[6], b. Sept. 4, 1818; m. Nov. 8, 1846, Harriet J. (dau. of Calvin and Betsey [Pierce] Tarbell), of Rindge, res. in Boston, Mass.

vii. Thomas Buswell[6], b. Apr. 29, 1820; m. Jan. 25, 1848, Rebecca Ross; res. in Ludlow, Vt., a farmer.

viii. Amos Burnham[6], b. Feb. 18, 1822; m. Oct. 31, 1852, Almira Whitcomb; res. Ludlow, Vt.

ix. William[6], b. Sept. 28, 1823; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Sarah Ann (dau. of Leonard and Caroline [Goodspeed] Pierce); res. in Boston, Mass.

x. Susan[6], b. July 4, 1825; m. Sept. 19, 1847, Zenos Ross.

xi. Salmon[6], b. Jan. 7, 1827; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1859, Hannah Beals, who d. April 27, 1866; m. (2) May 19, 1868, her sister, Ellen M. Beals; res. Charlestown, Mass.

xii. James[6], b. March 17, 1830; d. Aug. 15, 1847.

xiii. Ann M.[6], b. April 28, 1832; m. Oct. 31, 1852, Windsor J. Smith of Ludlow, Vt.

X. Azariah[5], b. Dec. 4, 1790; m. Abigail (dau. of Joseph and Susannah [Hubbard] Bancroft) of Lunenburg, Mass. He d. April 11, 1872. He retained the old homestead now owned (1883) by his sons, which has been in the possession of the family for more than a century. Issue:

i. Jacob Bancroft[6], b. Aug. 13, 1820; d. Nov. 29, 1851, unm.

ii. Azariah James[6], b. Dec. 16, 1821; m. March 29, 1871, Lavinia (dau. of Joseph) Titus; res. in Boston.

iii. Samuel Hubbard[6], b. Sept. 11, 1823; was a soldier in the Mexican war; d. at Tampico, Feb. 8, 1847, unm.

iv. Thomas[6], b. Sept. 11, 1825; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Harriet Maria (dau. of Daniel and Susannah [Bancroft] Bragg), of Temple, N. H. He is a farmer; res. on the old homestead.

v. Charles Gardner[6], b. Aug. 21, 1827.

vi. Leonard[6], b. May 20, 1829; d. March 23, 1849.

vii. Joseph[6], b. April 18, 1831; d. March 5, 1842.

viii. Henry[6], b. May, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1852, unm.

ix. Amos[6] } b. March 5, 1835; { d. March 31, 1835.
x. Abigail[6] } { d. March 18, 1835.

XI. Thomas[5], b. Feb. 9, 1793; d. 1858, at Canton, Ill., unm.

XII. Hepzibeth[5], b. Jan. 31, 1795, m. as 3d wife, July 18, 1827, Capt. Stephen Emory of Rindge. (He, as well as his wife, was a descendant of the emigrant Robert Stiles, in the line of his eldest

son John Stiles.) He was a farmer, and was also for many years engaged in the manufacture of hand-made nest boxes and drums; was captain of the militia, and frequently held town offices. He was universally respected and esteemed. He d. Jan. 13, 1874, æ. 95 years and 8 months. [Capt. Emory's children by his first and second marriages will be found in their proper place among the descendants of John[2] Stiles, see p. .] Issue by third marriage, commencing with the 8th child:

viii. Stephen B.[6], b. Sept. 1, 1828; d. Dec. 17, 1847.
ix. Elizabeth[6], b. April 23, 1833; d. May 24, 1836.
x. Caroline M.[6], b. June 26, 1834, d. April 22, 1836.
xi. Ellen[6], b. Jan. 7, 1836; d. unm. Sept. 30, 1864.

XIII. Zeruiah[5], b. Feb. 19, 1797; m. Levi Underwood of Goshen, N. H., she d. abt. 1860.

XIV. Sylvanus[5], b. Nov. 19, 1798; m. Chloe Evans; rem. to Hartford, Vt.; d. abt. 1862.

XV. Lois[5], b. Aug. 28, 1801; m. Samuel Brown (b. Jan. 14, 1804) of Rindge, son of Asaph and Martha [Wilder] Brown (dau. of Hon. Abel and Anna [Butler] Wilder of Winchendon, Mass.). He d. July 29, 1872. Issue:

i. Lucia[6].
ii. Lois[6].
iii. Mary[6].
iv. George[6].
v. William[6].

Descendants of Robert Stiles, the Emigrant, in the Line of his Eldest Son John.

Family 2.

17. **John[2] Stiles** [2] (Robert[1]) was born at Rowley village, Essex county, Mass., June (or Jan.) 30, 1661; married (1) Nov. 24, 1684, Deliverance, twin dau. of Jacob and Catherine (Symonds) Towne, of Topsfield, Mass., who was born at Topsfield, Aug. 5, 1665.* John Stiles and wife were admitted to full communion March 18, 1687–8, and on Oct. 4, 1702, John

*Jacob Towne was the 5th child of William (b. 1600) and Joanna (Blessing) Towne, who were m. in Yarmouth, Norfolk Co., England, March 25, 1620–1. They came to America (probably in 1635), and settled first in Salem, Mass. Dec. 11, 1640, William Towne had granted him "a little neck of land right over against his house on the other side of the river." About 1651 he moved to Topsfield, where he d. 1672; his wife d. about 1682. They had eight children, six of whom were bapt. in Yarmouth, Eng.; of these, Rebecca, wife of Francis Nurse, and Mary, wife of Isaac Esty, were executed on a charge of witchcraft on Gallows Hill, Salem, Mass., the former July 19, 1692, the latter Sept. 22 of the same year. Jacob[2], bapt. in Yarmouth, Eng., 1633, m. Catherine Symonds (dau. of John and Elizabeth), of Salem, Mass., June 26, 1657; had John[3], Jacob[3], Catherine[3], Deliverance[3] (m. John Stiles), Ruth[3], Edmund[3].—*Hist. Windham, N. H.*, pp. 802–3.

Stiles, with others, was dismissed to Boxford "to gather church," and January 2nd following, Deliverance Stiles was dismissed to Boxford church (*Topsfield Records*). Deliverance Stiles died May 16, 17—. [Sidney Perley, author of the History of Boxford, thinks she probably died about 1705.]

The 2nd wife of John Stiles was Mary — which is proved by the following from the Boxford Records: "Mary Stiles, ad. to 1st ch. 24 Dec., 1727, wife of John Stiles." John Stiles' place in Boxford was on the south side of Fish brook (*Perley's Hist. Boxford*, p. 27). In 1680, "John Stiles" was summoned to testify at the trial of Elizabeth Morse of Newbury, Mass., who was accused of witchcraft. He was made a freeman at Boxford in 1690; was constable in 1705, and selectman in 1725. There is no record of his death, but widow Mary Stiles died May 13, 1753 (*Boxford Records*), which shows that he was not living at that time.

Children (by first marriage):*

18. I. Deliverance[3], b. Sept., 1685 (from early returns of births, marriages and deaths at the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, Mass.). Another authority gives the month of her birth as Oct., and still another has Oct. 23.

19. II. Ruth[3], b. Feb. 17, 1686–7. (In the Boxford Records no names are given to the first three children of John Stiles, but in the clerk of courts' office at Salem the first two are named as here given, although Ruth is recorded as the dau. of John and Elizabeth, an evident mistake.) Ruth Stiles m. Elias **Smith** about 1717 (prob.).—*Boxford Records.*

20. III. John[3], bapt. Dec. 16, 1688, "John Stiles his John" (*Topsfield Rec.*), m. Eleanor Pearl. Family 3.

---

* The following record of John Stiles' family is from the Boxford Records and was furnished by Mr. Sidney Perley of Boxford:

"John Stiles m. Deliverance ——. She, from Topsfield, was ad. to 1st chh. 25 Apr., 1703; she d. 16 May, 1—— (about 1705).

Ch.:

1 (dau.) b. Oct. 1, ——
2 (son) b. Nov. 1, ——
3 (dau.) b. 17 Feb., 1——
4 Mehitable, b. 22 Oct., 1—— (1700?); m. Samuel Gould 9 June, 1726.
5 Eleanor, b. 17 Feb., 1702–3; bapt. 28 Feb., 1702–3."

21. IV. Elizabeth[3], m. John **Frame**, 1719. Issue (*Boxford Records*):
22. i. Marcy[4], } b. 1720.
23. ii. Mary[4], }
24. iii. John[4], b. 1723.*
25. iv. Lydia[4], b. 1726.

In the records of Windham county, Conn., we find that John Frame bought land of Moses Stiles in the town of Windham, Conn., previous to 1730. See the following clause from a deed given by Moses Stiles of Windham, Conn., to John Ayers of Stonington, Conn.: "Sold all the above excepting twenty acres of the West end which I formerly sold to John Frame" signed "Moses Stiles, March 13, 1730." There is also a record of the deeding of this lot of land, as follows: "Deeded to John Frame and Elizabeth his wife about twenty acres of land lying in the township of Windham, the westerly end of that one hundred acre Lot that I bought of Caleb Badcock deceased, bounded as follows, by land of Stephen Brown, Nathaniel Wales and Lt Ripley" signed, "Moses Stiles, January 16, 1732."

26. V. Marcy[3], bapt. Dec. 2, 1694, "John Stiles his Marcy" (*Topsfield Ch. Records*); ad. to the ch. in Boxford, April 30, 1722; m. James **Richardson**, May 24, 1722.—*Boxford Records.*

27. VI. Mehitable[4], b. Oct. 22, 1700 (prob.); m. Samuel **Gould**†, of Boxford, June 9, 1726 (by Rev. John Barnard). Samuel Gould was a descendant of Zaccheus, one of the early settlers of Topsfield.

---

* A John Frame m. Lydia Johnson, Oct. 9, 1746, who d., and he m. Aug. 16, 1751 (or 1757), Joanna Cary. Issue: John, b. June 21, 1758.—*From the Records of Windham, Conn.*

† Pedigree of Samuel Gould: Thomas[1] Gould of Bovington, in the parish of Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England (b. abt. 1455); m. Joan ———; Richard[2] m. Joan ———; Thomas[3] m. Alice ———; Richard[4] m. Jane ———; Richard[5] m. ——— ———; Zaccheus[6] m. Phebe ——— of Topsfield, Mass.; John[7] m. Sarah Parker; Samuel[8] m. Margaret Stone; Samuel[9] m. Mehitable Stiles.—*Newcomb Geneal.*, p. 432.

Samuel and his brothers sold their farm in Boxford and rem. to Worcester county, Mass. His posterity may now be found in Berkshire county, Mass., in western New York, Ohio, Illinois, Minnesota, Kansas, etc. [From letter of John H. Gould, town clerk of Topsfield, Mass.] Issue (*From Gould Gen.*):

28. i. Samuel[4], b. March 20, 1727; m. 1746 Sarah Gilbert, who d. æ. nearly 90 years. He d. 1791. Issue (*See foot-note* 1, p. 24):

29. ii. Mehitable[4], b. Feb. 11, 1729; m. Peter **Lamson**, 1754; rem. to N. H.

30. iii. Jeremiah[4], b. at Boxford, Aug. 5, 1731; m. (1) June 5, 1755, Hannah Bartlett of Brookfield, Mass.; m. (2) Aug. 21, 1760, Hannah Stevens of Heath, Mass., who d. Dec. 12, 1812. He died Aug. 6, 1809, at Charlemont, Mass. Issue (*See foot-note* 2, p. 25):

31. iv. Nathan[4], b. Jan. 8 (or 18), 1734, at Boxford; m. Oct. 31, 1757, Martha Gilbert of Brookfield, Mass.; res. in Charlemont, Mass., finally rem. to Va., d. there 1816. Issue (*See foot-note* 3, p. 25):

32. v. Jonathan[4], b. Nov. 28, 1735, prob. d. young.

33. vi. Eli[4], b. May 4, 1738; m. Lydia Jennings, Dec. 21, 1767. Issue: Samuel[5], b. in Amherst, Mass.; m. ——— Gates.

34. vii. Deliverance[4], b. Feb. 23, 1742; m. Robert **Nims** of Shelburne, Mass.

35. VII. Eleanor[3], b. Feb., 1702–3; bapt. Feb. 28, 1702–3; m. Aaron **Bristol** of Harwinton, Conn. Issue:

36. i. Reuben[4], b. 1737; m. (1) Comfort (dau. of Samuel) Barber, March, 1762; m. (2) Mrs. Martha (Butler), wid. of Samuel Bartholomew. She d. April 13, 1819, æ. 78. He res. at Harwinton, Conn., and died there Aug. 23, 1828, æ. 91; was a farmer.

Children (*See foot-note* 4, p. 26):

37. ii. Aaron[4].

38. iii. Abel[4], m. Mary Norton of Goshen Jan. 24, 1774; had Lois[5], b. in Harwinton Dec. 4, 1775.

39. iv. Eliphalet[4], farmer, located at New Canaan, N. Y.; had Eliphalet[5]; probably some of his posterity live on the same place.

40. v. Marion[4], b. 1742; m. John **Preston** (b. 1740 in Windham Co., Conn.), "son of John who came from Scotland and settled at Hampton, Conn." [So says a descendant, but it seems more probable to us that John, the father, was the man from Mass.,* who emigrated to Conn., and settled at Windham.—M. S. P. G.] Issue: (1) Noah[5], m. Honor Rosseter. (*See foot-note* 5, p. 27.) (2) John Stiles[5] (Preston), b. Dec. 5, 1759; m. Aurelia Dewey. (*See foot-note* 6, p. 27.) (3) Garner[5] (Preston), b. 1773; m. Bethena Upson. (*See foot-note* 7, p. 28.) (4) Lucina[5] (Preston), m. Jehiel Ford. (*See foot-note* 8, p. 29.) (5) Ursula[5] (Preston), m. Lemuel Humphreyville. (*See foot-note* 9, p. 29.)

Foot-note 1 *to page* 23:

Descendants of Samuel and Mehitable[3] (Stiles) Gould in the lines of their sons, Samuel[4], Jeremiah[4], Nathan[4] and Eli.[4]—*From Gould Genealogy.*

Samuel[4] Gould m. Sarah Gilbert, 1746.

Children:

I. Sarah[5], b. Aug. 13, 1751; m. Ebenezer Field.
II. Esther[5], b. June 30, 1753; d. unm., æ. 55.
III. Samuel[5], b. May 30, 1755; killed at White Plains Oct. 28, 1776.
IV. Isaac[5], b. April 14, 1758; m. Olive Thayer; was a capt. in the Rev. war; rem. 1816 from Heath, Mass., to Otsego, N. Y.; d. 1844 at Eden, near Buffalo, N. Y. Issue:
  i. Beulah[6], b. April 7, 1782; m. Wm. Elderkin of Otsego, N. Y.
  ii. Betsey[6], b. Jan. 12, 1784; m. 1806 Abel Knight of Brookfield, Mass.
  iii. Electa[6], b. Jan. 2, 1786; m. Harris Dietrich; living (1869) at Cold Water, Mich.
  iv. Lucius[6], b. Dec. 12, 1787; m. Mary Ann Dow Jan. 6, 1820. He d. Aug. 4, 1832.

---

* "Mary Haynes, b. at Newbury, Mass. Oct. 7 (or 2), 1677; m. John Preston, Jan. 7, 1706, settled at Windham, Conn."—*From New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. for* 1855, p. 350.

v. Belinda[6], b. Feb. 22, 1791; m. (1) Elisha Tarbox, had (1) Lorenzo D.[7] Gould [Tarbox]; m. (2) Wm. Clark of Buffalo, N. Y.
vi. Olive[6], b. April 28, 1793; m. Barnard Newell of Springfield, Pa.
vii. Harriet[6], b. July 22, 1795; m. David Wentworth of Brimfield, N. Y. She d. Feb. 22, 1862.
viii. Amelia[6], b. July 22, 1795; d. 1816.
ix. Isaac[6], b. Sept. 11, 1797; m. Betsey Chapin of Buffalo, N. Y. He was drowned in the canal at B. Oct., 1832; no children.
x. Ruel[6], b. Dec. 15, 1802; m. (1) Levira Peak; m. (2) Almira Peak. He d. 1855.

V. Daniel[5], b. Jan. 24, 1760; went south; d. of yellow fever in New York city, unm.
VI. Beulah[5], b. July 9, 1761; d. young.
VII. Eli[5], b. May 5, 1766, at Amherst, Mass.; m. Bernice Johnson (b. at Westfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1768) March 3, 1790; d. at Heath, Mass., June 24, 1848. He was, when very young, a soldier of the Revolution; res. mostly at No. Adams, Mass. Issue:
i. Samuel[6], b. Oct. 5, 1790; m. (1) Patience Wilbur; m. (2) Mrs. Lavinia (Sanford) Cheney; d. June 13, 1859. Child by 1st mar.: (1) Arethusa[7], b. in No. Adams, Mass., Sept. 21, 1824; m. in Hanover, Ill., Dec. 7, 1850, John Bearse Newcomb, Esq., of Elgin, Ill., author of the Newcomb Geneal. Issue: (a) Foneta Arethusa[8] (Newcomb) b. Oct. 21, 1851; d. April 30, 1874; (b) Andrew[8] (Newcomb) b. and d. March 10, 1859.
ii. Willard[6], b. Aug. 20, 1792; m. (1) Hannah Pike; (2) Louisa Boyden
iii. Arethusa[6], b. Oct. 11, 1794; m. John Taft, 1822.
iv. David[6], b. Feb. 20, 1797; m. Sally Green.
v. Daniel[6], b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. Patience McKnight.
vi. Sally[6], b. Aug. 29, 1802; m. John Upton, 1829; she d. in Mich. 1833.
vii. Nancy[6], b. Aug. 29, 1802; m. Levi Gates, Apr. 28, 1831.
viii. Stillman[6], b. Sept. 1, 1804; m. Maria Smith, Nov. 6, 1834; he d. Jan. 5, 1845.
ix. Eli[6], b. Nov. 8, 1807; m. Tirza Smith.
x. Elizabeth[6], b. July 8, 1809; m. Leander Legg; she died at Heath, Mass.; no chil.
xi. Almira[6], b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. May 25, 1838, unm.

VIII. Mehitable[5], m. William Batt, an Englishman of Burgoyne's army; resided at Bennington, Vt.

Foot-note 2 *to page* 23:
Jeremiah[4] Gould; m. (1) Hannah Bartlett, June 5, 1755; (2) Hannah Stevens, Aug. 21, 1760.
Children (by first marriage):
I. Aaron[5], b. Dec. 23, 1757; m. Lydia Gray, May 29, 1781; he d. Oct. 16, 1826.
II. Nathan[5].
Children (by second marriage):
III. John[5].
IV. Mary[5], b. Aug. 22, 1769, d. Dec. 4, 1789.
V. Lydia[5], m. (1) —— Ells; (2) Ephraim Eddy; lived at Coleraine, Mass.

Foot-note 3 *to page* 23:
Nathan Gould[4], m. Martha Gilbert, Oct. 31, 1757. Children:
I. Jonathan[5], d. 1778. He was in a detachment commanded by Gen. Lee at the battle of Monmouth.

II. Mehitable[5], m. Barnabas Alden of Ashfield, Mass.
III. Benjamin[5], b. Oct. 3, 1767; m. Lydia Alden; he d. Dec., 1849.
IV. Paschal Paoli[5] (named for the Corsican general); d. young.
V. Lydia[5], b. July 3, 7721; m. Robert Young.
VI. Nathan[5], b. 1776; m. (1) Esther Alden; (2) Cemantha (Phillips) widow of Martin Burr of W. Virginia.
VII. Gilbert[5], b. Feb., 1779; m. 1803; Mehitable Taylor; he was living in 1869.

[A much fuller record of the descendants of Mehitable (Stiles) Gould is given in the Gould Genealogy, by J. A. Gould, Esq., of Boston.]

Foot-note 4 *to page* 23:

Descendants of Aaron and Eleanor[3] (Stiles) Bristol in the line of their son Reuben[4], who m. (1) Mch., 1762, Comfort Barber; (2) Mrs. Martha (Butler) Bartholomew (widow of Samuel). He died at Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 23, 1828, age 91; Mrs. Martha Bristol, d. Apr. 13, 1819, æ. 78.

Children (by first marriage):
I. Isaac[5], b. Oct. 21, 1762.
II. Reuben[5], Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1765; d. Nov. 10, 1808; m. Anna Phelps (dau. of Samuel). She was born Nov. 8, 1767, in Harwinton, Conn. Issue (all born at Harwinton, Conn.):
i. Lovina[6], b. Feb. 6, 1793; d. May 26, 1827.
ii. Anna[6], b. Mch. 4, 1795; m. Horace Cook; had chil.
iii. Comfort[6], b. Sept. 18, 1797.
iv. Ursula[6], b. June 15, 1800.
v. Luman[6], b. Oct. 11, 1802; had children:

Reuben[5] Bristol, Jr., d. in Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 10, 1808, and his wid. m. Nehemiah Bradley, and they, with her children, went west.

[Harwinton records have the death of Aaron Bristol, Mch. 30, 1792, æ. 22. May he not have been of this family ?—M. S. P. G.]

III. Comfort[5], m. Abner Scoville. Issue: several children, among them,
i. Dau.[6], m. Dan. Weed.
'ii. Dau.[6], m. Julius Jones.

Mrs. Comfort Scoville, d. July 15, 1808, age 36; (b. abt. 1772).

IV. Abigail[5], m. Henry Miller, of Torringford, Conn. (P. O. add. of son Lewis M. at Torringford.)

(By second marriage):
V. Richard[5], b. May 8, 1779; m. (1) Polly Birge (b. in Torrington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1781) in T., Nov. 24, 1803. She d. Oct. 23, 1813. He m. (2) Roxy Bissell, of Torrington, May 9, 1814. She d. at Farmington, Ill., Dec. 6, 1846. He was dea. of the Cong. ch. at Harwinton, Conn., from 1820 to 1838. He d. at Farmington, Ill., Sept. 19, 1853. Children (by first marriage), all born at Harwinton:
i. Mary Ann[6], b. Nov. 28, 1804; m. Farrand Dunbar, a worthy farmer of Plymouth, Conn., Oct. 30, 1832; no issue; d. at P., April 25, 1852.
ii. Julia[6], b. Feb. 21, 1806; m. Ellis Burwell, of Barkhamsted, Conn.
iii. Albert[6], b. Aug. 30, 1808; d. Nov. 23, 1833.
iv. ——— (son[6]), b. March 6; d. March 11, 1812.
v. ——— (dau.[6]), b. Oct. 3; d. Oct. 27, 1813.

(By second marriage):
vi. Seth Bissell[6], b. Sept. 9, 1815; m. in Farmington, Ill., ———; d. in F., April, 1877; had children.

vii. (Rev.) Richard Chester[6], b. April 19, 1817; m. and res. at Farmington, Ill.

viii. Geo. Carmi[6], b. Feb. 15, 1819; grad. W. Reserve Coll., 1841, d. same year at Farmington, Ill.

ix. Riley[6], b. May 18, 1822; m. at Farmington, Ill.; res. there (1884); farmer.

VI. Silas[5], m. Nancy Thorpe. He d. June 4, 1835, æ. 66. Mrs. Nancy Bristol d. March 31, 1828, æ. 46. Issue:

i. Aaron[6], } These sons went to the Black river.
ii. Butler[6], }

VII. Chester[5], m. ——— Phelps; no issue; d. at Torringford, Conn.

Foot-note 5 *to page* 24:

Noah[5], son of John and Marion (Bristol) Preston, m. Honor Rosseter, of Harwinton, Conn., and moved to Camden, N. Y. Children:

I. Riley[6], who had 5 sons and 2 daus.; the latter died young — Cataline[7], William[7], Cyprian[7], George[7]; the other names not given.

II. Warren[6], had 3 sons and 1 dau. Gilbert[7], Julius[7], etc. Julius[7] has Lorenzo[8], b. 1830, at Farmington, Warren Co., Pa., and Jerome[8], a woollen manufacturer, who has been rep. at Albany; res. Jamestown, N. Y.

III. Lyman[6], res. last at Stillman Valley, Ogle county, Ill. Left 2 sons and 3 daus. Gardner[7], the oldest, res. at Stillman Valley, is an energetic farmer. His bro. Lyman[7] lives near; is a hardware dealer; has 4 sons and 1 dau. A sister of Gardner and Lyman, Jr., lives in Rockford, Ill.; m. Mason Lewis, a prosperous farmer; had a son in coll. The youngest dau. of Lyman[6], Sr., moved to Kansas and died there.

IV. Rosseter[6] was a farmer; lived in Camden, N. Y., many years; moved to Rockford, Ill.; died there 1876, æ. 89; had 9 chil.; three are now (1884) living — a son 7 miles from Stillman Valley; a dau. at Rockford. The youngest son died in the army. Honor[7] Preston of this family married Asahel Trumbull, formerly of Windsor, Conn., now (1884) a retired farmer and a man worthy of the name he bears.

V. John Stiles[6], had 2 sons and 2 daus. Noah[7] lives in the valley where his father died; the others live near; are farmers in good circumstances.

VI. Chandler[6] lives in Oswego Co., N. Y.; has 1 son and 1 dau.; a dau. named Olive d. young.

VII. Honor[6], m. Calvin Johnson; had 3 sons and 1 dau. Rosseter[7] Johnson has been mayor of San Francisco, Cal. Spencer[7] Johnson resides at Patevia, Rent Co., Ill.; is a farmer and an honorable and able man.

Foot-note 6 *to page* 24:

John Stiles[5] Preston (son of John and Marion[4] [Bristol] Preston); b. in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 5, 1769; m. Aurelia Dewey of H. (b. Sept. 5, 1774), Mch. 6, 1797. Mr. P. was a farmer; res. at Harwinton; represented the town in 1822 and 1825. He d. Dec. 12, 1842; Mrs. Aurelia (Dewey) Preston, d. Feb. 15, 1837.

Children:

I. Mary[6], b. Jan. 7, 1798; m. Nehemiah Griffin, a farmer of Plymouth, Conn; she d. Sept. 17, 1828; left 2 daus.

II. Noah[6], b. Feb. 18, 18— (the record says 1818, but this must be a mistake); m. Lucy Marsh of Northfield, Conn. He was a clockmaker; d. in Ill., Aug. 20, 1845; left son George (who d. without issue), and a dau. who m. Hiram Miner, a farmer, has several chil.; Lucy[7] Preston, dau. of Noah[6], m. Chas. F. Smith, a mason of Bridgeport; has (1) Alice[8], (2) Herbert[8], (3) Frank[8].

III. Marion[6], b. Dec. 28, 1801; d. Aug. 8, 1820.

IV. Eli D.[6], b. Mch. 28, 1804; is a first-class mechanic and farmer; res. at Unionville, Conn. Issue:

i. Henry[7], a machinist; m. and has several children; res. Unionville, Conn.

ii. Edward M.[7], a farmer; res. Minn.; m. and has several chil.

iii. Albert[7], was a lumber dealer; served 3 years in the army; d. Nov. 24, 1876.

V. Gardner[6], b. April 14, 1806; m. Eunice (dau. of Samuel and Eunice) Merwin of Northfield, Conn., was a farmer. In 1846–7 was a member of the Legislature for Harwinton; d. June 25, 1869. Issue:

i. Phebe[7], m. Sidney Osborn.

ii. Mary[7], m. George Guernsey, a farmer of Northfield, Conn., has 2 daus.

iii. Frederick[7], is a commercial traveler; res. Waterbury, Conn., m. Nellie Osborn of Waterbury; has 2 chil.

iv. Minerva[7], m. George Purdy, carpenter; 1 child.

v. Alice[7], m. Charles Bunnell, foreman in Seth Thomas' clock factory.

vi. Arthur[7], mechanic in Ansonia, Conn.

VI. John Stiles[6] (Preston), Jr., b. May 3, 1808; located a farmer in Harwinton, Conn.; m. Hannah Churchill of Northfield, Conn. He d. Jan. 14, 1868. Issue:

i. Edwin Stiles[7], a farmer; res. Colebrook, Conn. Issue: Eva[8], Frank[8], Stiles.[8]

ii. John[7], a hotel keeper at Minneapolis, Minn.

VII. Aurelia[6], b. Feb. 3, 1813; m. Henry Bancroft, clockmaker, of East Windsor, Conn.; res. Forestville, Conn. Issue: Several chil.:

i. George[7] (Bancroft); res. Bristol, Conn.; clockmaker, has several chil.

ii. Henry[7] (Bancroft), lives at Forestville.

VIII. Pamelia[6], b. Apr. 3, 1815; m. Giles L. Gaylord of Torringford, Conn.; she d. May 11, 1846; left a dau. who m. Carlos Phillips, a merchant in Iowa; res. (1884) Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

IX. James J.[6], b. in Harwinton, May 5, 1817; m. Adeline Camp of Winsted, Conn., Nov. 21, 1841; is a farmer; res. at Winsted; was an abolitionist in slavery days, is now a strong Prohibitionist. Issue:

i. James H.[7], b. Apr. 15, 1849; is a dealer in clothing and furnishing goods at West Winsted, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Van Valkenberg, June 7, 1870. Issue: (1) Adeline B.[8] (Preston); b. Nov. 18, 1871; (2) Blanche C.[8] (Preston); b. Apr. 24, 1877; (3) Mary Eleanor Stiles[8] (Preston), b. Mch. 4, 1884.

Foot-note 7 to page 24:

Garner[5] Preston (son of John and Marion[4] [Bristol] Preston), b. 1773, m. Bethena Upson, Dec. 2, 1795; he d. 1805: Children:

I. Deborah[6], b. Dec. 24, 1796; m. Spencer Johnson, a farmer, May 28,

1817; res. in Farmington, Warren Co., Pa., at Preston Corners; 6 chil., one son in Cal., one Wis., the others in Farmington.

II. Nelson[6], b. Nov. 7, 1798; was a farmer in Virginia. During the late war he was a Union man, and the Rebels took from him what and all they could lay hold of. He d. in 1863, and after his death his 4 chil. rem. to St. Joseph, Mo.

III. Riley[6], settled in Farmington, Pa.; was a farmer; d. Jan. 24, 1883; æ. 80 yrs.; m. Emily Northro, Apr. 6, 1826, had son:

i. Nelson[7], 54 yrs. old in 1884; res. Farmington; has 1 son and 2 daus.

IV. Maria[6], m. Lent Upson, a farmer, of Camden, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1819; 9 children, of whom 5 are living, some in Camden, N. Y.

Foot-note 8 *to page* 24:

Lucina[5], dau. of John and Marion (Bristol) Preston; m. Jehiel Ford; farmer of Thomaston, Conn. They had 4 children who grew up, viz.:

I. Marvin[6], a farmer; m. Belinda Bishop; first resided at Readsboro, Vt., abt. 1854; rem. to Iowa, where he died. Issue: Isaac[7], Elon[7], Epas[7], Allen[7], Louisa[7], Roxana[7], Marilla[8].

II. Julia[6]; m. Henry Wood. Issue:

i. Lucina[7] (Wood); d. young.

ii. John[7] (Wood), foreman in Thomas' clock shop (Waterbury).

iii. Allen[7] (Wood), works at clockmaking.

iv. Warren[7] (Wood), works at clockmaking.

v. Dau. m. T. W. Etheredge, lawyer of Thomaston, Conn.

III. Theodosea[6] "Dotha" m. Alvin Mills, rem. to Iowa; had Wallace[7] and Mahlon[7]; farmers.

IV. Marilla[6], m. Charles Lambert Russell, farmer, of Cheshire, Conn. Issue:

i. Emily[7] m. W. T. Spencer of Derby, Conn. In 1884 Mr. S. was in the Pension office at Washington, D. C.

ii. Ellen[7], m. Elton Dolittle of Cheshire, Conn.

iii. Eunice[7], m. James Williams; rem. west. Had Amos[8], Hiram[8], James[8], Frances[8], Louisa[8], Marilla.[8]

iv. Mary J.[7], m. Xenophon Camp, a farmer. Had (1) Emiline[8], m. John Griffin, mason; (2) Emerett[8], m. Seth Mills of Burlington, Conn.; reside Masonville, Iowa. Had (a) Charles[9], m. Ella Hotchkiss of Cheshire, Conn.

Foot-note 9 *to page* 24:

Ursula[5] (dau. of John and Marion[4] [Bristol] Preston), born Feb. 12, 1780, m. Lemuel Humphreyville, farmer, Jan. 1, 1799; res. at Northfield, Conn., where he d. Nov. 13, 1828, æ. 51. She d. May 26, 1882, æ. 102 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days. "Although delicate in early life, she gained strength and vigor with increasing years, when both were most needed.

"She was called to part with her husband over 54 years before her own death, and from that time she carried the burdens of the family alone. The outdoor labors necessitated by the superintending of her farm, probably contributed much towards prolonging her life. To the day of her death she showed no symptoms of disease, but died as a clock runs down. It should be said that her early faith and trust in God seemed to grow strong as nature grew weak. Her recollection of hymns and tunes learned in early life remained to the last, and even on the morning of her death she sang a favorite verse sweetly and distinctly."

Children :

I. Louisa[6] (Humphreyville), b. Nov. 6, 1800; m. Smith Law, merchant of Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 26, 1821, d. in Philadelphia, July 9, 1836. Issue:
   i. Sidney S.[7] (Law); res. Winchester, Conn.; has daus. Louisa[8] and Susan.[8]

II. Susan[6] (Humphreyville), b. Feb. 26, 1803; m. George Cook, farmer, of Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 7, 1825. She d. Dec. 14, 1837. Issue:
   i. Louisa[7] (Cook); m. —— Worthington.

III. Lemuel G.[6] (Humphreyville), b. March 15, 1805; d. Aug. 16, 1836.

IV. Mary[6] (Humphreyville), b. Jan. 3, 1808; m. Newton Perkins, merchant; d. without issue.

V. Albro M.[6] (Humphreyville), b. June 12, 1810; m. Harriet Andrews, Oct. 26, 1834; res. Northfield, Conn., is a farmer; had Lemuel Garner, who had Jennie[8], Etta L.[8], Bertha U.[8], Louis G.[8], Samuel B.[8]

VI. Harriet[6] (Humphreyville), b. May 19, 1812; m. Geo. Smith of Litchfield, Conn.; rem. to Doylestown, Pa., where he d.; was in the mercantile business; had 2 daus. in Philadelphia and a son in Texas.

VII. Deborah, b. Feb. 8, 1815; m. Stephen Campbell, merchant, of Doylestown, Pa.; both d. young; left a son and dau.

Family 3.

41. **John[3] Stiles, Jr.** [20] (John[2], Robert[1]), was bapt. at Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1688 (*Topsfield Ch. Records*); married Eleanor Pearl, Jan. 18, 1715. They res. in Boxford, Mass., of which place he was selectman in 1729 (*Hist. Boxford*, p. 376). In Essex Deeds (55: 234–7) is the following record: "Mch 9, 1731. Jonathan Stickney with wife Mary, for 65£ sells John Stiles Jr of Boxford 14½ acres upland and meadow in Boxford." In 1770 John Stiles of Boxford owns meadow land — perhaps the same John Stiles and the same meadow.

Children (*From Boxford Records*):

42. I. Benjamin[4], b. Nov. 4, 1716; bapt. May 25, 1717; m. Elizabeth Foster. Family 4.

43. II. John[4], b. Sept. 23, 1717 (prob. d. young).

44. III. Richard[4], b. May 15, 1721; bapt. June 28, 1721; d. July 24, 1747.

45. IV. Deliverance[4], b. Feb. 21, 1722–3; bapt. March 3, 1722–3; m. Stephen **Emery**, Oct. 20, 1743, who was probably from Newbury. They lived in Boxford. The place where their house stood is indicated by Perley in his "Dwellings in Box-

ford." Stephen Emery d. between 1755 and 1760, and his wid. m. as 2d wife Elisha Towne. Issue (by first marriage):

46. i. David[5].
47. ii. Stephen[5], d. in infancy.
48. iii. Stephen[5] (probably was the one of his name who served two or more short terms in the Revolutionary War.)
49. iv. John[5], b. 1750; m. Elizabeth Perkins of Topsfield; settled in Rindge, N. H., in 1771, where he d. March 26, 1839, æ. 88. "He was unpretending in his manners and upright in character" (*Hist. of Rindge, N. H.*). (*For his descendants see foot-note*, pp. 32–35.)
50. v. Jesse[5].
51. vi. Rebecca[5].

52. V. John[4], b. March 17, 1725; bapt. March 27, 1725; m. Hannah Holt, Hannah Deney and Phebe Marasser. Family 5.

53. VI. Abigail[4], b. Feb. 8, 1727–8; bapt. Feb. 11, 1727–8; m. John **Emery** (prob. a brother of Stephen, who m. her sister Deliverance) of Newbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1753.

54. VII. Mary[4], b. Feb. 3, 1729–30; bapt. Feb. —, 1729–30; m. Jacob **Curtis**, May 26, 1752. They seem to have lived for awhile after their marriage at Boxford, whence they rem. abt. 1757 to Souhegan West (now Amherst, N. H.). Jacob Curtis served in several expeditions in the war for independence. Issue:

55. i. Lemuel[5] was a Revolutionary soldier; m. Mary Smith, Feb. 9, 1799; rem. to Antrim, N. H., 1784. He was a farmer; lived to be very aged. His son Lemuel was living a few years ago on the farm originally owned by his father.
56. ii. Stephen[5], b. 1755; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. Abigail Small, who d. Jan. 10, 1782. He rem. to Antrim, N. H., in 1784. He d. 1832, æ. 77.

57. iii. Isaac Palmer[5], b. June 23, 1758; was a soldier at The Cedars and at Bennington.
58. iv. Ebenezer[5], b. June 9, 1760; was a soldier in the Continental army in 1781; m. Sarah Parker, Dec. 29, 1784.
59. v. Elizabeth[5], b. March 8, 1762; m. Isaac Carter, July 10, 1787.
60. vi. Mary[5], b. April 15, 1764.
61. vii. John[5], b. Jan. 29, 1766.
62. viii. Asaph[5], b. May 31, 1768; d. Jan. 4, 1769.
63. ix. Asaph[5], b. Jan. 15, 1770.
64. x. Abel[5], b. July 8, 1772.
65. xi. Sarah[5].

Foot-note to page 31:

Descendants of Deliverance[4] (Stiles) Emery in the line of her son John[5] (from *Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H.*).

John[5] Emery (or Emory, as the Rindge family spell the name), m. Elizabeth Perkins of Topsfield, Mass., and rem. to Rindge, N. H., in 1771.

Children (*From Stearns' Hist. Rindge*):

I. Francis[6], b. at Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1770; m. Eunice Philbrick (b. May 13, 1771), Jan. 18, 1796; res. in Grafton, Vt., and Winchendon, Mass. Issue:

i. Grata[7], b. in Grafton, Vt., Oct. 17, 1797; d. Oct. 13, 1801.

ii. Elizabeth P.[7], b. in G., Aug. 23, 1799; d. Oct. 21, 1801.

iii. John[7], b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 20, 1800; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1823, Sarah F. Barrett, who d. May 9, 1830; m. (2) Almira, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Ames) Jones, of Framingham, Mass. Chil. (by 1st mar.): (1) Jane; m. Henry O. Blanchard; res. Wisconsin; (2) Maria; m. David M. Barker; res. Wis.; (3) Justin; m. Elizabeth Barber of Winchendon, Mass.; res. Rindge, N. H.

ii. Eunice[7], b. Apr. 30, 1803; m. (1) abt. 1825, Milo, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Sybil (Howe) Stone, of Townsend, Mass., for a short time a merchant and hotel-keeper at Rindge. He d. July 16, 1834; she m. (2d) George French, and d. Feb. 25, 1837.

v. Lucretia[7], b. Feb. 24, 1805; m. Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Sybil (Tarbell) Moors, of Shirley, Mass.; he was b. at Rindge, N. H., Nov. 11, 1788; res. in Boston some years; ret. to Rindge; d. 1874, bequeathing $2,000 to the Cong. Soc. of Rindge, and $1,000 to the Meth. Soc. ——; Mrs. Lucretia Moors d. May 6, 1873. No issue.

vi. Louisa[7], b. Oct. 3, 1807; m. Hollis Chaffin, Apr. 3, 1834; res. in Rindge for a few years; present residence, Providence, R. I.

vii. Sarah[7], b. Aug. 26, 1809; m. July 3, 1838, Hosley Shedd of Tewksbury, Mass., where they resided; she d. Dec. 9, 1873; he June 6, 1874. No issue.

II. Daniel[6], b. July 5, 1772; m. Betsey, dau. of Abner and Ruth (Hale) Curtice (b. in Boxford, Mass., July 14, 1772). Her parents re-

moved when she was a child, to Winchendon. Daniel Emery manufactured "nest boxes" in Rindge; he rem. in 1806 to Jaffrey, N. H.; in 1825 to Pa., where he was a farmer and manufacturer, also postmaster for several years; he d. at Mahoopany, Wyoming Co., Pa., in 1855; his w. d. at Jaffrey, N. H., 1848. Issue:

i. Permelia[7], b. Nov. 1, 1794; d. at Ware, Mass.; unm.

ii. Prentice Burr[7], b. July 17, 1797; was a physician; lived and died in N. J.

iii. Alvah[7], b. June 11, 1799; was a hatter; m. and lived at Leominster, Mass.; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

iv. Ambrose[7], b. Nov. 12, 1802; m. Mary, dau. of Henry and Patty (Russell) Godding, of New Ipswich, N. H. (b. Mch. 29, 1797); res. at Rindge and Jaffrey. Children: (1) George[8]; (2) Martha Ann[8], m. John Durant.

v. Cynthia[7], m. Levi Joslin; she d. Mch. 27, 1848. Issue: (1) Levi[8] (Joslin); (2) Judson[8] (Joslin).

vi. Daniel[7], b. Jan. 16, 1809; m. Susan C. Pierce, Sept. 30, 1829; she b. Jan. 31, 1807. He was an extensive dealer in hats, caps and furnishing goods, at Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Mch. 31, 1858; his wid. res. with her dau. at Cambridge, Mass. Children: (1) Charles Augustus[8], b. Apr. 21, 1831; m. Nancy C. Pierce of Lunenburg, Mass., June 20, 1854. He continued the business of his father for many years; is now a provision dealer in Fitchburg. Issue: (a) Nellie Frances[9], b. July 24, 1855; d. Mch. 27, 1863; (b) Minnie Louisa[9], b. Mch. 20, 1859; d. Apr. 9, 1863; (c) Charles Lincoln[9], b. Mch. 15, 1861; d. Mch. 22, 1863; (d) Frank Eugene[9], b. Jan. 19, 1866; (e) Bertram Pierce[9], b. Aug. 26, 1868; (2) Sydney Patterson[8], b. Feb. 26, 1835; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1863, Cynthia E. (dau. of Leonard) Osborne. She d. Apr. 10, 1865; he m. (2) Nov. 2, 1867, Sarah (Davis) Newton, wid. of Dexter Newton, and dau. of Winslow and Lydia (Larned) Davis of Templeton, Mass. Mr. Emery is a successful proprietor of a restaurant at Fitchburg, Mass. Children (by 1st wife): (a) Walter Osborn[9], b. Mch. 31, 1865; d. June 26, 1865; (b) Lonie Patterson[9], b. Mch. 13, 1871; d. May 29, 1871; (3) William Childs[8], b. June 23, 1836; m. June 9, 1859, Georgiana Frances, dau. of James and Louisa (Lord) Leavitt, of Lowell and Wilmington, Mass.; has been a successful provision dealer at Fitchburg, Mass. Issue: (a) Willie Leavitt[9], b. May 5, 1864; d. May 8, 1867; (b) Walter Leavitt[9], b. Nov. 10, 1868; (4) Caroline Frances[8], b. July 5, 1838; d. May 7, 1840; (5) Edward Franklin[8], b. Apr. 28, 1841; m. Mary Mildred (b. Feb. 12, 1843, (dau. of John and Sarah C. (Purington) Colby, of Bath, Me. He served 3 years in the 36th Regt. Mass. Vols.; was prom. to lieut., detailed as Brigade, then as Div., Commissary and Quartermaster. Is now a provision dealer at Fitchburg, Mass. Issue: (a) Cora Altha[9], b. at F., Dec. 19, 1861; (b) Gertrude Susan[9], b. at F., Jan. 10, 1865; (c) Frederick Lincoln[9], b. at Lunenburg, Apr. 9, 1867; (6) Frederick Pierce[8], b. Apr. 26, 1843; d. May 12, 1844; (7) Sarah Emma[8], b. Apr. 7, 1845; m. June 15, 1869, Henry D. (son of Benjamin and Isabella) Yerxa. He is a member of the firm of Cobb, Bates & Yerxa, grocers, Boston, Mass., res. at Cambridge. Issue: (a) Sadie E.[9] (Yerxa), b. Sept. 6, 1871; (b)

Henry D.[9] (Yerxa), b. Mch. 12, 1874; (8) Abbie Susan[8], b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. Aug. 24, 1874; (9) Herbert, b. Feb. 3, 1851; a salesman in Boston.

vii. Sophia[7], m. Jonathan J. Ayers of No. Brookfield, Mass.

III. John[6], b. Oct. 14, 1774; m. Deborah, dau. of Dea. Francis and Phebe (Towne) Towne, formerly of Topsfield, Mass. (b. Apr. 17, 1777; d. Oct. 14, 1832). He was a farmer, d. June 7, 1838. Issue:

i. Francis Towne[7], b. July 24, 1811; m. Nov. 5, 1844, Mary Smith, res. at Rindge, N. H., until 1856, when they rem. to Prairie City, Ill.; had 3 sons.

ii. Elizabeth P.[7], b. June 10, 1815; m. Walter Brooks, Nov., 1857; res. in Rindge until 1866, when they rem. to Prairie City, Ill., where she d. Aug., 1878.

iii. Charles Pinckney[7], b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. unm. Apr. 5, 1883.

iv. Deborah[7], b. Dec., 1820; m. Jacob Newell of Jaffrey, N. H. Mr. N. was a member of Co. F., 16th N. H. Vols.; d. Apr. 5, 1863. Issue: (1) George A.[8] (Newell), b. June 19, 1850; m. Feb. 9, 1871, Sarah M. (dau. of Edward and Maria [Sawin] Wright of Rindge, N. H.; (2) Henry O.[8] (Newell), b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. young; (3) Francis[8] (Newell), b. Apr. 8, 1857; d. young.

IV. Isaac[6], b. Mch. 25, 1776; lived and died in the State of New York.

V. Stephen[6], b. May 13, 1778; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1804, Betty, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Wood (b. Sept. 10, 1785; d. Mch. 2, 1807); m. (2) May 30, 1810; Polly, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Sherwin) Ingalls (b. Mch. 28, 1785; d. May 20, 1826); m. (3) Hepsy, dau. of John and Rebecca (Demary) Buswell, of Rindge. [John Buswell was a great grandson of Robert Stiles, from whom John Emery, the ancestor of the line we are tracing, was also descended.] Capt. Stephen Emery was a farmer, and was also engaged for many years in the manufacture of "nest boxes" and "drums." He was capt. of the militia, and was frequently chosen to other offices. He was universally respected for integrity and honesty. He d. Jan. 13, 1874, æ. 95 yrs. and 8 mos. Children (by first marriage):

i. Derostus Wood[7], b. Feb. 22, 1807; m. Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Judith (Metcalf) Pierce; was a farmer; res. in Rindge. Issue: (1) George A.[8], b. Mch. 28, 1828; m. (1) May 20, 1854, Martha J. (dau. of David) Bass of Sharon, N. H. She d. June 21, 1863; m. (2) June 5, 1864, Maria E. Stearns of Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Sharon; (2) Julia Augusta[8], b. Sept. 24, 1830; m. Sept. 24, 1851, Charles F. (son of Capt. Freeborn) Stearns; (3) Derostus P.[8], b. Mch. 27, 1832; m. Nov., 1838, H. Augusta (dau. of Joseph Davis (b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1829); res. in Sharon, N. H., where he is extensively engaged in the manufacture of coarse lumber; (4) Jane E.[8], b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. May 10, 1855, Rodney A. Hubbard (b. Nov. 25, 1829), a conductor on the Monadnock R. R. Child: Martha J.[9] (Hubbard), b. Mch. 31, 1857; (5) Warren W.[8], b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. (1) Nov., 1860, Caroline, dau. of Alison and Azubah (Gibbs) Lake (b. Mch. 23, 1838); m. (2) May 19, 1868, Abbie T., dau. of John E. and Mary Ann (Sawtell) Lake (b. Sept. 28, 1846); res. at Rindge; is a partner in the firm of Fletcher & Emery, merchants; has been town clerk of R. since 1868; has also been town treasurer; (6) Albert A.[8], b. July 7, 1842; m. Nov., 1866, Mary Ann, dau. of Frederick A. and Apphia (Tyler) Wilder;

is a farmer; res. on the homestead; (7) Marianna[8], b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. Sept. 18, 1872, William B. Robbins of E. Jaffrey, where they reside.

Children (by second marriage):

ii. Albert[7], b. Mch. 5, 1811; m. Sarah Jane Clapp; res. in Canton, Ill. Issue: (1) Eliza Jane[8]; (2) Charles Albert[8].

iii. Augustus[7], b. Sept. 27, 1813; m. Permelia Woodworth; res. in Canton, Ill. Child: Herbert[8].

iv. Eliza[7], b. May 31, 1816; d. Sept. 16, 1816.

v. Eliza[7], b. Feb. 21, 1819; res. in Rindge.

vi. Infant[7] } b. and d. July, 1823.
vii. Infant[7] }

Children (by third marriage):

viii. Stephen B.[7], b. Sept. 1, 1828; d. Dec. 17, 1847.

ix. Elizabeth[7], b. Apr. 23, 1833; d. May 24, 1846.

x. Caroline M.[7], b. June 26, 1834; d. Apr. 22, 1836.

xi. Ellen[7], b. Jan. 7, 1836; d. Sept. 30, 1864; unm.

VI. Betsey[6], b. Apr. 25, 1782; d. unm. Sept. 21, 1844.

VII. Olive[6], b. Sept. 26, 1784; d. unm. Aug. 20, 1855.

VIII. Enos[6], b. Oct. 23, 1791; m. Apr. 22, 1817, Zipporah, dau. of David Hale (b. Dec. 12, 1789); res. in Keene, N. H., Groton and Ashburnham, Mass. She d. of small-pox, Sept. 14, 1848. He d. Feb. 20, 1867. Issue:

i. Mary[7], b. Jan. 23, 1818; m. June 15, 1839, George E., son of Elias and Anna (Jones) Lane; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

ii. William H.[7], b. Mch. 27, 1821; m. June 11, 1856, Mary A., dau. of John and Anna (Cook) Lane; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

iii. Paschal P.[7], b. July 21, 1825; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Marilla J., dau. of Elias and Anna (Jones) Lane; is a merchant at Springfield, Mass.

Family 4.

66. **Benjamin[4] Stiles** [42] (John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1716, probably, although the record at Boxford, reads as follows: "Benjamin, born 25 May, 1717, bapt. 4 Nov., 1716." He married Elizabeth (dau. of John) Foster, of Andover, Mass., Jan. 11, 1737–8. [John Foster was a brother of Hannah Foster, who mar. Timothy[2] Stiles, the 4th son of Robert Stiles, the emigrant ancestor of the Massachusetts Stiles family. John and Hannah Foster were descendants of Reginald Foster, the English emigrant, who settled at Ipswich, Mass.] Benjamin Stiles died at Boxford, July 25, 1762.

Children (from *Boxford Records*):

67. I. Phineas[5], b. Sept. 25, 1738; m. Hannah ——, and Abigail Fisher. Family 6.

68. II. Simeon[5], b. Dec. 15, 1739; d. Dec., 1739.

69. III. Edmund[5], b. Nov. 22, 1740; m. Elizabeth Preston. Family 7.
70. IV. Foster[5], b. Feb. 21, 1742–3; bapt. Mch., 1742–3.
71. V. Simeon[5], b. July 24, 1744; m. Mary Gould. Family 8.
72. VI. Richard[5], bapt. Aug. 7, 1748; prob. m. Desire Roundy. Family 9.
73. VII. Benjamin[5], b. May 31, 1750; m. Elizabeth Cutler. Family 10.
74. VIII. Cyrus[5], b. May 13, 1753; m. Hannah Curtis and Hannah Berry. Family 11.
75. IX. Josiah[5], b. May 25, 1755; m. Lydia Gale. Family 12.
76. X. Joshua[5], b. Apr. 6, 1758; m. Abigail Gale. Family 13.

Family 5.

77. **John[4] Stiles** [52] (John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., Mch. 17, 1725; bapt. Mch. 27, 1725; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1752 (pub. Aug. 9, 1752) Hannah, dau. of Oliver and Susannah (Wright) Holt (b. at Andover, Mass., Aug. 29, 1728); m. (2) Hannah Deney, Mch. 14, 1757. They owned the ch. covenant July 2, 1758; m. (3) Phebe Marasser, Feb. 9, 1761; received the ch. covenant Dec. 14, 1766.

(*Boxford Records*). We find in Perley's Hist. of Boxford, that there was a John Stiles, who was a blacksmith, and Mr. Perley in "Dwellings in Boxford" designates the spot occupied by his shop, and also mentions an old cellar over which once stood a house in which John Stiles, blacksmith, is said to have lived for a few years (between 1766 and 1776).

The following is from the *Boxford Records* — probably refers to him: "Sept. 25, 1775, order on the town Records to pay John Stiles one shilling for the use of his shop and one bushel of coal for running bullets."

John Stiles, the blacksmith, *may* have been John[3], Jr., the father of John[4], but we have no means of deciding. Mr. Perley makes several references to John Stiles, in his History of Boxford, and we shall give them all in connection with John[4], although we are very sure that they cannot all of them refer to him, but we can devise no better plan of disposing of them:

In 1776, John Stiles, of Boxford, enlisted for 8 months in the Cambridge campaign. (Hist. Boxford, p. 228.)

1776. John Stiles enlisted in the Continental army. (Ibid., p. 229).

1777, Apr. 14. John Stiles enlisted as private under Capt. David Lane of Gen. Sullivan's army, which was sent out against the Oneidas. (Ibid., p. 232).

1777, Mch. John Stiles was one of 13 Boxford men who were hired by the town — receiving as bounty £30 each — to serve 3 yrs. or for the war, in the Continental army. (Ibid., p. 235).

1778, Feb. 3, John Stiles, of Boxford, died at Albany. (Ibid., p. 233.

Children by second wife (from *Boxford Records*):

78. I. Hannah[5], bapt. "of ye old parish" July 9, 1758.

79. II. Huldah[5], bapt. Apr. 8, 1759; m. Samuel **Peabody** of Andover, Mass., July 11, 1790. Samuel Peabody d. June 25, 1825.

Children by third wife (from *Boxford Records*):

80. III. Jenny[5], b. Apr. 10, 1764; bapt. Dec. 14, 1766; m. Dec. 22, 1786, Elias **Berry** (b. Aug. 23, 1767), of Middleton, Mass. They appear to have lived in Andover and Middleton. They were among the early settlers of Denmark (then called Pleasant Mountain Gore), Oxford county, Me., removing there between 1792 and 1794. Mr. Berry was a prominent man in Denmark; is referred to in the town records as Elias Berry, Esq. In 1818 he represented the town at the General Court. Issue:

81. i. Sally[6], b. at Middleton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1787; m. Aaron **Ingalls**; she d. at the age of 92 yrs.

82. ii. Stephen[6], b. at Andover, Mass., June 14, 1789; m. Lavinia Emerson of Bridgeton, Me. He d. at the age of 82 yrs.

83. iii. Phebe[6], b. at Andover, Mch. 4, 1792; m. Asa **Ingalls**; she d. at the age of 60 yrs.

84. iv. Elias[6], b. at Pleasant Mountain Gore, Me., Sept. 10, 1794; d. Oct. 8, 1799.

85. v. Samuel Peabody[6], b. at P. M. G., Dec. 10,

1798; m. Ruth Jewett of Denmark; is living (May, 1884) at Sweden, Me., and has furnished much of the information here given. Issue: (1) Charles E.[7] (Berry), m. Esther W. Abbott of Lovell, Me. Children: (a) James E.[8] (Berry); (b) William E.[8] (Berry); (2) James P.[7] (Berry), d. æ. 18; (3) Ira J.[7] (Berry), m. Lydia Clay of Limington, Me.; has (a) Jennie[8] (Berry); (b) James E.[8] (Berry); (c) Celia[8] (Berry); (d) Ira E.[8] (Berry); (f) Willard H.[8] (Berry); (g) ——[8] (Berry); (4) Samuel R.[7] (Berry), m. Nellie A. Morra of Lebanon, N. H.; has (a) Warren L.[8] (Berry); (5) Stephen[7] (Berry); d. æ. 2 yrs.

86. vi. Elias[6], b. at P. M. G., Nov. 6, 1801; d. Jan. 21, 1802.

87. vii. Huldah[6], b. in P. M. G., Mch. 10, 1803; m. James **Patrick**; she is not living.

88. viii. Jane[6], b. at P. M. G., Aug. 1, 1805; m. Joshua **Ames**; she is not living.

89. IV. John[5], b. Feb. 14, 1766; bapt. Dec. 14, 1766; rem. to Maine with his sister and her husband, and always lived with them; he d. unm. Nov. 15, 1837.

90. V. Hannah[5], bapt. Oct. 30, 1768.

91. VI. Judith[5], b. Aug. 29, 1771; bapt. Apr. 26, 1772; m. John **Boston** of Denmark, Me.; she d. about 1804 or 5. Issue:

92. i. Almira[6], b. Feb. 18, 1803; d. unm.

93. ii. Judith[6], b. Nov. 30, 1804; m. Nahum **Witham**; had 2 sons, viz.: (1) Morrill[7] (Witham), living (1884) at Burlington, Vt.; (2) George[7] (Witham), living (1884) in Arkansas.

94. iii. Anna[6], b. Nov. 30, 1804; lived 6 weeks.

Mrs. Jenny (Stiles) Berry d. at Denmark, Me., Sept. 7, 1839.

FAMILY 6.

95. **Phineas**[5] **Stiles** [67] (Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1738; bapt. Oct. 1, 1738 (*Boxford Records*): married (1) Hannah ——, who died at Wendell, Mass., Dec. 15, 1805; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1806, Abigail Fisher, who d. at W., Oct. 3, 1828.

Child (by first marriage from *Wendell Records*):

96. I. Fanny[6], b. July 24, 1797; m. (by Rev. John Dunklee, May 13, 1829), Nathan **Johnson** of Wendell.

Child (by second marriage):

97. II. Hannah[6], b. Sept. 25, 1807.

FAMILY 7.

98. **Edmund**[5] **Stiles** [69] (Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1740; married Elizabeth Preston Oct. 11, 1763. (His b. and m. from *Boxford Rec.*) He d. at Wendell, Mass., July 23, 1815. The births of his two children are recorded at Shrewsbury, Mass., but as that of the eldest is recorded at Boxford also, it is probable that he was born at B.

Children:

99. I. Phineas[6], b. Mch. 20, 1764; bapt. June 3, 1764.

100. II. Elizabeth[6], b. Sept. 4, 1765; m. Timothy **Blodgett** Jr., of Montague, Mass., Apr. 20, 1786 (or Apr. 26, 1789, both are given). They rem. to Fitzwilliam, N. H., in the spring of 1797, with four children; lived at F. for 50 years. Mrs. Elizabeth (Stiles) Blodgett d. Apr. 15, 1850. Issue:

101. i. Parna[7], b. May 4, 1790; m. Rev. Samuel **Parker**, Jan., 1814. She d. Sept. 22, 1873. Issue: (1) Samuel Stillman[8] (Parker); (2) Arunah[8] (Parker); (3) John Bunyan[8] (Parker), who res. (1884) at Waterbury, Vt.; (4) Abigail[8] (Parker); (5) Epaphras[8] (Parker); (6) Jane[8] (Parker); (7) Betsey[8] (Parker); (8) Sarah[8] (Parker); (9) Julia[8] (Parker).

102. ii. Ashley[7], b. Mch. 24, 1792; m. Orill Haskell, Mch. 30, 1820. Issue: (1) Chas.

Chandler[8] (Blodgett); (2) Warren Kendall[8] (Blodgett), res. at Boston, Mass.; (3) Harriet[8] (Blodgett); (4) Elijah[8] (Blodgett); (5) Franklin[8] (Blodgett); (6) Parthenia[8] (Blodgett); (7) Nancy[8] (Blodgett).

103. iii. Betsey[7], b. June 21, 1794; m. Warren **Kendall**, Feb. 17, 1817; she d. Feb. 22, 1827. Issue: (1) John Wilton[8] (Kendall), add. (1884) Buffalo, N. Y.; (2) Elizabeth[8] (Kendall).

104. iv. Joseph[7], b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. Hannah Chase, who d. June 19, 1882; living (1884) with his son, at Fitzwilliam, N. H. Issue: (See foot-note 1, p. 40.)

105. v. Malta[7], b. July 14, 1799; d. Jan. 14, 1828.

106. vi. Roxana[7], b. Sept. 13, 1801; m. Wm. **Chase**, Mch. 19, 1822. She d. Feb. 24, 1837. Issue: (1) Edwin L[8]. (Chase), add. Boston, Mass.; (2) Harriet[8] (Chase); (3) Martha[8] (Chase); (4) Milton[8] (Chase), add. Worcester, Mass.; (5) Joseph[8] (Chase); (7) Francis[8] (Chase), add. Cedar Falls, Iowa.

107. vii. Timothy[7], b. Apr. 17, 1804; m. Sarah Goodell, d. Oct. 15, 1856. Issue: (1) Milo[8] (Blodgett); (2) Calvin[8] (Blodgett); (3) Elizabeth[8] (Blodgett); (4) Lucretia[8] (Blodgett); (5) Charles[8] (Blodgett), res. Lynn, Mass.; (6) David[8] Blodgett.

108. viii. Nancy[7], b. Oct. 30, 1806; m. Ethan **Cutter**, Jan. 16, 1827. She d. Nov., 1857. Issue: (See foot note 2, p. 41).

109. ix. Louisa[7], b. Oct. 7, 1809; m. Barrett **Whittemore**, July, 1846.

Foot-note 1 *to page* 40:

Descendants of Timothy, Jr., and Elizabeth[6] (Stiles) Blodgett, in the line of their son Joseph[7], and dau. Nancy[7] (Blodgett) Cutler. Joseph[7] and Hannah (Chase) Blodgett, had

Children:

I. Maria[8], b. Mch. 29, 1823; m. Michael Cloney.
II. Eliza[8], b. Sept. 7, 1824; d. April 11, 1826.
III. Eliza[8], b. July 1, 1826; m. Franklin Kendall.

IV. Joseph[8], b. July 13, 1828; m. Emily Potter and Henrietta Hardie.
V. Phebe[8], b. Sept. 3, 1830; m. Horace Coolidge.
VI. Ethan[8], b. Oct. 17, 1832; m. Mary Manchester.
VII. Timothy[8], b. May 31, 1835; m. Jane H. Coolidge.
VIII. Hannah Jane[8], b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. Jerome H. Towsley.
IX. Charles Simeon[8], b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. Sarah L. Flint.

Foot-note 2 *to page* 40:

Ethan* and Nancy[7] (Blodgett) Cutter, had the following children:
I. Elizabeth Stiles[8] (Cutter), b. Dec. 24, 1827; m. George F. Lawrence, who has recently died (1884); res. Boston, Mass. Issue:
i. George N.[9] (Lawrence); b. May 29, 1860.
ii. Nancy B.[9] (Lawrence); b. Mch. 13, 1864.
II. Jonas[8] (Cutter), b. Dec. 9, 1833; m. Lydia V. Everleth, of Dublin, N. H. Mr. C. is proprietor of the Cutter House, Jaffrey, N. H. Issue:
i. Isabella Valeria[9], b. July 13, 1854; d. Aug. 31, 1869.
ii. Mortimer Eveleth[9], b. Jan. 5, 1856.

Family 8.

Simeon[5] Stiles [71] (Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., July 24, 1744; bapt. July 29, 1744; (*Boxford Records*); married Sept. 8, 1768, Mary (dau. of Thomas) Gould. [Thomas Gould was son of Thomas, son of Capt. John, only son of Zaccheus, one of the early settlers of Topsfield, Mass.] Mary Gould was b. Nov. 11, 1739, d. Apr. 19, 1826, in her 86th year. Simeon Stiles was selectman of Boxford, 1791–2–3 (*Perley's Hist. Boxford*). His name is on the muster-roll of Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Apr. 19, 1775, and he enlisted in the Northern and Continental Army, but it is not known how long he served. He d. May 3, 1831. Perley, in Dwellings in Boxford, has the following concerning the house in Boxford in which Simeon Stiles lived: "No. CXXVI. Between the road and the house where Dea. John K. Cole resides, was an old house owned by Simeon Stiles a century ago [written in 1884]. He was a

*"Ethan Cutter died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. E. S. Lawrence, in Dorchester, Oct. 24, 1889, aged 94 years and 6 months. Mr. Cutler was a prominent and highly respected citizen of Jaffrey, N. H., where he was born and lived most of his long life. For many years he was town treasurer and postmaster, also secretary of Charity Lodge of Masons. Mr. Cutter was a life-long Universalist. He was a pensioner of the War of 1812, and was a member of the Jaffrey riflemen who marched from Jaffrey to Portsmouth, N. H., when that place was threatened by the British. For more than fifty years he was proprietor of Cutler's Hotel, at Jaffrey." (*Boston Transcript, Nov.* 1, 1889.)

grandson of John and Eleanor (Pearl) Stiles of Boxford. He married and resided in the house of which we are writing, which he may have erected, or which may have been his father's before him. We think it was the original Stiles settlement. He had five children born here. Mrs. Mary Stiles died in 1826, at the age of 85 years. Mr. Stiles survived her until the spring of 1831, when he died at the age of 86. Mr. Stiles' youngest son, Asa, resided upon the place and took care of it during his father's declining years. In 1851, Asa sold to Mr. Cole, who was from Topsfield, and removed to the old Foster house, No. CXXV, subsequently dying at Moses Gould's, No. CVIII, where he was boarding, at the age of 82 years. He was b. in Mch., 1779, and d. in Mch., 1861.

"Dea. Cole took the old house down and erected his present residence in 1856.

"The old willow in the yard was brought from Danvers, as a walking stick, by Simeon Stiles, during the Revolution. He placed one end in the ground and it began to take root, and is to-day sixteen feet in circumference. The middle of the tree has decayed and fallen out so that the trunk is divided into two parts, and a fence passes through it."

Children:

111. I. Mary[6], b. Jan. 8, 1769; m. Sept. 18, 1808, as 2d wife, Dr. John **Merriam**, of Topsfield, Mass., b. prob. at Concord, Mass., 1758; d. at Topsfield, Nov. 21, 1817, æ. 59 yrs. 3 mos. She d. Dec. 24, 1835; no children.

112. II. Moses[6], b. Dec. 20, 1770; m. Polly Averill of Middletown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1805. It is thought that he lived either at Danvers, Mass., or So. Danvers (now Peabody, Mass.).

113. III. Simeon[6], b. Aug. 23, 1774; m. —— ——, and Hannah Adams.

FAMILY 14.

114. IV. Mercy[6], b. Aug. 28, 1777; d. Aug. 23, 1825, unm.

115. V. Asa[6], b. Mch. 3, 1779; was a farmer; lived until within a few years of his death on the homestead which had been in the Stiles family since the time of Robert Stiles, the settler. He never

married; died of influenza, Mch. 28, 1861, æ. 82 yrs. 25 days.

FAMILY 9.

116. **Capt. Richard**[5] **Stiles** [72] (Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was bapt. at Boxford, Mass., Aug. 7, 1748 (*Boxford Records*). Capt. Richard Stiles was mar. (by Mr. Whitwell) to Desire Roundy, at Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 3, 1767, who d. at M., June 26, 1818 (*Marblehead Records*). In "Historical Sketches of Marblehead," reference is made to Capt. Stiles of ship "Traveller," also of schooner "Swan."

Child:

117. I. Desire[6], m. at Marblehead (by Mr. Story), Apr. 9, 1797, to Daniel **Holden** (*Marblehead Records*). [The following may also have been of this family: "Elizabeth Stiles, who m. (by Mr. Story) Joseph Butman, Jr., Apr. 23, 1793; Samuel Stiles, who m. Nov. 14, 1793, Elizabeth Paine"] (*Marblehead Records*).

FAMILY 10.

118. **Benjamin**[5] **Stiles, Jr.** [73] (Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., May 31, 1750 (*Boxford Records*); married Elizabeth Cutler; lived in Wendell, Franklin county, Mass., where Mrs. Elizabeth Stiles died July 8, 1821.

Children (*From Wendell Records*):

119. I. Catherine[6], b. Mch. 12, 1775.

120. II. Sullivan[6], b. June 3, 1777, at Salem, Mass.; m. Jerusha Cobb, a native of Vt. He d. July 12, 1855; was a farmer. The last 40 years of his life were spent in Denmark, Lewis county, N. Y. His dau., Joanna Benjamin, b. June 4, 1821, at Harrisburgh, N. Y., m. Nov. 7, 1841, Horace Humphrey, b. Apr. 10, 1822, in H.; removed

NOTE.—There is no *positive* evidence that Capt. Richard Stiles of Marblehead, was the son of Benjamin, though we think there is little doubt of it.—M. S. P. G.

1856 to Milledgeville, Carroll county, Ill.; resides (1884) at Polo, Ogle county, Ill.; has 4 children. (*Given fully on pp.* 499 *and* 500 *of Humphrey Genealogy.*)

121. III. Benjamin J.[6], b. June 17, 1780.

122. IV. Elizabeth[6], b. Mch. 22, 1782.

123. V. Ezekiel[6], b. July 28, 1784; m. Polly King, Family 15.

124. VI. Hannah[6], b. Apr. 1, 1786. (A Miss Hannah D. Stiles d. at Wendell, Mass., Nov. 16, 1828; was this the person?)

125. VII. Silas[6], b. Oct. 31, 1788; m. Mary Wyeth, Family 16.

FAMILY 11.

126. **Cyrus[5] Stiles** [ ] (Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., May 13, 1753; bapt. "of ye old parish" May 27, 1753 (*Roxford Records*); married (1) Feb. 17, 1781, Hannah Curtis of Middleton, Mass., who d. soon after; m. (2) Hannah Berry of Middleton, Oct. 29, 1789, (*His two marriages are recorded at Middleton.*) He lived for a while at Middleton; rem. to Amherst, N. H., some time between 1792 and 1796, and settled, it is supposed, in that portion of the town which, with a portion taken from Lyndeborough, N. H., was, in 1803, incorporated under the name of Mount Vernon. The name of Cyrus Stiles was on the muster roll of Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's company in Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., that marched, April 19, 1775, under the command of Lieut. John Adams. "The Company marched to Cambridge by ye way of Billerica." (*From Lexington Alarm*, vol. xi, p. 188.) He d. at Amherst, N. H., Aug. 24, 1831.

Children (by second marriage; the first two are recorded at Middleton; the rest were furnished by a descendant, who says there were 11 children, several of whom d. young and are not here recorded):

127. I. Cyrus[6], b. Feb. 25, 1790; d. young.

128. II. Hannah Curtis[6], b. Apr. 1, 1792; m. Mch. 30, 1813, Joseph, son of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah (Wyatt) **Prince**, who was born Oct. 29, 1789, at Amherst, Hillsborough county, N. H. (acc. to records fur-

nished by his dau., who gives the date of their m. at Amherst, *Dec.* 17, 1812, instead of Mch. 30, 1813, as given in Hist. of Amherst). They rem. to Warren, Bradford county, Penn., where Mrs. P. d. Jan. 13, 1837. Issue [this record was furnished by Mrs. Sarah (Prince) Sucese of North Vernon, Ind.]:

129. i. Cynthia Jane[7], b. July 22, 1814, at Amherst, N. H.; m. Lewis B. **Corbin**.

130. ii. Nancy Woodbury[7], b. Oct. 12, 1816; m. Joseph **Wright**; P. O. add. (1885) Owego, Tioga county, N. Y.

131. iii. Sarah A.[7], b. June 18, 1819; m. John M. **Sucese** of Montreal, Can., June 2, 1842. Mr. Sucese took a course in the Homœopathic Med. Coll. at Phila., Penn., and grad. at the Eclectic Med. Coll. at Cincinnati, Ohio. He died ——; Mrs. S. resides (1885) at North Vernon, Jennings county, Ind. Children: (1) John Prince[8] (Sucese), b. Mch., 1843; m. Julia Sellard. He served in the Union army during the War of the Rebellion. P. O. add. (1885) Troy, Bradford county, Penn. (2) Joseph Hahnemann[8] (Sucese), b. Sept. 21, 1848. He was a Union soldier during the Civil War, and died Jan. 26, 1874, from disease contracted in the service; (3) Jay B.[8] (Sucese), b. June 13, 1850; m. Ada Durham. He is a railroad conductor; his home is at North Vernon, Indiana; (4) Josie M.[8] (Sucese), b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. A. J. Johnson, a railroad conductor; res. at North Vernon, Ind.; (5) Jasmine[8] (Sucese), b. Apr. 18, 1857; grad. in Coll. at Danville, Ind., July 20, 1880; is a teacher by profession; (6) Jennie[8] (Sucese), b. Jan. 10, 1859; grad. with highest honors from the public schools of North Vernon; afterward taught music, and was also an instructor in the schools; m. John

R. Tague, a druggist; res. at Memphis, Tenn.

132. iv. Abigail M.[7], b. Feb. 17, 1821.

133. v. Elmira[7], b. Jan. 18, 1823; m. Henry **Tupper**; res. (1885) at Stevensville, Bradford county, Penn.

134. vi. George W.[7], b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. Phebe Burbank.

135. vii. Ann Caroline[7], b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Francis **Bell**; P. O. add. (1885) Thompson, Carroll county, Ill.

136. viii. Joseph Nelson[7], b. May 21, 1829; P. O. add. (1885) Smithfield, Bradford county, Penn.

137. ix. Juliet[7], b. Aug. 8, 1831; d. in infancy.

138. x. Isadore[7], b. Mch. 8, 1833; m. Lewis **Hines**, and d. in Mich. about 1858; left a daughter.

139. xi. Hannah Stiles[7], b. Apr. 11, 1836; m. Thomas **Bostwick**; P. O. add. (1885) Owego, Tioga county, Penn.

140. III. Hiram[6], d. in infancy.

141. IV. Mary[6], b. in Mount Vernon, N. H., June 6, 1796; m. Sept. 23, 1818, Peter, son of Dea. William and Rachel (Patterson) **McNeil** (b. in New Boston, N. H., Dec. 5, 1786). He d. in New Boston, Feb. 15, 1849. "He had been a member of the Presbyterian Church of that town about forty years, and a member of its session about twenty-five years. He left behind good evidence of his union with Christ" (*Amherst, N. H., paper*). "Mrs. Mary McNeil died Apr. 20, 1882, æ. nearly 86 years. She was the mother of a large family of children; most of them school-teachers, and all of them persons of high character and substantial usefulness in life. Mrs. McNeil was one of the old school; a noble woman; a helper in sickness, full of good works, and living a life of faith and prayer; 'And I heard a voice saying unto me, Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord from henceforth'" (*Amherst, N. H., paper*).

Issue (records furnished by Miss Harriet N. McNeil):

142. i. Mary Jane[7], b. July 14, 1819; m. Nahum **Farnum** of Francestown, N. H., who d. Feb. 5, 1874. Child: Nahum Hardy[8] (Farnum), died.

143. ii. Hannah Elizabeth[7], b. Dec. 15, 1820; m. Fuller R. **Talbot** of Francestown, N. H.; res. Humboldt, Neb. Children: (1) James Fuller[8] (Talbot); (2) Mary Elizabeth[8] (Talbot); (3) John[8] (Talbot); (4) Hardy Farnum[8] (Talbot); (5) George Shaw[8] (Talbot); (6) Abby Jane[8] (Talbot); (7) Albert Swan[8] (Talbot).

144. iii. William[7], b. Aug. 1, 1822; m. Sarah Barnes of Hillsborough, N. H. Children: (1) Scott[8] (McNeil); (2) Kate[8] (McNeil); (3) Frank[8] (McNeil); (4) Fred.[8] (McNeil); (5) Dora[8] (McNeil); (6) Dana[8] (McNeil).

145. iv. Cyrus Grenville[7], b. Apr. 23, 1824; m. Martha Ann Holt of Andover, Mass.; res. in Stafford, Kans. Children: (1) Charlotte Elizabeth[8] (McNeil); (2) Abby Martha[8] (McNeil); (3) Sarah Evans[8] (McNeil); (4) George Bronson[8] (McNeil); (5) Elbridge Gerry[8] (McNeil); (6) Clara Jane[8] (McNeil); (7) Charles[8] (McNeil), died; (8) Edward[8] (McNeil).

146. v. John Clinton[7], b. Nov. 17, 1825; m. Mary Lash Pratt of Chelsea, Mass. (now dead); he still res. at Chelsea. Children: (1) Annie Caroline[8] (McNeil); (2) Mary Alice[8] (McNeil); (3) Caleb Henry[8] (McNeil); (4) Hattie Clinton[8] (McNeil); (5) Herman Atkins[8] (Mc Neil); (6) Willie James[8] (McNeil).

147. vi. James[7], b. Sept. 21, 1827; m. Jane Wilson of Factoryville, Penn.; res. at Burdette, Mo. Children: (1) Frank[8] (McNeil); (2) Abby Jane[8] (McNeil); (3) John Wilson[8] (McNeil); (4) Tom Henry[8] (McNeil);

(5) Alice[8] (McNeil); (6) Lillian[8] (McNeil), dead; (7) George D.[8] (McNeil); (8) Fred.[8] (McNeil); (9) Annie E.[8] (McNeil); (10) Merit[8] (McNeil); (11) Mervin[8] (McNeil).

148. vii. Rachel Patterson[7], b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. James M. **Tuttle** of New Boston, N. H., their present residence. Children: (1) James Patterson[8] (Tuttle); (2) Josiah Grenville[8] (Tuttle); (3) Hattie Shaw[8] (Tuttle).

149. viii. Abby Stiles[7], b. Oct. 26, 1831; d. Nov. 12, 1850.

150. ix. Peter Patterson[7], b. Sept. 13, 1833; m. Sarah Elston of Elston, Mo., their present residence. Children: (1) Mary Jane[8] (McNeil), dead; (2) Hattie Newell[8] (McNeil); (3) Arthur[8] (McNeil); (4) George E.[8] (McNeil); (5) Jennie Shaw[8] (McNeil); (6) Lydia Stiles[8] (McNeil); (7) Maggie Elston[8] (McNeil); (8) Lulie[8] (McNeil); (9) Charles[8] (McNeil); (10) John[8] (McNeil); (11) Harlan Page[8] (McNeil).

151. x. Harriet Newell[7], b. July 25, 1835; res. at New Boston, N. H.; unm.

152. xi. Lydia Shaw[7], b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. George **Langdell**, of New Boston, N. H.; res. at N. B. Children: (1) Henry Walter[8] (Langdell); (2) Samuel Frank[8] (Langdell).

153. V. Abby[6], d. at Mount Vernon, N. H., aged 14.

154. VI. Cynthia[6], died at Mount Vernon, aged 14.

155. VII. Elizabeth Berry[6], d. at Waltham, Mass., Mch. 13, 1874, æ. 71; unm.

156. VIII. Lydia[6], b. May 10, 1804; m. Apr., 1838, George H. (son of William and Asenath) **Shaw**; b. in Milford, N. H., Mch. 20, 1807. They resided at Amherst, N. H., where Mrs. Shaw died of heart disease, July 20, 1884, without issue. "She was an excellent woman whose life was spent in her home where no one could be without discovering her many good qualities. Inclined to hospitality

she was for years the recipient of many calls at her modest home — so beautiful for situation — whom she entertained with a heartiness that made their stay most enjoyable" (*Amherst paper*).

157. IX. Josiah Berry[6], b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. Lucy H. Breed. Family 17.

FAMILY 12.

158. **Josiah**[5] **Stiles** [75] (Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., May 26, 1755; m. (1) July 9 (one account gives July 11), 1776, Lydia Gale of Sutton (now Millbury), Mass., who was born Oct. 18, 1758, and died Sept. 28, 1810. He m. (2) Elizabeth Wadsworth, Apr. 23, 1815. He lived for several years at Sutton, where he had much to do with town and church affairs. Was representative to the General Court from 1806 to 1812. He rem. to Amsterdam, N. Y., and afterward to Cold Water, Mich. He died Dec. 15, 1822.

Children (all born at Sutton, Mass., from records furnished by a descendant):

159. I. Jonas[6], b. Oct. 21, 1777; m. —— ——; died at Cold Water, Mich., Aug. 3, 1838. Left no children. His nephew writes: "I have understood that he was mate on a vessel of the first exploring expedition that sailed up the Amazon river."

160. II. Luther[6], b. July 9, 1779; m. Clarissa Pierce. Family 18.

161. III. Barney[6], b. Nov. 9, 1781; m. Cornelia Clizbee. Family 19.

162. IV. Isaac[6], b. July 25, 1783; m. Nancy Chase. Family 20.

163. V. Hannah[6], b. Oct. 30, 1786; m. Elias **Foster**. She d. at Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1820. Issue:

164. i. Augustus J.[7], was principal of a school in Wickford, R. I.

165. ii. Hannah[7].

166. iii. Emily[7].

167. VI. Lydia[6], b. Dec. 18, 1792; d. Aug. 10, 1830, of consumption.
168. VII. Cyrus[6], b. Apr. 5, 1796; d. Oct. 7, 1814, of fever.
169. VIII. Charles[6], b. Aug. 26, 1798; m. Eleanor Harris. Family 21.
170. IX. Vernon[6], b. Aug. 17, 1801; m. Lucy H. Goddard. Family 22.

FAMILY 13.

171. **Dea. Joshua[5] Stiles** [76] (Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., Apr. 6, 1758; married 1781 (when of Princeton, Mass.), Abigail (dau. of Jonathan) Gale. His marriage is recorded at Shrewsbury, Mass., where he doubtless lived for a few years succeeding, but he resided afterward at Boylston, Mass., owning a farm there, and there dying May 14, 1828.

Children (the first two from *Shrewsbury Records*, the remaining six from *Boylston Records*):

172. I. Abigail[6], b. Feb. 14, 1782. She is thought to have m. William **Sawyer** of Shrewsbury. If so, her children were:
173. i. Abigail[7], m. Joseph **Cary**, as 1st wife, and had several children.
174. ii. Harriet[7], m. Joseph **Cary**, as 2d wife. Had several children, among them Nancy Stiles (Cary), b. Sept. 3, 1831.
175. II. Persis[6], b. Jan. 3, 1784; m. Isaac, son of Nehemiah and Ruth (Marsh) **Gale**, in 1803, she being of Boylston. She d. Jan. 26, 1847; he d. Jan. 21, 1831. They lived for a while at Sutton; from thence rem. to Douglass, Mass., and in 1818, to Madison, Ind. Issue:
176. i. Harriet[7], b. July 13, 1804, at Sutton.
177. ii. Sophronia[7], b. Sept. 21, 1806, at Sutton; d. Sept. 5, 1807.

And 7 others whose names are not known.

178. III. John[6], b. Sept. 18, 1786; m. Rebecca Moore and Nancy White. Family 23.
179. IV. Tamar[6] (probably was the 4th child, and also the one who m. a Mr. **Hartshorn**).

180. V. Eunice[6], b. Mch. 8, 1792.
181. VI. Joshua[6], b. Apr. 3, 1794.
182. VII. Lucy[6], b. Mch. 27, 1796; m. George **Maynard**; d. July 8, 1826, æ. 30.
183. VIII. Harriet[6], b. Aug. 27, 1779; d. Aug. 24, 1803, æ. 4 years.

FAMILY 14.

184. **Simeon[6] Stiles** [113] (Simeon[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1774; married (1) ——; m. (2) Hannah Adams. He res. in Portsmouth, N. H., and died there in 1857 or 8, upward of 80 yrs. of age. He was a wheelwright.

Children:

185. I. Joseph[7], m. and had a family at Portsmouth, where his wid. (1884) still res.
186. II. Edward[7], b. 1808; m. Olive M. Roberts and Julia Townsend. Family 24.

FAMILY 15.

187. **Ezekiel[6] Stiles** [123] (Benjamin[5], Jr., Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wendell, Mass., July 25, 1784; married June 18, 1811 (by Elder Samuel King) Polly, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Marble) King, of Sutton, Mass. She was b. in Sutton, Nov. 28, 1790; was gr.-dau. of William and Silence (Dwight of Dedham) King of Sutton. Mr. Stiles was a farmer; res. at Wendell, Mass., 1805–31; at Concord, Erie county, N. Y., 1831–43, and at Waterloo, Wis., 1843–53. He died at the latter place Jan. 5, 1853. Mrs. Stiles died July 12, 1855.

Children (all excepting the youngest from *Wendell Records*):

188. I. Samuel King[7], b. Feb. 6, 1812; m. Mary Ann Potter Family 25.
189. II. Cynthia H.[7], b. Mch. 28, 1815; m. Reuben **Holman** in Concord, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1836.
190. III. Ruth Marble[7], b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. Benjamin F. Sherman, July 23, 1854. She d. at Dayton, Wis., Apr. 17, 1860.

191. IV. Elizabeth Cutler[7], b. Apr. 25, 1821; m. Jan. 24, 1850, Silas **Duncan** (b. Aug. 10, 1817) of Dayton, Wis. He d. Apr. 17, 1873; 3 children.
192. V. Catherine Mary[7], b. Apr. 8, 1825; m. Nov. 30, 1848, Samuel W. **Hoyt** (b. June 1, 1819, at Lyndon, Vt.) of Dayton, Wis.; 3 children.
193. VI. Benjamin Dwight[7], b. Jan. 18, 1828; d. at Wendell, July 9, 1831.
194. VII. William Dwight[7], b. Dec. 26, 1830; m. Martha B. Hawthorne. Family 26.
195. VIII. Benjamin Franklin[7], b. at Concord, N. Y., July 16, 1833, was a Union soldier in the 38th Wis. Regt. from Sept. 5, 1864, to June 10, 1865.

FAMILY 16.

196. **Silas[6] Stiles** [125] (Benjamin[5], Jr., Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wendell, Mass., Oct. 31, 1788; married Feb. 10, 1825, Mary (only dau. of Gad) Wyeth. He d. at Milford, Wis., Feb. 10, 1848; she d. Mch. 11, 1852.

Children:

197. I. Hannah K.[7], b. May 28, 1826; d. Feb. 13, 1844, at Milford, Wis.
198. II. Parker W.[7], b. Mch. 21, 1828; d. May 10, 1831.
199. III. Mary H.[7], b. Sept. 4, 1829.
200. IV. Elijah H.[7], b. May 13, 1831; was living in 1858 at West Deerfield, Mass.
201. V. William P.[7], b. Mch. 8, 1833.
202. VI. George F.[7], b. Mch. 18, 1838; d. at Milford, Wis., Apr. 24, 1857. "Samuel Stiles, a respectable farmer of Milford, Wis., stabbed himself with a hay-fork a few days since. His nephew, George Stiles, shot himself a little while before in the same town. Spiritualism is said to have caused these suicides." — *N. Y. Times*, May 26, 1857.

FAMILY 17.

203. **Josiah Berry[6] Stiles** [156] (Cyrus[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Amherst, N. H., Oct. 11, 1811;

married May 5, 1842, Lucy H. (dau. of Joseph and Mary) Breed of Lynn, Mass. (b. in Lynn, Sept. 15, 1815). He was for many years keeper of the Lynn Alms-House. He died Oct. 3, 1868. Mrs. Stiles died at Lynn, July 18, 1891.

Children (all born at Lynn, Mass.):

204. I. Charles Alfred[7], b. July 1, 1843; m. Sarah M. Osgood. Family 27.
205. II. Josiah Granville[7], b. Apr. 7, 1845; m. Nellie M. Hunt. Family 28.
206. III. Lucy H.[7], b. Dec. 26, 1846; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Eli B. **Gloyd** of Abington, Mass., of the firm of Harwood & Gloyd, leather dealers, Union St., Lynn, Mass. Issue:
207. i. Arthur E., b. May 22, 1871.
208. IV. Mary J.[7], b. Apr. 28, 1849; m. Sept. 9, 1886, Jacob D. **Mudgett**, of Lynn, Mass.
209. V. George W.[7], b. Oct. 25, 1853; m. S. Elma Grover. Family 29.
210. VI. Abbie A.[7], b. Sept. 1, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Daniel H. **Perkins**, of the firm of Hannaford & Perkins, plumbers, Western Ave., Lynn, Mass. Issue:
211. i. Etta[8], b. Nov. 3, 1878.
212. ii. Fred. H.[8], b. Apr. 3, 1881.
iii. Dau., b. Mch., 1886.

Family 18.

213. **Luther[6] Stiles** [159] (Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Sutton, Mass., July 9, 1779. When he was quite a child his parents removed to Amsterdam, N. Y., and from thence to Cold Water, Mich. He married, 1808, Clarissa Pierce of Mass. (b. Nov. 6, 1787). He was a wheelwright by trade. He resided many years in Amsterdam, N. Y., and while there was one of the proprietors of a scythe manufactory. In 1838 he rem. to Cold Water, Mich., where he managed a sawmill. Ten years later he again removed, to Elgin, Ill., where he remained until his death, which took place June 6, 1857 (one authority says 1856). His wid. d. at Kankakee, Ill., Mch. 8, 1865. He served as lieut. in

the War of 1812. It is not known that he ever received a captain's commission, although he bore the title. Crosby's "*Annual Obituaries*" for 1857, contains one of Luther Stiles, as follows: "The death of this good man is widely felt and deeply lamented. In this community his memory is cherished with a more than ordinary degree of affection. For many years he exemplified the truth and importance of the Christian religion in the midst of this people, living to do good and honor his Divine Master. He was an esteemed member of, and an honored and useful officer in the Presbyterian church in this village, in which capacity he did much to promote the interests of vital piety; more than twenty years since he removed to the West, first to Michigan, and then to Illinois, where he aided essentially in building up two or three churches. He lived to witness and enjoy during the past winter, an extensive revival of religion in Elgin, and from such delightful scenes was called to his heavenly rest."

Children:

214. I. Lydia S.[7], b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1811; m. Nathan **Austin**. She d. in Mich., Nov. 5, 1831. Issue:

215. i. Mary[8], b. abt. 1829; m. John **Rowe**; res. (1884) at Ottawa, Ill.; has 3 daus. (one of whom is m.) and 1 son.

216. II. Eliza Jane[7], b. at A., Feb. 24, 1814; m. Ralph **Grow**, of Cold Water, Mich. She d. at Elgin, Ill., Feb. 2, 1852. Issue:

217. i. Edward[8], lives at Benton Harbor, Mich. He served in the late war; was held prisoner nearly a year at Andersonville, from the effects of which he has never fully recovered.

218. ii. Ralph[8], abt. 30 yrs. old (1884).

219. III. Mary S.[7], b. at A., Mch. 6, 1816; d. Feb. 22, 1830.

220. IV. Luther Charles[7], b. Mch. 7, 1819; m. Sarah Jenne. Family 30.

221. V. Martha W.[7], b. at A., Apr. 25, 1821; d. Oct. 21, 1833.

222. VI. Cornelius Cuyler[7], b. at Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1824; m. Cornelia S. Phelps. Family 31.

223. VII. Harriet W.[7], b. at Amsterdam, June 8, 1826; m. Joseph Edwin **Phelps** (brother to Cornelia, wife

of Cornelius C. Stiles), Sept, 24, 1848. Mrs. Harriet W. Phelps d. at Sandwich, Ill., Jan. 24, 1861. Children (all b. at Elgin, Ill.):

224. i. Joseph Edwin[8], b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. 1876, at Sandwich, Ill., Ella Gillet. Issue: (1) Harold[9] (Phelps), age 8 (1884); (2) Fred. Stiles[9] (Phelps), age 6 (1884); (3) Jennie Mary[9] (Phelps); (4) ——[9].

225. ii. Clara[8], b. June, 1852, d. æ. 16.

226. iii. Jennie[8], b. Nov. 20, 1853; m. Mch. 20, 1878, Dr. C. R. **Taylor** of Streator, Ill. Child: (1) Vera[9] (Taylor), b. 1884.

227. VIII. Sarah[7], b. June 6, 1828; d. Dec. 22, 1833.

228. IX. Mary Pierce[7], b. at Amsterdam, Sept. 15, 1830; m. May 10, 1853, at Elgin, Ill., Stoten A. **Robinson**, a des. of John Robinson "of Pilgrim Memory;" res. first at Sandwich, afterward at Kankakee, Ill.; rem. 1873 to Helena, Ark.; from thence, 1883, to Denison, Texas, their present address. Issue:

229. i. Frank Milton[8], b. July 7, 1856; m. at North Brookfield, Mass., May 10, 1883, Nellie G.[9] Watson (then of Putnam, Conn.), who was born at Beloit, Wis., and spent the first 20 years of her life there. Child: (1) Nellie Watson[9] Robinson, b. at Denison, Texas, Mch. 30, 1886.

230. ii. Hattie Stiles[8], b. May, 1860, at Sandwich, Ill.; m. Apr. 21, 1881, at Helena, Ark., Louis C. **Stephenson** of Normal, Ill.

231. iii. William Holton[8], b. Aug. 18, 1864, in Kankakee, Ill.

232. iv. May[8], b. Feb. 27, 1867, in Otto, Kankakee Co., Ill.; d. Mch. 13, same yr.

233. v. Mary Nellie[8], b. Jan. 27, 1869, in Chebouse, Iroquois Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 9, same yr.

234. vi. Katie L.[8], b. Oct. 12, 1870, in Chebouse.

FAMILY 19.

235. **Barney**[6] **Stiles** [161] (Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Sutton, Mass. (now Millbury), Nov. 9, 1781; married Nov., 1806, Cornelia Clisbee (b. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 20, 1784), of Amsterdam, N. Y. He was a manufacturer of scythes. He died at Fredonia, N. Y., June 14, 1868, in his 88th year.

Children (from records furnished by his son):

236. I. Divan[7], b. May 23, 1807; drowned when 3 years of age.

237. II. Anson Gale[7], b. June 7, 1809; m. Ann Jane Waters. Family 32.

238. III. Clarissa Clisbee[7], b. July 28, 1811; m. B. V. S. **Vedder** of Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1837. She d. in Schenectady, July 12, 1852.

239. IV. Orson[7], b. Jan. 24, 1813; m. Frances L. Guernsey. Family 33.

FAMILY 20.

240. **Isaac**[6] **Stiles** [162] (Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Sutton, Mass. (now Millbury), July 25, 1783; married Nancy Chase of Grafton. He was killed at Sutton, Mch. 25, 1808, by the bursting of a grindstone in a scythe factory where he was employed. His widow m. (2) Dea. David Blood of Pepperell, Mass.; had dau. Mary C. (Blood), b. 1820, who m. Charles Crosby of Nashua, N. H.

Children:

241. I. Isaac[7], b. Feb. 8, 1807; m. Mary Pearson. Family 34.

242. II. Nancy[7], b. Sept. 23, 1808 (several months after the death of her father); m. as 2nd wife in Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 17, 1839, Rev. Eli W. **Harrington** (b. at New Braintree, Mass., 1804), son of Nathaniel and Nancy (Townsend) Harrington. He grad. at Amherst Coll., 1833; m. (1) Maria Dickinson of Amherst. His present add. (1884) is No. Beverly, Mass. Mrs. Nancy (Stiles) Harrington, d. Mch. 19, 1882. No issue.

FAMILY 21.

243. **Charles**[6] **Stiles** [169] (Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Sutton, Mass. (now Millbury), Aug. 26, 1798; married Eleanor Harris of Amsterdam, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1822. At the age of 18, Charles Stiles went with his elder brother Barney to Amsterdam, N. Y., where they engaged in the manufacture of scythes and axes. While quite a young man he was chosen deacon of the Presbyterian church at Amsterdam, which office he held as long as he remained in the place (20 years). A few years before his death he removed to Troy, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 19, 1867. "He was an earnest devoted Christian, ever ready for every good word and work, and greatly beloved by all." [The above sketch as well as the following records were furnished by his dau. Mrs. Martha P. Ireson.]

Children:

244. I. Lavinia H.[7], b. Nov. 1, 1823; m. Oct. 24, 1844, Jerome F. **Crosby**, merchant, of Thompson, Conn., who d. in 1883 or 4. Mrs. C. res. (1884) in Troy, N. Y.; is an invalid. No children.

245. II. Martha P.[7], b. Apr. 13, 1827; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Wesley **Ireson**, of Norwich, Conn. Mr. I. is at present (1884) a boot and shoe dealer, at No. 75 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.; res. at Roxbury, Mass. Issue:

246. i. Lavinia M.[8], b. in Norwich, Conn., July 28, 1848; m. Oct. 18, 1871, in Roxbury, Mass., Joseph E. **Brown**, of R. Mr. B. is a member of the banking firm of Blake Bros., Wall St., New York city; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: (1) Florence L.[9] (Brown); b. in Boston, May 11, 1873; (2) Mattie E.[9] (Brown), b. in B., Mch. 7, 1875; (3) Nathan H.[9] (Brown), b. at Brooklyn, Aug. 23, 1878; (4) Sarah L.[9] (Brown), b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1884.

247. ii. Mattie E.[8], b. in Norwich, Conn., May 16, 1851; m. May 6, 1875, at Roxbury, Thomas E. **Brayton**, cotton manufacturer,

of Fall River, Mass. Issue: (1) Alice[9], (Brayton), b. Feb. 28, 1878; (2) Mary R.[9] (Brayton), b. May 20, 1880; (3) Helen I.[9] (Brayton), b. July 14, 1882, at F. R.

248. III. Irving C.[7], b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. —— ——. He was engaged in the foundry business before the breaking out of the late war with the South, when he joined a cavalry regiment and went south. He was wounded in battle and died from the effects, in the hospital at Paducah, Ky., leaving 2 children, one of whom was a son, who bore his name.

249. IV. Elizabeth H. Holbrook[7], b. Feb. 28, 1831; m. May 21, 1850, Ephraim **Wood** of Troy, N. Y. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits before the breaking out of the late Civil War. At this time he formed a company of young men, and was placed in command as captain. Fearless of danger, and full of patriotic feeling, he went forth to defend his country. He was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, July 4, 1863, and died on the 5th. His last words to his company were: "On with the colors!" He was buried on the field, but his remains were afterward secured and removed to Troy, N. Y., for final interment. He was quite a prominent member of the Masonic order. Mrs. Elizabeth Wood d. July 12, 1882. Issue:

250. i. Ada F.[8], b. at Troy, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1851.
251. ii. Annie T.[8], b. July 12, 1856.
252. iii. George C.[8], b. Dec. 25, 1857.

Family 22.

253. **Capt. Vernon[6] Stiles** [170] (Josiah[5], Benjamim[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Millbury, Mass. (formerly Sutton), Aug. 17, 1801; married, Sept. 22, 1824, Lucy H., dau. of Perley and Lucy (Harrington) Goddard, of Grafton, Mass. While in M. he kept a hotel. He removed,

in 1831, to Thompson, Conn., where, besides keeping a hotel he was a justice of the peace, also rep. to the State Legislature, 1837 and 1843. In 1849 he rem. to Racine, Wis., and died there Sept. 1, 1863.

In Miss Larned's History of Windham County, Conn. (pp. 535, 538), we find the following interesting and amusing account of Capt. Vernon Stiles: "One of the Thompson notabilities of this date was Capt. Vernon Stiles [he removed from Sutton to Thompson about 1833, as has been stated] [Miss Larned's dates do not exactly tally with those given by the family], now in charge of the Central Tavern, who claimed that more stage passengers dined there every day than at any other house in New England. Capt. Stiles was the beau ideal of a landlord, distinguished in person and manners, a genial host, a graceful speaker, an adroit politician. His bar room was the headquarters of the Democratic party, now very powerful in town; and his spacious hall the scene of many a festive entertainment. Stiles' tavern was especially noted for its matrimonial facilities. Thompson's local position, cornering upon two States, afforded some peculiar advantages.

"Its 'Line' tavern enabled legal fugitives and liquor-sellers to dodge, back and forth, into Rhode Island and Massachusetts, and its convenient access tempted youthful lovers to evade the prolonged publishment required in the above States. A single notice, read before or after church service, satisfied the legal requirement in Connecticut, and so it became very much the fashion for affianced pairs to drive to Thompson Hill on a Sunday, and there celebrate their wedding.

"At first Mr. Dow and other ministers performed the ceremony, but the occasions became so frequent, and the consequent Sabbath breaking so alarming, that they resigned the office to Capt. Stiles as justice, who administered the vows with a grace and dignity that charmed all the participants. Scarce a Sabbath passed without bringing its wedding party to partake of the wedding cake that was always made ready for them. 'Runaways' were united on more than one occasion, and Thompson Hill and its hymenial landlord were as celebrated for a time as Gretna Green and its famous blacksmith in Great Britain.

"When, through the labors of John Hawkins, the temperance reform received a new impulse, Capt. Stiles closed his bar and made his popular tavern a temperance house."

Children (born in Millbury, Mass.):

254. I. Josiah[7], born Jan. 2, 1828; m. Lucy Nichols. Family 35.

255. II. Perley G.[7], b. Jan. 9, 1830; m. Lucy Maria Beeson. Family 36.

256. III. Lucy[7], d. young.

257. IV. Dau.[7], d. in infancy.

FAMILY 23.

258. **Dea. John**[6] **Stiles** [178] (Joshua[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boylston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1786; married (1) Nov. 1, 1809, Rebecca Moore (b. Dec. 29, 1792) of Boylston, who died May 19, 1827; m. (2) May 11, 1828, Nancy White (b. Oct. 15, 1789) of West Boylston, who d. Oct. 3, 1854. He was a blacksmith; res. at Boylston. He was killed by a railroad train at Newton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1859.

Children:

259. I. Charles[7], b. Nov. 10, 1810; d. Apr. 25, 1839, of consumption.

260. II. Oliver[7], b. Apr. 12, 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1854, of consumption; was a machinist.

261. III. John Cyrus[7], b. July 16, 1814; m. Sarah W. Smith and Emily Richardson. Family 37.

262. IV. Mary Moore[7], b. June 18, 1820; m. June 24, 1844, David Whitney **Brown** of Concord, Mass.; res. at Worcester, Mass. Issue:

263. i. Infant[8], dec'd.

264. ii. Infant[8], dec'd.

265. iii. Infant[8], dec'd.

266. iv. John E.[8], b. Jan. 22, 1852; m. Apr. 9, 1881, Nellie Whitcomb of Worcester; occupation stationary engineer.

267. v. Josiah[8], b. May 28, 1854; m. July 3, 1876, Alma Richardson of Lowell, Mass.; is a machinist.

268. vi. Charles J.[8], b. Dec. 16, 1857; a grad. of Harvard Coll.; is at present (1883) teaching in Ohio.

269. vii. Mary E.[8], b. July 9, 1859; is a teacher of music at Worcester, Mass.

270. V. Henry[7], b. Dec. 5, 1821 ; m. Hannah M. White, M. Lizzie Richardson and Sarah A. Oman. Family 38.

FAMILY 24.

271. **Edward[7] Stiles** [186] (Simeon[6], Simeon[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1808 ; married (1) at Dover, N. H., in 1830, Olive M. Roberts (*Dover Records*) ; m. (2) Julia M. Townsend. About 1830 he rem. from Portsmouth to Dover, N. H., where he was employed as a reed maker for the Cocheco Cotton Factory. His wife Olive d. while his son (Edward A.) was in infancy. He then rem. to Saco, Me., where he resided until his death, May 16, 1860. [All that we know of the line of Simeon Stiles of Portsmouth, N. H., was kindly furnished by Dr. John R. Ham of Dover, N. H.]

Child :

272. I. Edward A.[8], b. Jan., 1833 ; m. Sarah M. Sawyer. Family 39.

FAMILY 25.

273. **Samuel King[7] Stiles** [188] (Ezekiel[6], Benjamin[5], Jr., Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wendell, Mass., Feb. 6, 1812 (*Wendell Records*); married Mch. 29, 1849, Mary Ann Potter of Milford, Wis. (1st ed. Mass. *Stiles' Family Genealogy*, p. 41), who was b. July 6, 1825. He d. at Milford, Wis., May 6, 1857. [The Dwight Genealogy, p. 955, gives Mch. 24, 1812, as the date of Samuel King Stiles' birth — Apr. 13, 1849, as date of his mar.; June 7, 1850, birth of his eldest son ; death, Apr. 7, 1851 — and birth of 3rd child May 20, 1856.]

Children (from 1st ed. Mass. *Stiles' Fam. Geneal.*) :

274. I. Elihu Burritt[8], b. June 8, 1850 ; d. at Lake Mills, Wis., Apr. 8, 1851.

275. II. Milo Judson[8], b. Apr. 10, 1852.

276. III. Henry Marble[8], b. May 24, 1856.

FAMILY 26.

277. **William Dwight**[7] **Stiles** [194] (Ezekiel[6], Benjamin[5], Jr., Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wendell, Mass., Dec. 26, 1830; married Nov. 7, 1855, Martha B. Hawthorne of Waterloo, Wis. (b. in Antrim Co., Ireland, July 9, 1832). In 1856 they were res. at Waterloo, Wis., at which time Mr. S. was a farmer, and school superintendent.

Children (from *Dwight Geneal.*, p. 956):

278. I. Eva Delila[8], b. Nov. 30, 1856.
279. II. Clara Amanda[8], b. May 30, 1859; d. June 4, 1873.
280. III. Cyrus Dwight[8], b. Aug. 4, 1864.
281. IV. Wilbour[8], b. Jan. 31, 1866.

FAMILY 27.

282. **Charles Alfred**[7] **Stiles** [204] (Josiah Berry[6], Cyrus[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lynn, Mass., July 1, 1842; married Sept. 20, 1866, Sarah M. Osgood of Lynn (b. in Surry, Me). Mr. Stiles is supt. (1885) of the Hillsborough County, N. H., Alms-House at Wilton, N. H.

Children (all born in Malden, Mass.):

283. I. Eva Mary[8], b. Mch. 28, 1869.
284. II. Charles[8], b. Sept. 2, 1871.
285. III. Edwin Byron[8], b. Aug. 27, 1873.

FAMILY 28.

286. **Josiah Granville**[7] **Stiles** [205] (Josiah Berry[6], Cyrus[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lynn, Mass., Apr. 7, 1845; married Feb. 22, 1869, Nellie M. Hunt of Concord, N. H. He holds the position of supt. of the Lynn Alms-House, for many years satisfactorily filled by his father. [March, 1888, Mr. Stiles removed to N. H., to take charge of the Strafford Co. Alms-House, at a remunerative salary.]

Children:

287. I. Willie W.[8], b. Aug., 1877.
288. II. Frank[8], b. Dec., 1880.

FAMILY 29.

289. **George W.**[7] **Stiles** [209] (Josiah Berry[6], Cyrus[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1853; married Oct. 13, 1875, S. Elma Grover of Lynn. He is supt. of the alms-house at Malden, Mass.

Children (first three born at Lynn, Mass.):

290. I. Millie G.[8], b. Apr. 11, 1877.
291. II. George W.[8], b. July 11, 1879.
292. III. James G.[8], b. Oct. 24, 1881.
293. IV. Annie Belle[8], b. Dec. 19, 1884, at Malden, Mass.

FAMILY 30.

294. **Luther Charles**[7] **Stiles** [220] (Luther[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Amsterdam, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1819; married Apr. 14, 1843, Sarah (dau. of Dea. John) Jenne of Elgin, Ill., formerly of Amsterdam, N. Y. Mr. Stiles res. in Elgin for 40 years in the same house; all his children being born there. Mrs. Sarah (Jenne) Stiles died at Elgin, Sept., 1890.

Children:

295. I. Charles Bartlett[8], b. Feb. 25, 1844; m. about 1876; res. (1883) at Springfield, Ill. — has 2 ch. Mr. Stiles served all through the late war, enlisted at the age of 16 as drummer boy. He is a skilled workmen on watch-factory machinery.
296. II. Ellen Frances[8], b. Mch. 21, 1847; m. Charles **Cole** of Elgin, Ill., about 1867. Issue:
297. i. Henry[9].
298. ii. Fred[9].
299. iii. Edna[9].
300. iv. Julia[9].
301. III. Albert J.[8], b. Nov. 9, 1849; m. ——; res. at Kirwin, Kansas; is proprietor of furniture store; no children.
302. IV. Clarence Luther[8], b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. Ella Irwin. Family 40.
303. V. Lizzie W.[8], b. May 28, 1856; m. 1880, James **Palmer** of Elgin, Ill.; no children.

304. VI. Harry Otis[8], b. Apr. 23, 1859; d. at the age of 4 years.

305. VII. Jennie B.[8], b. Dec., 1861; d. at the age of 10 years.

FAMILY 31.

306. **Cornelius Cuyler[7] Stiles** [222] (Luther[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1824. His parents rem. when he was quite young to Amsterdam, N. Y.; when he was 12 years of age they again rem. to Cold Water, Mich., where he spent the remaining years of his minority. On becoming of age he went to Elgin, Ill., and there married Cornelia Susannah, dau. of J. C. (b. at Hebron, Conn.), and Susannah (Treat) Phelps. She was born at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1827; and is a descendant of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.

In personal appearance Mr. Stiles is described as being "6 feet in height, with features pale and thin," while Mrs. Stiles is "stout and of a florid complexion — a fine looking couple." Some of their children are blondes. The remainder brunettes.

Mr. Stiles is a carpenter and farmer. He owned a farm near Elgin, on which he lived for many years. In 1864 he removed to Kankakee, Ill., where his children were educated in the public schools of that place. In 1874 he removed to Sandwich, Ill., where he has since resided.

He has been a deacon of the Congregational church at S. for several years.

Children (record furnished by the eldest daughter):

307. I. Emily Gertrude[8], b. at Elgin Ill., June 28, 1849, was formerly a teacher in the public schools; is also an artist; m. May 23, 1889, John Crossgrove **Taylor**. Mr. T. was born in Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1836; went to Ill. when 21; enlisted in the 36th Regt. Ill. Vols.; was in the army over 3 years. His first wound was in the right hand just as he was in the act of shooting; after that healed he went into service again, and after several months received a wound in the right shoulder joint. The surgeon being a personal

LUTHER H. STILES EMMA G. STILES HENRY A. STILES MRS. NELLIE B. STILES DR. F. P. STILES DR. W. H. STILES
SUSAN C. STILES MRS. CORNELIA P. STILES CORNELIUS C. STILES MRS. FANNIE J. STILES
VERNON STILES PAULINE STILES

Family of CORNELIUS C. and CORNELIA P. STILES.

friend, instead of removing the arm, performed a very difficult operation, and succeeded in saving it. After leaving the service Mr. T. was elected county treasurer of Kendall Co., Ill. —serving 2 years, having previous to his election attended a business college and learned to write with his left hand. In 1872 he removed to Sandwich where for many years his devotion to an invalid wife won for him the respect and sympathy of the community — present address, Sandwich, Ill. Issue:

308. i. Susan Rachel[9], b. June 7, 1890; d. at Sandwich, Ill., Oct. 21, 1890.

Mr. and Mrs. Taylor have also an adopted daughter, 10 years of age, named Mattie Roberts.

309. II. Luther Harvey[8], b. July 4, 1851; m. Fleta Lawrence. Family 41.

310. III. William Heman[8], b. Mch. 31, 1853; m. Fanny J. Okeson. Family 42.

311. IV. Fred. Phelps[8], b. Mch. 22, 1855; m. Nellie B. Root. Family 43.

312. V. Susan Clara[8], b. Aug. 23, 1856; grad. at Kankakee Preparatory School; taught for a while in the public schools of Sandwich, Ill.; about 1883 took a position as bookkeeper and cashier in a Chicago book store, where she remained for 7 years, at a salary of $100 a month; m. Sept. 24, 1890, Erasmus Waite **Hills**, son of one of Chicago's early business men.

318. VI. Henry Adams[8], b. Nov. 25, 1857; at the age of 17 entered a drug store. At 20 received papers as registered druggist; managed for 2 years a drug store owned by his brothers, L. H. & F. P. Stiles. In 1880 he went to Colorado and spent nearly 4 years in mining, at Leadville. In the spring of 1884, he took a government contract at Darlington, Indian Ter., but was obliged to return home the same year, having remained long enough to contract that terrible disease, malaria, which rendered him an almost helpless

invalid for nearly 2 years. In Nov., 1886, he entered the employ of his brother, Luther H., at Wichita, Kans., where he is doing well. He was married at Muscatine, Iowa, Mch. 11, 1890, to Marguerite James.

314. VII. Vernon[8], b. 1861, at Elgin, Ill. In 1881 he went to Sparta, as druggist's clerk; in 1883 to Darlington, Indian Ter., as clerk at an Indian post; remained there over a year. On his return entered Hahnemann Coll. at Chicago; graduated in 1888, served one year in Hahnemann Hospital; removed Mch., 1889, to Riverside, Cal., where he is permanently located, making the 3rd son of Cornelius Stiles who has chosen the medical profession.

315. VIII. Katie[8], b. Jan. 9, 1866, at Kankakee, Ill., d. Aug. 17, 1867.

Family 32.

316. **Anson Gale[7] Stiles** [237] (Barney[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Amsterdam, N. Y., June 7, 1809; married Ann Jane Waters, June 8, 1836, removed to California many years ago. In 1876, he and his family came to Milford, Mass. (formerly Sutton, Mass., the ancestral home of this branch of the Stiles family), to celebrate the 40th anniversary of their marriage. They afterward went to New Haven, Conn., where Mr. Stiles left his wife, and himself proceeded to New York, having business to transact there. While in New York he was prostrated by sunstroke. He was taken back to New Haven and died there July 17, 1876. Mrs. Stiles res. (1884) with her dau. in San Francisco, Cal.

Child:

317. I. Dau.[8]; m. Charles Blake; res. in San Francisco, Cal. [There may be others.]

Family 33.

318. **Orson[7] Stiles** [239] (Barney[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Amsterdam, N. Y., Jan. 21,

1813; grad. at Union Coll. 1833; afterward read law with Judge D. Wright of Amsterdam. In 1837 commenced practice in Chautauqua county, N. Y.; was for 6 years supt. of schools, and supervisor for 4 years. In 1849 was elected county clerk; rem. in 1854 to Fredonia, N. Y., where he was for 20 years engaged in banking; was member of the State Assembly in 1866–7. He is at present (1884) living on a dairy farm at Topeka, Kans., "seeking health, which refuses to come to me," he writes.

He married Oct. 21, 1846, Frances L. Guernsey, who was born July 21, 1826.

Children:

319. I. George Guernsey[8], b. Jan. 2, 1849; m. Belle E. Root. Family 44.

320. II. Sara Guernsey[8], b. Mch. 18, 1854; m. E. B. **Prescott**, Jan., 1874; res. at Topeka, Kans. Issue:

321. i. Child[9], d. young.

322. ii. Child[9], d. young.

323. iii. Guernsey[9], b. abt. 1881.

324. III. Frank Guernsey[8], b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. ———. Family 45.

Family 34.

325. **Isaac[7] Stiles** [241] (Isaac[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Millbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1807; married Mary Pearson (b. at Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1814) Sept. 15, 1833, who d. at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1880. He d. suddenly at Hudson, N. H., May 26, 1875.

Children (born at Nashua, N. H.):

326. I. Jennie C.[8], b. May 20, 1835; res. at Worcester, Mass.; unm.

327. II. Mary Katherine[8], b. Apr. 26, 1844; was an invalid for many years; after much suffering d. at Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1881.

328. III. Isabella E.[8], b. May 30, 1846; res. at Worcester; unm.

329. IV. Alice J.[8], b. Dec. 23, 1857; d. at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 24, 1862.

FAMILY 35.

330. **Josiah**[7] **Stiles** [254] (Vernon[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born Jan. 2, 1828, in Millbury, Mass.; married 1851, Lucy Nichols (b. Apr. 29, 1829), of Thompson, Conn. Mr. Stiles has been a resident of Chicago, Ill., for nearly a quarter of a century (1884); is a pork packer and provision dealer; writes: "I have experienced all the ups and downs incident to the business." He is a member of the Board of Trade. Business add. 2325 Mich. ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

331. I. George Nichols[8], b. Nov. 3, 1851.
332. II. Lucy Goddard[8], b. June 6, 1861.

FAMILY 36.

333. **Perley Goddard**[7] **Stiles** [255] (Vernon[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Millbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1830. The year following his birth his parents rem. to Thompson, Conn. From this place, in 1845, Perley G. went away to sea, and for the next ten years he followed a sailor's life. In 1855 he settled at Racine, Wis., to which place his parents and brother had rem. in 1849. He married Sept. 1, 1857, Lucy M. Beeson of Ponton, Lincolnshire, Eng.; rem. in Sept., 1859, to Sabula, Iowa; from thence, Aug., 1884, to Sioux Falls, Dak. Ter.

Child:

334. I. Mary A.[8], b. at Racine, Wis., June 12, 1858; m. Charles A. **Cosgrove** at Sabula, Iowa, May 8, 1878.

FAMILY 37.

335. **John Cyrus**[7] **Stiles** [261] (Dea. John[6], Joshua[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boylston, Mass., July 16, 1814; married at Worcester, Mass., Apr. 16, 1835, Sarah W. Smith (b. June 19, 1811), of Rutland, Mass. John C. Stiles was m. at Boston Highlands, July 16, 1885, to Emily Richardson; res. at Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Stiles was

Yours very respectfully
James
James Stiles

(1883) supt. of one of the lines of street cars leading into Boston. John C. Stiles died at Boston Highlands, Mass., July 21, 1889, aged 75 yrs. Mrs. Emily, wid. of John C. Stiles, d. at Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1889, æ. 58 yrs. 8 mos.

Children:

336. I. Mary Rebecca[8], b. Feb. 17, 1836, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Dec. 19, 1855, Levi P. **Thompson** of Cambridge, Mass. Issue:

337. i. Louise[9], b. May 27, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Charles E. **Boyd** of Cambridge.

338. II. Sarah Frances[8], b. Oct. 6, 1838, at West Boylston, Mass.; d. at W. B., Sept. 12, 1840.

339. III. John Edwin[8], b. Jan. 7, 1841, at W. B.; m. Lizzie Bent. Family 46.

340. IV. Sarah Frances[8], b. Aug. 28, 1844, at W. B.; d. at Cambridge, Aug., 1873.

341. V. Frank[8], b. at Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 12, 1846; d. at L., Feb. 15, 1848.

342. VI. Ella Maria[8], b. at Clinton, Mass., Dec. 20, 18—; d. at Worcester, Aug. 15, 18—.

343. VII. Charles Henry[8], b. at Worcester, Jan. 4, 1851.

344. VIII. Kate Emma[8], b. at Boston, Aug. 18, 1853; m. Charles **Gardner** of Cambridge, Oct. 4, 1871. Issue:

345. i. Mabelle Frances[9], b. Sept., 1872.

Family 38.

346. **Henry[7] Stiles** [270] (Dea. John[6], Joshua[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boylston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1821; married (1) Jan. 27, 1851, Hannah M. White (b. Jan. 21, 1832), of West Boylston, Mass., who died Apr. 12, 1865; m. (2) May 15, 1867, M. Lizzie Richardson (b. Dec. 17, 1832), of Northboro, Mass., who d. May 18, 1868; m. (3) May 18, 1869, Sarah A. Oman (b. 1835), of Stowe, Mass. (prob.). He was a farmer; res. at Boylston; d. of consumption Apr. 17, 1870. Widow Sarah A. Stiles m. Edward H. Green at West Boylston, Mch. 28, 1871.

Children (all by first marriage; first three at Boylston, Mass.):

347. I. Thomas Henry[8], b. Nov. 25, 1851; res. in Boston; is a street car driver.

348. II. Delia Maria[8], b. July 30, 1854; d. Mch. 20, 1859.
349. III. Joseph White[8], b. Mch. 1, 1861; m. June 30, 1885, at Lowell, Mass. (by Rev. Mr. Chambre, rector of St. Anne's Epis. Ch.), Sarah Anna Cora (b. at Lowell, Feb. 25, 1854), dau. of John Parson and Elizabeth (Burnett) Searle, of Lowell; res. in L. where Mr. Stiles is employed as a machinist.
350. IV. Agnes Maria[8], b. Jan. 14, 1865; school teacher; res. Lowell, Mass.

Family 39.

351. **Edward A.[8] Stiles** [292] (Edward[7], Simeon[6], Simeon[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born in Dover, N. H., in 1833. His father removed from D. to Saco, Me., when Edward was an infant. He married Sarah M. Sawyer. In 1876 he rem. from Saco to Epping, N. H., where he now owns a farm on which his family resides. He was in trade while in Saco, and is at present (1884) temporarily keeping a variety store at Dover, N. H. Mr. Stiles died Mch. 24, 1887.

Children:

352. I. Lucy[9], b. 1857; d. 1858.
353. II. Horace[9], b. Oct. 25, 1858; m. ——. Family 47.
354. III. Clara E.[9], b. Oct. 9, 1860. Book-keeper (1888) at Neponset, Mass.
355. IV. Edward E.[9] } b. Jan. 1, 1869.
356. V. Nellie M.[9] }

Family 40.

357. **Clarence Luther[8] Stiles** [302] (Luther C.[7], Luther[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Elgin, Ill., Jan. 14, 1852; at the age of 18 went to Chicago, where he was employed six years as a draughtsman in three of the principal architects' offices in the city. After spending the next year and a half traveling through the East, returned to Chicago where he engaged in business as an architect. His present address is 115 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. Mr. Stiles mentions that his father, Luther C. Stiles, sold to the school

board of Elgin, about 1884. the old home where his brothers and sisters and himself (C. L. S.) were raised, and that he had the pleasure of erecting a high school building on the very ground on which he spent his boyhood days. He married Aug. 19, 1873, Ella Irwin of Evanston, Ill.

Children :

358. I. Marion[9], b. Aug. 3, 1874.
359. II. Luther Clarence[9], b. Nov. 6, 1877.
360. III. Winnifred[9], b. Mch. 6, 1880.
361. IV. Mildred[9], b. Nov. 24, 1883.
362. V. Baby[9], b. Apr. 9, 1886.

FAMILY 41.

363. **Luther Harvey[8] Stiles** [309] (Cornelius C.[7], Luther[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born in Elgin, Ill., July 4, 1851 ; learned telegraphy at the age of 16; was employed as railroad agent until 1880, when he entered the employ of the Sandwich, Ill., Mfg. Co., holding successively the positions of ass't and head book-keeper and cashier. In 1883 he was sent to Kansas City to represent the company in a branch office. In the summer of 1886 he located at Wichita, Kans., going into the real estate business there in company with Mr. Frank E. A. Smith. The firm of Stiles & Smith represents one of the most successful firms in the city, and does its business in such a reliable way as to gain the confidence of the best people. When a boy of 16, Luther H. Stiles became a member of and an earnest worker in the Congregational church. He and his partner are members of the Y. M. C. A., and he is himself supt. of the Sabbath School of the 1st Cong. Ch. at Wichita. He was married July 7, 1887, to Fleta Lawrence of Wichita.

Child:

364. I. Cornelia Helen[9], b. Jan. 19, 1889.

FAMILY 42.

365. **Dr. William Heman[8] Stiles** [310] (Cornelius C.[7], Luther[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hanover, Cook Co., Ill., Mch. 31, 1853. At the age

of 16, having received a good common-school education, he entered the mfg. shops at Marseilles, Ill.; after spending several years at hard work and study he was admitted to Hahnemann Coll., and in 1878 received his degree of M. D. At the age of 23 he became a member of the Cong. church. He married Sept. 20, 1880, Fannie J., eldest daughter of Hon. Geo. B. Okeson of Lexington, Ill. [Hon. Geo. B. Okeson is a son of Wm. Okeson of Juniata Co., Pa., gr. son of Nicholas Albertson Okeson; g. gr. son of Daniel Okeson, who m. Anglechea, eldest dau. of Nicholas Albertson, who came to America in 1731. Nicholas A. was the son of Cornelius Albertson, a wealthy ship-owner of Amsterdam.] Dr. Stiles commenced the practice of his profession at Lexington, Ill., where he remained until Sept., 1886, when he sold out his practice and moved to San Bernardino, Cal., the change being made necessary by a severe throat trouble. He fortunately found an immediate opportunity to associate himself with Dr. Ammi K. Johnson (an old college chum), of San Bernardino, and with every prospect of success.

Child:

366. I. Pauline[9], b. Mch. 18, 1885.

Family 43.

367. **Dr. Fred. Phelps[8] Stiles** [311] (Cornelius C.[7], Luther[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Elgin, Ill., Mch. 22, 1855. After passing through a preparatory course for college he entered the mfg. shops at Sandwich, where his parents were then residing. Having a special aptitude for mechanics he was engaged at the age of 18 as foreman in the wood department, drafting and laying out the lumber for a large manufactory of corn-shellers and harvesters. While still employed at the manufactory he studied medicine with a resident physician, and in 1878 entered Hahnemann Med. Coll., receiving his degree of M. D. in 1880. He then became partner with Dr. A. B. Nichols of Sparta, Wis., who died the following year, leaving a lucrative practice to Dr. Stiles, who, however, was obliged on account of ill-health to relinquish it and go farther south. He accordingly disposed of his practice to Dr. G. Long, and associated himself in Jan., 1884, with Dr. David Blood of Sandwich, Ill. After a year's

residence at Sandwich he concluded to return to Sparta, having received the appointment of physician in charge of the State Asylum located at Sparta. He is also proprietor of the Turkish Bath Institute at that place. He married Sept. 30, 1884, Nellie B. (dau. of G. W.) Root of Sparta.

Child:

368. I. Bennet Phelps[9], b. Nov. 14, 1887.

FAMILY 44.

369. **George Guernsey[8] Stiles** [319] (Orson[7], Barney[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at La Grange, Chautauqua county, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1849; married at Lyons, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1874, Belle Eliza (dau. of Aurelius C. and Eliza) Root. Mr. Stiles is cashier of the Socorro County Bank, at Socorro, New Mexico.

Children:

370. I. Earl Root[9], b. at Millerstown, Butler county, Penn., Sept. 10, 1875.

371. II. Orson[9], b. at M. Sept. 23, 1877.

FAMILY 45.

372. **Frank Guernsey[8] Stiles** [324] (Orson[7], Barney[6], Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1857; married —— ——; resides at Topeka, Kans.

Children:

373. I. Ray[9], b. abt. 1879.

374. II. Cathe[9], b. abt. 1881.

FAMILY 46.

375. **John Edwin[8] Stiles** [339] (John Cyrus[7], Dea. John[6], Joshua[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born at West Boylston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1841; married Lizzie Bent; res. at Watertown, Mass.

Children:

376. I. Mabelle[9], b. June 26, 1867.

377. II. Florence[9], b. June 24; d. Sept. 1, 1869.

FAMILY 47.

378. **Horace A.**[9] **Stiles** [353] (Edward A.[8], Edward[7], Simeon[6], Simeon[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Robert[1]), was born in Saco, Me., Oct. 25, 1858; married —— ——.

Children:

379. I. Herbert L.[10]
380. II. Ethel[10].
381. III. Irwin[10].

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT STILES, EMIGRANT, IN THE LINE OF HIS SON EBENEZER[2].

FAMILY 2.

17. **Ebenezer**[2] **Stiles*** [9] (Robert[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 20, 1669–70 (*Records of Essex Co., Salem, Mass.*); married at Bradford, Mass., July 23, 1701, Dorothy Dalton (*Hist. Bradford*). He was a man of considerable wealth for those days. A few years previous to his death he paid the highest tax but one in Middleton, where he resided. He was selectman for several years, and was honored with the prefix of "Mr." He purchased land in Middleton about 1700. In 1704 he sold one hundred acres of land "lying on the north side of Humphrey's Pond" (in Rowley village), (the said one hundred acres being a part of the 400 which were granted in 1666–7 to Thomas Dorman, John Cummins and Robert Stiles) to Ephraim Foster, blacksmith, of Andover, for £30 silver.†

"Feb. 21, 1702–3, he was dismissed from the ch'h in Topsfield to ch'h in Boxford, to which he was admitted to full communion. Oct. 1, 1729, Ebenezer Stiles, Ebenezer, Jr., Hezekiah (aged 18) and Dorothy Stiles were all admitted to membership in the 1st Cong. Church in Middleton."

---

*The authorities consulted in making up the history of Ebenezer Stiles are: Records of Essex county at Salem, Mass. (birth); History of Bradford, Mass. (marriage); Topsfield Records, Boxford Records and Middleton Records.

† See on page 12, *ante*, extract from a deed given by Ebenezer Stiles to Ephraim Foster.

He died June 3, 1746, æ. 77, and his wife d. at the age of 93.

Children (recorded at Boxford, excepting Ebenezer, Jr., and Caleb):

18. I. Mehitable[3], b. 1702; bapt. Nov. 21, 1703; adm. to ch. Dec. 31, 1727; mar. John **Barnard,** Dec. 17, 1733 (*Middleton Records*).
19. II. Dorothy[3], b. Feb., 1706; bapt. Apr. 14, 1706; adm. to the ch. Dec. 31, 1727.
20. III. Ebenezer[3], Jr., b. July 3, 1707; m. Sarah How. Family 3.
21. IV. Hezekiah[3], "bapt. 1st Sab., May, 1711;" m. Hannah Barnard and Harriet Lovejoy. Family 4.
22. V. Daniel[3], b. July 15, 1715; bapt. Sept., 1715; m. Elizabeth Booth. Family 5.
23. VI. Caleb[3], Jr.;* m. Sarah —— and Polly Dalton. Family 6.

Family 3.

24. **Ebenezer[3] Stiles, Jr.** [20] (Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was doubtless born at Andover, Mass., but not (we think) on July 31, 1707, as given in the 1st edition of the Mass. Stiles Family, for we have the record of his death at Middleton, in 1787, at the age of 85, which shows that he was born about 1702. He married Sarah How April 23, 1733. He inherited much of his father's spirit, wrote a good hand, and was, with his father and other members of his family, one of the original founders of the Middleton Church, in 1729. It is said that his father divided a large farm between his sons, Ebenezer, Jr., and Daniel.

Children (from *Middleton Records*):

25. I. Ebenezer[4], b. Feb. 10, 1733; d. 1756; unm.

* It is proper to state that some of Caleb Stiles' descendants believe that his father's name was *Samuel* instead of Ebenezer, and the case has been so strongly represented that we were nearly convinced that the present arrangement had better be changed; but, on consulting with Dea. David Stiles of Middleton, who collected much valuable information for the first edition of the "Mass. Stiles Family," and who probably possesses more actual knowledge of the matter than any one now living, we find that he is of the opinion that there should be no change, as he believes that the persons (Dea. David Stiles, Sen., of Middleton, and Esq. David Stiles of Temple) who were principally responsible for placing Caleb among Ebenezer's children had good reasons for so doing.—M. S. P. G.

26. II. Ezekiel[4], b. Oct. 5, 1735; m. Miriam Richardson. Family 7.
27. III. Joseph[4], b. July 15, 1737; m. Eunice Wilkins. Family 8.
28. IV. Abner[4], b. Aug. 2, 1739; m. Ruth Bickford. Family 9.
29. V. Asa[4], b. Nov. 3, 1741; m. Huldah Bixby. Family 10.
30. VI. John[4], b. Apr. 4, 1744; m. Mary How. Family 11.

Family 4.

31. **Hezekiah[3] Stiles** [21] (Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was bapt. 1st Sabbath in May, 1711 (*Boxford Records*). Hezekiah Stiles (age 18) was one of the original 30 members of the church formed at Middleton, Oct., 1729. Married (1) Nov. 21, 1736 (by Rev. Samuel Phillips), in Andover, Hannah Barnard, who died May 24, 1752, æ. 37; m. (2) Harriet Lovejoy, Dec. 27, 1752; resided at Andover, Mass.

Children (by first wife from *Andover Records*):

32. I. Hannah[4], b. Jan. 10, 1739; d. May 18, 1752.
33. II. Stephen[4], b. Mch. 11, 1741; m. wid. Huldah Wardwell. Family 12.
34. III. Barnard[4], b. June 28, 1744; m. Sarah ———. Family 13.
35. IV. Dorothy[4], b. Jan. 29, 1752; d. July 12, 1753.

Children (by second wife):

36. V. Hannah[4], b. Nov. 9, 1753.
37. VI. Dorothy[4], b. Jan. 14, 1755.
38. VII. Mehitable[4], b. Feb. 15, 1757.
39. VIII. Hezekiah[4], b. Aug. 5, 1759; m. Phebe Austin. Family 14.

Family 5.

40. **Daniel[3] Stiles** [22] (Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born July 15, 1715; bapt. Sept., 1715 (*Boxford Records*); married Elizabeth Booth, May 23, 1742. Resided at Middleton, Mass. Daniel and Elizabeth Stiles members of Cong. Ch. at Middleton, 1744. It is said that the father of Daniel Stiles divided a large farm between his sons, Ebenezer, Jr., and Daniel.

Children (all excepting the first from *Middleton Records*):

41. I. Rebecca[4], published to Samuel **Stevens**, Feb. 22, 1761 (*Boxford Records*). [Although we have found no record of the birth of this child we think from the date of her publishment that she must have been the eldest. After their marriage it is supposed they lived for a while in N. H., perhaps at Lyndeborough, afterward removed with their 2 children to Chester, Vt. Mr. Stevens died in the War of 1812.] Issue:

42. i. Samuel[5], was living about 40 years ago (1888) at Francestown, N. H., and his descendants are probably living there at the present time.

43. ii. The 2nd child may have been a daughter who married Nathaniel[5] **ti les** (Caleb[4], Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), and lived at Chester, Vt. (See Family 37 of this line.)

44. iii. William[5], b. ; m. —— Rice. He died at the age of 33 or near it. Issue: (1) Roxanna Styles[6] (Stevens) (was named for her Aunt Styles), born at Chester, Vt., Aug. 8, 1804; d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 5, 1886; m. at Westminster, Vt., Oct. 27, 1829, Samuel **Guild**, a papermaker; res. Bellows Falls, Vt., where Mr. G. died June 26, 1872. Children: (a) Samuel Harvey[7] (Guild), b. Sept. 2, 1831; m. June 9, 1857, Caroline S. Arms, who d. Nov. 1, 1876. He was a tailor at Bellows Falls, now dead; (b) William Stevens[7] (Guild), b. Sept. 18, 1832; m. Eliza M. Scales; res. Brattleboro, Vt., 8 children (see *Guild Genealogy*, p. 194, for their names); (c) George Otis[7] (Guild), b. Feb. 21, 1836; m. Martha Jane Aldrich. He is P. M. at Bellows Falls; 4 chil. (see *Guild Genealogy*); (d) Ellen Roxanna[7] (Guild), b. Mch. 1, 1839; d. at B. F., Nov. 13, 1886; m. Mch. 1,

1858, Lyman C. Gale, tailor, at Chicago, Ill., and B. F. He d. at C., Feb. 17, 1869. 3 children (see *Guild Genealogy* for fuller particulars); (e) Caroline Frances[7] (Guild), b. Feb. 14, 1844; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.; unm.

45. II. Daniel[4], Jr., b. July 22, 1744; d. May 29, 1812; m. Sarah Averill. Family 15.
46. III. John[4], b. Sept. 5, 1746 [Did he m. Rebecca Peabody?].
47. IV. Elizabeth[4], b. Sept. 11, 1748; prob. m. Samuel **Lacy** at Middleton, Oct. 5, 1771.
48. V. Mehitable[4], b. Nov. 8, 1750; d. Apr. 15, 1751.
49. VI. Mary[4], b. Apr. 24, 1752; prob. m. Samuel **Berry** at Middleton, Apr. 22, 1779.
50. VII. Samuel[4], b. Mch. 21, 1756; m. Edney Gould. Family 16.

FAMILY 6.

51. **Caleb[3] Stiles** [23] (Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was probably born at Andover, Mass. [It has already been stated that some of the descendants of Caleb Stiles consider that he was a son of Ebenezer's half brother Samuel, but the evidence in favor of his being a son of Ebenezer is much stronger, and if he really was his son he was undoubtedly born at Andover.—M. S. P. G.] He married (1) Sarah ——, (2) Polly Dalton. He resided in Middleton, Mass., previous to 1741; at this date he was one of the inhabitants of Souhegan West — as a part of the township of Amherst, N. H., was then called. His name is among the founders of the church at Amherst, Sept. 22, 1741 (*Hist. Amherst*). In 1747 his name is signed to a petition of the inhabitants of Souhegan West, for soldiers for defense against the Indians (*N. H. Hist. Coll.*, vol. v, p. 254). Up to about 1763, he appears to have been a resident of Amherst, his name appearing on various town lists until that time, when he probably removed to Hollis, where his son Caleb, Jr., was then living.

Jan. 1, 1775, Caleb Stiles, an inhabitant of Hollis (east side), was taxed £0 2s. 3d. (*Hist. Hollis*, p. 137). The amount of his tax shows him to have been not very wealthy at that time, as few of the inhabitants paid a smaller tax, while many paid much more. In 1779 Caleb Stiles and Caleb Stiles, Jr., each

received from the town of Hollis, as bounty, for one year's service in the Continental army £300; also 10 bushels of rye and 10 bushels of Indian corn (*Hist. Hollis*). June 9, 1781, Caleb Stiles of Hollis, signs a petition of soldiers, "for an allowance for the depreciation of their pay." June 2, 1784, Caleb Stiles and others of Hollis, petition for the appointment of Dea. Daniel Emerson as magistrate. July 5, 1784, Caleb Stiles, Caleb, Jr., and other Hollis soldiers, sign an order to the State Treas. to pay all that was due them for service in the Continental army to Dea. Dan'l Emerson, Jr. [The last three items are from *N. H. Town Papers*, vol. 12, pp. 244–5, 252.]

Children (by first wife from *Middleton Records*):

52. I. Rebecca[4], b. Sept. 26, 1734; adm. to Cong. ch'h at Middleton, 1755.
53. II. Sarah[4], b. Feb. 11, 1736.
54. III. Caleb[4], b. June 19, 1737; m. Mary (or Elizabeth) Townsend. Family 17.
55. IV. Mehitable[4], b. June 10, 1739.
56. V. Dorothy[4], b. Sept. 2, 1740; m. Dea. Ephraim **Abbott** (b. in Amherst, N. H., Dec. 16, 1742; d. at Goffstown, N. H., 1827). Settled in Goffstown. Issue:
57. i. Ephraim[5], d. young.
58. ii. Samuel[5], d. young.
59. iii. Sarah[5], b. 1767; m. Sept. 27, 1793, Jonathan **Rand** in Amherst; res. in Manchester, N. H.; had 3 sons and 4 daus.
60. iv. Dorothy[5], b. 1772; m. as 2nd wife, her cousin, Rev. David **Abbott** of Windham, N. H.; she died without issue in 1822.
61. v. Samuel[5], b. Feb. 21, 1777.
62. vi. Ephraim[5].
63. VI. Hannah[4], b. May 26, 1746.
64. VII. Joshua[4], b. June 16, 1749; m. Mehitable Leeman, Hannah Leeman and Widow Sally (Dustin-Slader) Cooper. Family 18.

Family 7.

65. **Ezekiel[4] Stiles** [26] (Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Middleton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1735; married Miriam

Richardson, a descendant of Francis Richardson of Marblehead. She was born at Marblehead ; d. at Middleton, 1819, æ. 73. Her husband d. in 1788 or 9, æ. 46. Mrs. Stiles was naturally a tender-hearted woman, and ready to give a helping hand to the needy. She also possessed much wit, and keenly enjoyed a good joke.* She moved after her marriage to the place built by Ebenezer[2] for his son Ebenezer, Jr., which was

---

* *Extract from Letter of Dea. David Stiles, Jr., of Middleton, Mass.*— My grandmother, Miriam Stiles, lost her husband Ezekiel when her family, composed mostly of boys, was quite young; and, being of a courageous disposition, she took the reins without hesitation, and soon cleared up all the incumbrances on the farm, while her five boys (from the age of a few months to 16 or 17 yrs.) were taught to obey and respect her; and having once put her hand to the work she was not one to look back.

It is said that on one occasion, at least, she felt it her duty to flog one of her oldest boys, which she did in the old Puritan style. In fact, her courage and perseverance became known throughout the vicinity. On one occasion, four men returning from a hunting excursion on horseback, and probably unwilling to return home without accomplishing *something*, took it into their heads to make a little "game" of the old widow, and see how she would behave. They, therefore, rode past the house around a little hill out of sight, and hid their horses. The stars dimly shone as they silently advanced in single file toward the house with their guns upon their shoulders. Taking their position under a large tree which stood in front of the widow's dwelling, they commenced in the most deliberate manner loading their guns with powder and shot, and then rapidly poured their whole broadside into the front of the house. It was well riddled; several windows were broken, and the next day some of the shot were picked out of the dog's neck, although he had remained in the rear of the house. As the old lady passed through the front entry into the west end of the house to take counsel of Mr. Wright (an infirm old man who was living there, helped by the town), a shot shattered the front door. The house was far from any neighbors; a fact on which this lawless party had doubtless calculated as rendering their detection less liable. Before they had time, however, to unhitch their horses, the old lady was in their midst, and calling them by name, demanded restitution forthwith, threatening prosecution immediately if it was not made. They honorably settled all the damages the next day, well satisfied to escape so easily from the consequences of their frolic.

Another anecdote is as follows: The widow's flock of geese, which was large, had been annoyed and decimated by foxes. One night, hearing an unusual clatter among the geese, she got up and went out to the goose-house ready for service. In her hurry she took neither candle nor lantern, but, nothing daunted, she boldly thrust her hand into the goose-house to find out was going on. Her hand fell on something which did not feel like goose-feathers, so she grappled with it, pulled it out and carried it into the house, when, on getting a light, she found she had captured a large fox, which feigned dead. Thinking this might be so, as the goose had probably beaten him violently with its wings, the old lady threw him down at the door of the boys' bed-room, telling them to get up and skin him while he was yet warm. Suddenly, however, the widow's sharp eyes discovered that the fox was far from dead, and he was forthwith killed.

afterward owned by her son Dea. David Stiles; she was buried in the Symonds burial-ground.

Children (from *Middleton Records*):

66. I. Sarah[5], b. Sept. 23, 1764; "lived to grow up, but died in early life."
67. II. Ebenezer[5]. [This son is not in the list of Ezekiel's children furnished by the town clerk of Middleton; but, according to Dea. David Stiles, Jr., it should be there, although, perhaps, not in this place.]
68. III. Simeon[5], b. Sept. 7, 1777; d. Jan. 10, 1849; m. Sarah Elliott. Family 19.
69. IV. Andrew[5], b. Oct. 1, 1778; m. Hannah Kimball. Family 20.
70. V. Aaron[5], b. Nov. 1, 1780; d. Aug., 1836, æ. 56.
71. VI. David[5], b. Nov. 1, 1784; d. Aug. 7, 1863; m. Nancy Farnham. Family 21.
72. VII. Phineas[5], b. Nov. 11, 1789; d. Oct. 14, 1821, æ. nearly 33 years.
73. VIII. Hannah[5], b. 1789; m. a **Hardy** of North Andover, Mass.

Family 8.

74. **Joseph[4] Stiles** [27] (Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Middleton, Mass., July 15, 1737; married Eunice Wilkins, Oct. 29, 1761. Note. — Eunice Wilkins was probably either a daughter or granddaughter of one of the three Wilkinses (Thomas, Henry and Bray), who were among the early residents of Boxford; but were all "set off" to Middleton when that town was incorporated in 1728. The great grandfather of Thomas, Henry and Bray Wilkins, was Lord John Wilkins of Wales (see *Perley's Hist. Boxford*, p. 102). Joseph Stiles was one of the first settlers of Wilton, N. H. In Sept., 1761, being then of Middleton, Mass., he sold land in a new township (No. 2) in N. H. He is styled "husbandman," in this transaction. (Information obtained from Probate Office, Exeter, N. H., by Dr. John R. Ham of Dover, N. H.) He settled in Wilton, on the farm now (1885) owned by Dea. George Buss. His name appears on the Wilton Records in

1773, but he probably sold as early as 1776, and removed to Nelson, N. H. He served 7 years in the Revolutionary War; was present at the battle of Bennington. He d. at Nelson, N. H., in 1812. His widow d. at same place, at the age of 88.

Children (said to have been all born at Wilton, N. H.):

75. I. Joseph[5], Jr., b. June 5, 1762; m. Ruth Greely. Family 22.

76. II. Ebenezer[5], b. June 14, 1765; m. Sarah Killam. Family 23.

77. III. Lucy[5], b. March 24, 1768; m. Samuel **Putnam**; res. at Hunneford, Me.; d. many years ago; had children who are all dead.

78. IV. Andrew[5], b. June 10, 1770; m. Lydia Holt and Dorcas Beard. Family 24.

79. V. Eunice[5], b. July 2, 1773; m. (1) William **Shannon**; (2) David **White**; res. at Nelson, N. H.

80. VI. Abram[5], b. Mch. 13, 1777; m. Hannah Stoddard. Family 25.

81. VII. Aaron[5], b. Mch. 13, 1782; was drowned at sea in Boston Harbor 1806; unm.

Family 9.

82. **Abner[4] Stiles** [28] (Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Middleton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1739; married Ruth Bickford. He settled in Wilton, N. H., on lot No. 15 in the 6th range. He served 3 years as selectman, and was chosen many times on important committees and to other offices. He died March 4, 1791, æ. 51 years. Mrs. Ruth (Bickford) Stiles d. June 20, 1824, æ. 88 years.

Children:

83. I. Betty[5], b. Oct. 9, 1763; m. her cousin Asa **Stiles** (see Family 25), May 22, 1792. They resided in Wilton, N. H., where he was a blacksmith, farmer and store-keeper. She d. Aug. 27, 1800; and he m. twice again; he d. at Wilton, Feb. 10, 1832, æ. 67 years. Children of Asa and Betty Stiles:

84. i. Asa[6], b. Apr. 27, 1794; m. Polly Tapley, Mrs. Lucinda B. Holt and Mrs. Betsey Farwell (see Family 52, of this line).

85. ii. Betsey[6], b. Apr. 17, 1798; m. David **Blood**; res. in Mason, N. H. In 1857 she was a "widow and childless;" she d. at Mason, N. H., Apr. 13, 1883.

86. iii. Polly[6], b. June 7, 1800; m. Royal **Blood**; was living 1857 in Ind. (see 1st ed. Mass. *Stiles' Family Genealogy*, p. 21).

87. II. John[5], b. Mch. 13, 1767; m. Miss Sally Sheldon, Sept. 18, 1794. They settled on the homestead with his father; he died Feb. 6, 1824, from an injury received while endeavoring to stop a runaway colt which was attached to a sleigh. The shaft of the sleigh striking him in the side, broke several ribs, causing his death in a few days. "He was a good townsman, an honest, kind and obliging neighbor."

88. III. Ruth[5], b. Oct. 7, 1772; m. James **Hutchinson**, Jr., July 9, 1797. He was born in Amherst, N. H., Apr. 28, 1772. Ruth Stiles was his 1st wife, and must have died previous to 1824, as he mar. again 23d Sept. of that year Anna Spalding; had 4 children by his 2d marriage, one authority says; but this is, perhaps, a mistake, as another says Ruth (Stiles) Hutchinson left 4 children.

Family 10.

89. **Asa[4] Stiles** [29] (Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1741. He married Dec. 28, 1764, Huldah Bixby of Boxford, who was without doubt a descendant of "Sergeant" Joseph Bixby, who in 1661 was "one of the leading men in Rowley village" (*Perley's Hist. Boxford*, p. 28). Asa Stiles evidently lived at Boxford at the time of his marriage, and for a short time afterward, as the birth of his eldest child is recorded there. Perley, in his "Dwellings of Boxford," mentions a *barn* raised Nov. 25, 1766, in Boxford, saying "the work upon the barn was mostly done

by Asa Stiles." This shows him to have been by trade a *carpenter* as well as a blacksmith. Mrs. Huldah (Bixby) Stiles was dismissed from the church in Boxford to the church in Middleton Aug. 29, 1773. It is said that Asa Stiles was at one time town clerk of Middleton.

"Asa Stiles resided on lot No. 20 in the 10th range, said lot being originally the north-west corner lot of Wilton; said 10th range, when Temple was incorporated, being disannexed from Wilton and annexed to Temple. He purchased of the original proprietor, George Jaffrey of Portsmouth, N. H., lot No. 18, in the 8th range (Wilton, N. H.); consideration of the deed 300 Spanish dollars; date of the deed Apr. 2, 1791. The same was conveyed to Asa Stiles, Jr., Oct. 15, 1791; con. £37. It is the same now owned by his (Asa[4]) great-grandson, Joseph W. Stiles of Wilton, and one of the very few owned by descendants of original proprietors. He died Apr. 19, 1808. His widow d. Jan. 13, 1823" (see *Hist. Temple*, pp. 164–5).

Children (all of whom, with exception of Asa, are recorded at Middleton):

90. I. Asa[5], b. at Boxford, Nov. 17, 1765 [records furnished by descendants give the date of Asa's birth as Nov. 10, 1765, which very likely is the correct one, the Boxford record probably referring to the date of baptism]; m. Betty Stiles, Mrs. Abigail (Harwood) Carson and Polly Dascomb. Family 26.

91. II. Ebenezer[5], b. Aug. 28, 1769; m. Sarah Killam. Family 27.

92. III. Huldah[5], b. Dec. 28, 1772; m. Mch. 5, 1795, Joseph **Kidder** of Temple, N. H. Issue:

93. i. Child[6], d. in infancy.

94. ii. Child[6], d. in infancy.

95. iii. Fanny[6], b. Oct. 7, 1799; d. Jan. 22, 1881; unm.

96. iv. Edna[6], b. Oct. 25, 1801; d. June 17, 1877; unm.

97. v. Asa[6], b. Sept. 27, 1803; m. Maria Burbank at Gaines, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1833; he d. Sept. 26, 1880, æ. 77 yrs. lacking one day. Issue: (1) Geo. F. N.[7] (Kidder), b. Aug. 15, 1834; d. at Jeddo, N. Y., Mch. 3,

1850; (2) Stella J.[7] (Kidder), b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. at Jeddo, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1862, James M. **Servoss**; res. Marshall, Mich. Issue: (a) Geo. L.[8] (Servoss), b. Feb. 2, 1867; (b) Bessie L.[8] (Servoss), b. Feb. 2, 1867; (3) Edna C.[7] (Kidder), b. Oct. 27, 1839; res. with her mother at Paw Paw, Mich.

98. vi. Washington[6], b. July 14, 1806; d. Sept. 21, 1806.

99. vii. Jefferson[6], b. July 14, 1806; m. Maria Knight of Westminster, Vt., Dec. 13, 1840. She d. in Landgrove, Vt., May 8, 1869. Issue: (1) Hattie E.[7] (Kidder), b. May 21, 1843; m. Vernon O. **Streeter** of Surry, N. H., June 9, 1869; (2) George O.[7] (Kidder), b. Sept. 20, 1845; d. in Landgrove, Vt., Oct. 23, 1863.

100. viii. Nelson[6], b. May 14, 1809; m. 1838, Lucy B. Barnes; res. (1884) in Lyndeboro, N. H. Issue: (1) Albert J.[7] (Kidder), b. July 18, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1872; (2) Emogene[7] (Kidder), b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. May 19, 1864.

101. ix. Olive[6], b. Feb. 16, 1814; m. Apr. 19, 1832, Dr. David **Wiley**, who d. Jan. 30, 1871. Issue (1) Warren W.[7] (Wiley), b. Oct. 17, 1833; m. Mch. 20, 1859, Alsina Meads; (2) George N.[7] (Wiley), b. July 31, 1837; drowned Aug. 7, 1858; (3) Salina C.[7] (Wiley), b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. Oct. 17, 1862, Edwin **Weeden**, who d. Oct. 29, 1879; (4) Nellie L.[7], b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Mch. 13, 1882, Jasper J. **Hathaway**; (5) Nettie M.[7] (Wiley), b. Feb. 2, 1855.

102. IV. Olive[5], b. Aug. 6, 1776; d. 1851; unm.

103. V. Fanny[5], b. Mch. 30, 1778; m. June 17, 1800, Oliver **Whiting** (b. in Temple, N. H., Jan. 5, 1778), the seventh in descent from Rev. Samuel Whiting, the 1st minister of Lynn, Mass., and

his 2nd wife Elizabeth (sister of Oliver) St. John of Bedfordshire, Eng. This lady, who was distinguished for her virtues and accomplishments, had a most remarkable pedigree. It is traced in two distinct lines to William, the Norman, and in her were united the lineage of ten of the sovereigns of Europe — a confluence of noble blood not often witnessed (*History of Lynn, Mass.*, p. 274). Oliver and Fanny (Stiles) Whiting settled in Wilton, N. H., where he d. Aug. 2, 1849; she d. May 24, 1866. Issue:

104. i. Oliver[6], b. Feb. 21, 1801; d. June 29, 1803.

105. ii. Fanny[6], b. March 17, 1807; m. June 5, 1828, Ephraim Whiting **Blood** of Temple, N. H. (b. July 26, 1799), who d. Dec. 29, 1837, æ. 38. She d. July 17, 1830, æ. 23. Child: Oliver Whiting[7] (Blood), b. July 10, 1830; m. Eliza Blanchard, of Wilton; res. Concord, N. H.

106. iii. David[6], b. Aug. 26, 1810; m. Emma Spaulding (b. in Wilton, July 12, 1813); res. in W.; he d. 1882.

107. iv. Martha[6], b. Aug. 7, 1812; d. May 1, 1813.

108. v. Hannah[6], b. June 12, 1814; m. John **Bragg** (b. in Milford, N. H., Nov. 20, 1815); res. (1883) in Wilton. Issue: (1) Ella J.[7], b. Jan. 22, 1849.

109. vi. Sarah[6], b. Apr. 3, 1816; m. Aug. 2, 1841, Jonathan **Parkhurst** (b. in Wilton, Feb. 15, 1815), who d. Dec. 25, 1868.

110. VI. David[5], b. Dec. 22, 1779; m. Betsey (Elizabeth?) Mack. Family 28.

FAMILY 11.

111. **John**[4] **Stiles** [30] (Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., April 4, 1744; married Mary How, Jan. 20, 1768. He spent his life at Middleton, lived at the north part of the town, where he kept a store and tavern. He d. 1803.

Children (*Middleton Records*):

112. I. John[5], Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1770; d. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Rebecca Kenney. Family 29.
113. II. Samuel[5], b. Feb. 12, 1772.
114. III. Azor[5],* b. Sept. 3, 1774.
115. IV. May[5], b. Oct. 29, 1776.
116. V. Esther[5], b. Aug. 30, 1778.
117. VI. Sarah[5], b. Feb. 20, 1784 (perhaps m. Ezra **Gowing** at Middleton, Oct. 29, 1809).

FAMILY 12.

118. **Stephen**[4] **Stiles** [33] (Hezekiah[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Andover, Mass., Mch. 11, 1741; married at Andover (by Rev. Wm. Symmes), Jan. 7, 1772, widow Hulah (Chandler) Wardwell, dau. of David and Abial (Hardin) Chandler, of Andover. She was born at Suncook, N. H., Aug. 16, 1740. They removed with their 3 children (no date given) to Hillsborough, N. H., where both parents died, but at what date is not known. Stephen Stiles at the time of his death was still a member of the church at So. Andover.

Children (*Andover Records*):

119. I. Huldah[5], b. in Andover, Mch. 21, 1773; m. Andrew **Cressy** of Bradford, N. H. (b. Feb. 11, 1766; d. Apr. 3, 1860); she d. Feb. 24, 1859. Issue:
120. i. Stephen[6], b. Sept. 23, 1793; m. Martha Smith; had one son who d. in infancy. He followed farming summers and taught school winters; d. Oct., 1872.
121. ii. Hannah[6], b. June, 1796; m. John **Smith,** a farmer, and a bro. of her bro. Stephen's wife; had 2 sons and 3 daus.; she died Apr. 12, 1830.
122. iii. Allen[6], b. June 15, 1798; m. (1) Judith Sargent, by whom he had 3 sons and 1 dau.; all living (1884); m. (2) Aug., 1859, Weltha Sawyer, now (1884) in her 73d

*It is said by one of the family, that the name Asa used to be pronounced as if spelled Asaw, and it may be that Azor was considered the same as Asa, so frequently met with in this line.

year. He has always followed farming. Although in his 86th year, Mr. C. himself furnished this record of his mother's family. He writes "our children number 75."

123. iv. Phebe[6], b. Mch. 11, 1802; m. John **Howlett**, a farmer; had 3 sons (all of whom are dec'd) and 1 dau., who is m. and lives with her father, who is in his 89th year (1884). The mother d. abt. 1850.

124. v. Olive[6], b. Feb. 28, 1805; m. (1) True **Sargent**, cousin to her bro. Allen's 1st wife; had son and dau.; Mr. S. was killed by a falling tree. She m. (2) Rev. Charles **Barton** (Methodist), of Hopkinton, N. H.; rem. to Merrillville, Ind.; had 2 sons, one of whom was killed at the battle of Bull Run, and 3 daus. She d. Dec. 10, 1877.

125. vi. Matilda[6], b. Feb. 15, 1808; m. A. **Presley**, speculator; had 6 sons and 1 dau.; the dau. and 1 son d. young. Mrs. P., is living (1884) at Cambridgeport, Mass.

126. vii. Anna[6], b. Sept. 7, 1810; d. Mch. 4, 1814.

127. II. Stephen[5], Jr., b. in Andover, Mass., July 18, 1777; was a shoemaker; lived with his brother Moses; d. about 1852, æ. 75; unm.

128. III. Moses[5], b. in Andover, Mass., Nov. 19, 1781; d. Jan. 5, 1868; m. Mary Chandler Kennedy. Family 30.

Family 13.

129. **Barnard[4] Stiles** [34] (Hezekiah[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Andover, Mass., June 28, 1744; m. Sarah ——. He appears to have been living in Canterbury, N. H., in 1776, for he had a child born there that year, but probably removed soon after to Loudon, N. H., where, in 1785 he signs a petition for the appointment of Benjamin Sias as justice of the peace (*N. H. State Papers*, vol. 12, p. 487).

Children (last three from *Loudon, N. H., Records*):

130. I. Barnard[6], b. Feb. 11, 1776, at Canterbury, N. H. (*Canterbury Records*).

131. II. Samuel[5], b. July 15, 1778.

132. III. Sarah[5], b. Sept, 13, 1780.

133. IV. Hannah[5], b. Apr. 30, 1783.

Family 14.

134. **Hezekiah[4] Stiles, Jr.** [39] (Hezekiah[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Andover, Mass., Aug. 5, 1759; married at Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 17, 1782 (publishment dated June 8, 1782), Phebe, dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Phebe (Lovejoy) Austin, b. Apr. 15, 1758. They removed to Rindge, N. H., in 1788. He d. at R. in 1791 or 1792 (*Hist. Rindge*), at the age of 30 years, says another authority. She m. (2) Oct. 4, 1803, Joshua Holden, who d. Dec. 1, 1817. She d. Oct. 30, 1835 (*Hist. Rindge, N. H.*).

The name of Hezekiah Stiles is found on "a list of 3 years' men — who enlisted in Essex and Middlesex counties — belonging to Andover" (*Mass. Rev. Rolls*, vol. xxvii, pp. 102, 103). He was a member of Capt. Benj. Farnum's company "which marched from Andover in order for Bennington," Mch. 28, 1777 (*Mass. Rev. Rolls*, vol. ii, p. 35), and his name is found on the "return list" of the same company, Jan. 24, 1778 (*Mass. Rev. Rolls*, vol. xi, p. 76).

Children (from *Hist. Rindge, N. H.*):

135. I. Samuel[5], b. Nov. 2, 1784, at Lunenburg; d. young.

136. II. Phebe[5], b. at Rindge, N. H., Apr. 9, 1786, d. young.

137. III. Samuel[5], b. Mch. 17, 1778; m. Polly Washburn. Family 31.

138. IV. Hannah[5], b. Dec. 31, 1790; m. June 15, 1813, John **Fenno,** who was b. Mch. 22, 1793; res. in Rindge, N. H. He was in the U. S. service at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1814. She d. Aug. 15, 1822. Issue:

139. i. John Stiles[6], b. Nov. 22, 1814; m. (1) June 4, 1837, Susan R. Fenno (dau. of Amos), who d. Apr. 28, 1843; m. (2) his cousin Evelyn, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Wash-

burn) Stiles, of Rindge, N. H. They were residing (1875) at Waltham, Mass.*

140. ii. Stephen[6], b. Apr. 13, 1816; m. Oct. 19, 1841, Elizabeth Cram; res. in Somerville, Mass. Issue: (1) Edward H.[7] (Fenno), b. May 10, 1843; is a farmer in Warwick, Mass.; (2) Lizzie[7] (Fenno), b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. —— **Jaques** of Somerville, Mass.; (3) Martin[7] (Fenno), b. Mch. 5, 1851; res. Somerville.

FAMILY 15.

141. **Daniel[4] Stiles, Jr.** [45] (Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Middleton, Mass., July 22, 1744; married Sarah Averill, Sept. 23, 1771; resided in Middleton. He died May 29, 1812. She d. Sept. 20, 1805. Daniel Stiles, Jr., and his wife adm. to the Cong. Ch., Middleton, 1772.

Children (*Middleton Records*):

142. I. Zeruiah[5], b. May 9, 1772 (was probably the one married to Richard **Crispen** at Middleton, Dec. 9, 1800).

143. II. Daniel[5], b. June 5, 1775; m. Betty Peabody. Family 32.

144. III. Elijah[5], b. Mch. 4, 1784; m. Tabitha Gray. Family 33.

FAMILY 16.

145. **Samuel[4] Stiles** [50] (Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Mch. 21, 1756; married Edney Gould of Boxford, Mass., Dec. 13, 1781; resided at Middle-

---

* John Stiles[6] Fenno and his 1st wife Susan had:

I. William Orville[7] (Fenno), b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. May 6, 1848.

II. Susan Helen[7] (Fenno), b. Apr. 28, 1841; m. Edward R. **Hastings** of Waltham, Mass.

III. Eliza Stearns[7] (Fenno), b. Apr. 24, 1843; m. Geo. W. **Wood** of Waltham, Mass.

By his 2d wife, Evelyn (Stiles) Fenno:

IV. Isabel[7] (Fenno), b. 1844; m. M. H. **Hughes**, a tailor of Fitchburg, Mass.

V. Infant[7] (Fenno). d. Mch. 9, 1847.

VI. Infant[7] (Fenno), d. Mch. 31, 1848.

ton. Samuel Stiles was on the "roll of Capt. Benj. Farnum's company, a reinforcement to the army near Boston, Feb., 1776." Time of service 66 days (*Historical Sketches of Andover*, p. 341). "He was also on the pay-roll for Capt. Johnson's company in Col. Titcomb's regt. of militia from the State of Massachusetts Bay to State of Rhode Island for two months' service, from their arrival at Providence in s^d State, with addition of days' travel, from the several towns to the place of destination and the return home to the several towns whence they come, of the State bounty due to s^d company. Bristol, June 27, 1777" (*Mass. Rev. Rolls*, vol. ii, p. 139).

Children (*Middleton Records*):

146. I. Edney[5], b. Feb. 24, 1782.
147. II. Samuel[5], b. Apr. 14, 1783.
148. III. Betty[5], b. Dec. 22, 1784.

FAMILY 17.

149. **Caleb[4] Stiles, Jr.** [54] (Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., June 19, 1737; married Feb. 7, 1760, Mary (or Elizabeth) Townsend at Hollis, N. H.; res. in Hollis for a number of years; probably went there from Amherst, N. H., before his marriage; was of Hollis in 1779, when he and his father Caleb Stiles, Sen., received as bounty from the town of Hollis, for service one year in the Continental army, £300 each; also 10 bushels of rye and 10 bushels of Indian corn (see *Hist. Hollis, N. H.*, p. 183). He died Oct., 1824, in Danville, Vt., to which place a number of Hollis families are said to have removed after the close of the Revolutionary War. Most of his children, with their families, seem to have been among the Hollis people who removed either to Danville or to towns in the vicinity. He applied for a pension Nov., 1819, and was living June, 1820, with his son Samuel, at Danville, Vt.; had no family with him, by which it may be understood that his wife was not at that time living (*Pension Records*).

Children (from *Hollis Records*):

150. I. Lucy[5], b. Dec. 21, 1762; m. Mch. 21, 1786, John **Goddard**, Jr., of Hollis, N. H. (A relative gives Alpheus Goddard as the name of Lucy Stiles' husband, and says they rem. to Albany, N. Y.)

151. II. Caleb[5], Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1765; m. Betsey Peirce. Family 34.

152. III. George[5], b. Jan. 20, 1767; m. Mary Peirce. Family 35.

153. IV. Samuel[5], b. July 17, 1769; m. Susan Peirce. Family 36.

154. V. Nathaniel[5], b. Dec. 14, 1770; m. ——. Family 37.

155. VI. Jonathan[5], b. May 30, 1773; m. Lucy Bunnell. Family 38.

156. VII. Benjamin[5], b. Oct. 12, 1775; went to Canada, where, it is said, he m. a French lady.

Sampson D. Stiles of Brooklyn, N. Y. (grandson of Benjamin's brother Jonathan), says: "I have heard my father tell of 'Uncle Benjamin,' who went to Three Rivers on the St. Lawrence river in Can. He went into the lumber business, and became so fully identified with the French people of that region that he almost forgot his mother tongue."

Family 18.

157. **Joshua[4] Stiles** [64] (Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1] was born June 16, 1749, at Amherst, N. H., probably, although his birth is recorded both at Middleton and Amherst. He married (1) at Hollis, N. H., Oct. 7, 1773,* Mehitable, dau. of Samuel and Love (Wheeler) Leeman, of Hollis, she born Sept. 26, 1747; m. (2) Hannah Leeman (b. July 2, 1757), sister of his 1st wife; m. (3) widow Sally (Dustin) (Slader) (Cooper),† a granddaughter of Hannah Dustin of "Indian captivity" celebrity. Mrs. Sally Stiles died at Greenfield, N. H., Dec. 11, 1825. He d. July 11, 1824.

Children (by 1st and 2d marriages): These children are arranged in the order in which they were received, but it is

* Hist. Hollis, p. 346.

† Sally Dustin mar. (1) Mr. Slader. They had Abiah, who m. Aaron Stiles of Greenfield, N. H.; m. (2) Moses Cooper; had one or more children by him; m. (3) Joshua Stiles, as 3d wife, he having children by both his previous marriages. These *four sets* of children were brought together in one family; and to this mixture was added another batch of 3 children.

almost certain that it is incorrect. It is *probable* that there was one child, at least, born before Mehitable.

158. I. Mehitable[5], b. Oct., 1776; m. William **Holt**; res. in Greenfield, N. H. Issue:

159. i. William[6], b. Oct. 14, 1796.

160. ii. Mehitable[6], b. May 24, 1799.

161. iii. Amos[6], b. Nov., 1802.

162. iv. Nathan[6], b. Oct., 1804.

163. v. Eliza L.[6], b. Aug. 19, 1808; res. (1883) at Greenfield, N. H.; unm.

164. vi. Horace E.[6], b. Jan. 17, 1818, res. at G.

165. II. Joshua[5], Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1779; m. Elizabeth Tuck. Family 39.

166. III. Azubah[5], b. Oct. 12, 1781; m. Sept. 20, 1806, Ebenezer (son of Timothy and Rebekah) **Walton** of Reading, Mass.; he was b. May 2, 1782; d. July 27, 1812, "an earnest, honest, industrious man" (*Hist. of Reading*). His wife d. July 29, 1842. Issue:

167. i. Mary[6], b. Aug. 19, 1807; m. Apr. 7, 1832, Rev. Ira D. **Blanchard**, D. D.; both dead; 5 children.

168. ii. Amos Leeman[6], b. Mch. 19, 1809; m. (1) Susan Melendy, who d. May 22, 1856; m. (2) Eliza Hall, Aug. 5, 1857.*

169. iii. Joshua[6], b. Jan. 8, 1811; m. May 29, 1832, Harriet Melendy.†

---

* Children of Amos Leeman[6] Walton and wife Susan Melendy:

I. Mary[7] (Walton), b. June 7, 1835.

II. Eliza[7] (Walton).

III. Ruth[7] (Walton), b. May 12, 1837; m. N. Martin **Eaton**; res. in Wakefield, Mass.

IV. Abby Jane[7] (Walton), b. June 10, 1839; m. Geo. W. **Oliver**, of Wakefield, Mass.

V. Samuel Leeman[7] (Walton), b. Mch. 30, 1842; m. —— Eaton, sister to N. Martin Eaton. He served in the late war with the South.

VI. Emeline[7] (Walton), b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. when about 18 yrs. of age.

† Children of Joshua[6] and Harriet (Melendy) Walton:

I. Joshua Brainerd[7] (Walton), b. Apr. 7, 1833; dec'd.

II. George Kendall[7] (Walton), b. Oct. 30, 1834; d. Mch. 27, 1843.

III. Harriet Ocelia[7] (Walton), b. Apr. 14, 1839.

IV. George Kendall[7] (Walton), b. Mch. 14, 1843 (he was two weeks old when No. II died, and rec'd his name); m. and living at the West. Was in the late war.

170. iv. Timothy Mansfield[6], b. Oct. 23, 1812; m. July, 1835, Martha Melendy, who (1883) res. with her dau. at Goffstown Centre, N. H. Issue:*

171. v. Elmira[6], b. Mch. 7, 1815; m. Jonas **Gerry**, Dec. 19, 1849. Issue: (1) Abner[7], b. 1850; (2) Willie[7], b. 1852; dec'd.

172. vi. Ruth Ann[6], b. May 12, 1817; m. Haswell G. **Stowell**, Jan., 1836. Issue: (1) Francis Smith[7], b. 1842; d. July 26, 1882; (2) Eliza Azubah[7], b. Feb. 6, 1846; m. D. Webster **Berry** of Reading, Mass.

173. vii. Abigail[6], b. June 9, 1819. "An old maid from choice."

174. viii. Joseph Andrew[6], b. Aug. 17, 1823; m. Mch. 7, 1845, Maria Hazeltine; he served in Co. E, 48th Regt. Mass. Vols.†

175. ix. Eben Nelson[6], b. Sept. 13, 1825; m. Emeline Kimball, Nov. 8, 1846; res. in Salem, Mass. In response to a request for an account of himself, Mr. Walton sent the following brief sketch [which we think

---

* Family of Timothy[6] Mansfield and Martha (Melendy) Walton:
Children:
I. Son[7] (Walton), b. and d. Mch. 14, 1840.
II. Son[7] (Walton), b. Mch. 30; d. Mch. 31, 1841.
III. Helen Augusta[7] (Walton), b. Apr. 10, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1859.
IV. Abby Ann[7] (Walton), b. Feb. 29, 1848; m. June 17, 1869, Harrison G. Sweetser, of Wakefield; res. Charleston, Mass. Issue:
i. Fred. W.[8] (Sweetser), b. June 21, 1870.
ii. Frank L.[8] (Sweetser), b. June 2, 1873.
iii. Edith P.[8] (Sweetser), b. Feb. 25, 1883.
V. Caroline Holt[7] (Walton) b. Nov. 17, 1852; m. Dec. 30, 1874, Geo. W. Hunkins of Goffstown Centre, N. H.; no ch. Her mother resides with her.
VI. Eben Amos[7] (Walton), b. 1856; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Annie Grey, of Peterboro, N. H.; resides in Manchester, N. H.; no chil.

† Children of Joseph Andrew[6] and Maria (Hazeltine) Walton:
I. Joseph Henry[7] (Walton), b. Nov. 9, 1845; m. Mary ——.
II. Mary Abby[7] (Walton), b. Apr. 5, 1848; m. Joseph **Perkins** of Salem, Mass.; engineer on E. R. R.
III. Maria[7] (Walton), b. Aug. 13, 1850; d. Sept. 22, 1850.
IV. Sarah Green[7] (Walton), b. Sept. 14, 1851; m. Joseph **Ball**.
V. Ann Maria[7] (Walton), b. May 30, 1853; m. Henry A. **Campbell**.
VI. Horace M.[7] (Walton), m. Lydia Dench; he is an engineer on Boston and Providence R. R.

too modest by half. — M. S. P. G.]: "At the age of 23 I was appointed a justice of the peace, and successive commissions have confirmed me in that office. I was appointed coroner in 1855 and held the office until the office itself was abolished throughout the State. I was a member of the common council of Salem in 1859 and 1860, and clerk of the board from 1861 to 1884. In 1847 I was editor of the Salem *Advertiser* for a short time. Since 1855 I have been at the office of the Salem *Register;* and since 1873, one of its editors and publishers. I have always taken an interest in the temperance and charitable organizations, and have been somewhat prominent in several of the benevolent societies." Children: (1) Charles Nelson[7] (Walton), b. May 1, 1852; m. Susan Alice Upton, Apr. 29, 1875; (2) Miriam Azubah[7] (Walton), b. Aug. 19, 1861; (3) Carrie Emma[7] (Walton), b. July 19, 1864; a pupil (1883) in the State Normal School at Salem, Mass.

176. IV. Rebecca[6], d. Jan. 4, 1880, at Danvers, Mass.; unm.

177. V. Samuel[6], went west; was a land surveyor.

178. VI. Jonathan[6], went to the State of New York — when last heard from (1830), was living in Steuben Co., N. Y.

179. VII. David[6], was killed at the battle of Bridgewater otherwise called battle of "Niagara;" also, "Lundy's Lane," which took place July 25, 1814.

180. VIII. Peter[6], was aid to Gen. Miller in the War of 1812; was present at Hull's surrender, Aug. 14, 1812. He d. at Bakersfield, Vt., leaving a widow, but no children, his only son having been drowned before his own death.

Children (by 3rd wife):

181. IX. Caleb Dalton[6], b. May 26, 1792; m. Clarissa Beckwith. Family 40.

182. X. Leonard[6], b. May 26, 1792; d. young.

NOTE.—Mr. Caleb Oscar Stiles (son of Caleb Dalton) says that either David or Jonathan was *own* brother to his father, but which one, or whether older or younger than his father, he is unable to say.

FAMILY 19.

183. **Simeon**[5] **Stiles** [68] (Ezekiel[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert), was born at Middleton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1775; married Sarah Elliott, Nov. 21, 1811. They res. in Middleton, where he died Jan. 10, 1849, æ. 73 yrs. 4 mos. 3 days. Mrs. Sarah (Elliott) Stiles d. Jan. 30, 1850, æ. 75 yrs. 7 mos. 13 days.

Children (from *Middleton Records*):

184. I. Simeon[6], b. Aug. 21, 1814; d. Apr. 4, 1879, æ. 64; unm.

185. II. Sarah C.[6], b. Dec. 22, 1819; m. James **Conlin**, Aug. 5, 1852. Mr. C. d. June 4, 1882. Issue:

186. i. Rose[7], b. Nov. 18, 1853.

187. ii. Mary Ellen[7], b. 1856; d. Oct. 24, 1857.

188. iii. James H.[7], b. 1858; d. Apr. 30, 1875, æ. 17 yrs.

189. iv. Mary Ann[7], b. May 5, 1860.

FAMILY 20.

190. **Andrew**[5] **Stiles** [69] (Ezekie[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1778; m. Hannah Kimball. He died 1847.

Children (*Middleton Records*):

191. I. Hannah Kimball[6], b. May 19, 1814; m. Andrew E. **Gould**, Sept. 2, 1841; d. Aug. 18, 1891, in Middleton, Mass.; living (1884) in Middleton, Mass.

192. II. Andrew[6], Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1816; m. Martha Stevens and Sarah H. Kelley. Family 41.

193. III. John Potter[6], b. Oct. 6, 1819; m. Lucy J. Buxton. Family 42.

194. IV. Joseph[6], b. Apr. 21, 1822; d. insane.

FAMILY 21.

195. **Dea. David**[5] **Stiles** [71] (Ezekiel[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1784; m. Nancy Farnham, at Andover, Mass., Mch. 12, 1812, who died Sept. 30, 1874, æ. 83 yrs. 6 mos. He was deacon of First Cong. Church at Middleton, selectman, overseer of the poor, etc., etc. He d. Aug. 7, 1863, æ. 78 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days.

Children (*Middleton Records*):

196. I. David[6], Jr., b. June 19, 1813; m. Rebecca Perry. Family 43.

197. II. Farnham[6], b. Nov. 19, 1814; m. Elizabeth P. Russell. Family 44.

198. III. Lydia Richardson[6], b. Nov. 28, 1819; d. Oct. 26, 1847.

199. IV. Hiram Abbott[6], b. May 10, 1822; m. Emeline Russell and Mrs. Ruth Berry. Family 45.

200. V. Franklin Osgood[6], b. Jan. 14, 1825; d. Jan. 26, 1857.*

201. VI. Levi Bridgeman[6], b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. Oct. 12, 1827.

202. VII. Nancy Emeline[6], b. Aug. 14, 1828; m. June 2, 1846, Gustavus H. **Tufts**. Issue:

---

* Died at Middleton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1857, of consumption, Franklin Osgood Stiles, æ. 32.

Mr. Stiles was born in M., and his father is at present a deacon in the Orthodox Cong. Church in that place. When but 14 years of age he was sufficiently decided in his religious views to admit of his union with the church. The influence of the Christian principles he at that time professed was to increase the attractiveness that Nature herself had rendered winning. At the age of 17 yrs. he became a pupil at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., where he remained until his 18th year. At this time he manifested a great taste for mechanics, and under the instructions of his brother, David Stiles, in his native town, he applied himself to learn the trade of a blacksmith. But after six years spent at the forge, desiring better facilities for improving his mind than his situation afforded, he left his native place to become a student at Leicester Academy. He there studied assiduously for four years, and then entered Amherst College with the design of educating himself for the ministry. He graduated at Amherst with high honors in the fall of 1856. Very soon after the close of his collegiate course he went to test his strength by teaching in an academy at Adrian, Mich. Here his disease made rapid progress, and in a few months he returned home to die. * * * With a calm and unwavering trust in Christ, whose presence he recognized continually, he set out cheerfully to be led by Him through the "Valley of the shadow of death" unto the presence of his Heavenly Father.—*Newspaper Obituary.*

i. Landon Osgood[7], b. Mch. 3, 1847; d. Jan. 6, 1849.
ii. Annie Warren[7], b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. Oct. 10, 1866, Edmund B. **Jarvis** of Lynn, Mass.; had 10 children, of whom 4 are (1890) living.
iii. Evelyn Augusta[7], b. July 18, 1850; m. June 2, 1871, Jacob **Kent** of Rowley, Mass.; d. May 15, 1876; 2 children.
iv. Alice Loring[7], b. June 23, 1852; d. Sept. 16, 1854.
v. Myra Lydia[7], b. July 3, 1854; m. Apr. 12, 1876, Daniel **Fuller** of Middleton, Mass.
vi. Ardelia Loring[7], b. Aug. 28, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1887, James Q. **Gallagher** of Danvers, Mass.
vii. Alice May[7], b. May 15, 1858; m. Sept. 11, 1888, Hiram N. **Towne** of Boxford, Mass.
viii. Miriam Richardson[7], b. Apr. 16, 1860; m. Aug. 14, 1879, George E. **Danforth**; 3 children.
ix. Wilbur Haven[7], b. Aug. 10, 1862; unm.
x. Cora Wilson[7], b. Sept. 7, 1867; m. Sept. 6, 1885, Frank **Leach** of Gilmanton, N. H.; 2 children.
xi. Lewis Preston[7], b. Jan. 4, 1870.
xii. Leighton Landon[7], b. Mch. 24, 1874.

203. VIII. Warren[6], b. Apr. 21, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1848.

FAMILY 22.

204. **Joseph[5] Stiles, Jr.** [75] (Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, N. H.(?), June 5, 1762; married Ruth Greeley, and settled in Landgrove, Vt.; afterward removed to Hebron, N. Y.; d. 1842.

Children:

205. I. Amity[6], m. —— **Rich**; res. in Troy, N. Y., at last accounts had of her by her brother, Alanson Stiles of Mexico, N. Y.

206. II. Silas[6], b. Mch. 6, 1799; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Shay. Family 46.

207. III. Patty[6], m. —— **Hough**; lived in Oswego city, N. Y.; d. there about 1880; a daughter of hers, Mrs. Betsey Wood, is res. at that place (1884) at the present time.
208. IV. Ruth[6], m. Daniel **Wells**; d. in Onondaga county, N. Y., about 30 years ago (about 1854).
209. V. Alvin[6], b. ——; m. and died.
210. VI. Alanson[6], b. in Landgrove, Vt., Jan. 16, 1857; m. Salome Benedict. Family 47.

FAMILY 23.

211. **Ebenezer[5] Stiles** [76] (Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, N. H., June 14, 1765; married Sarah (dau. of Benjamin and Sarah) Killam* of Temple, N. H. She was b. at Wilmington, Mass., Apr., 1766; died at Peru, Vt., Sept. 30, 1868 [being as will be seen, 102 years 5 mos. 16 days old]. After their marriage they res. for 9 years at Wilton, then after spending over a year at Temple, they removed, about 1800, to Landgrove, where they lived for 12 years. In 1813 they rem. to a farm which they had purchased in Peru, Vt. Here he died, Sept. 21, 1857, "where he had lived, loved, labored and worshiped, while years rolled away and generations changed, until at the call of his God he slept to waken not, in the 92d year of his age." He was a volunteer for the War of 1812, serving for a short time. Ebenezer Stiles and his wife were both members of the Cong. church until their deaths. They lived together 65 years. His death was the first in the family.

* Sarah Killam was the third of the 9 children of Benjamin and Sarah Killam, all of whom she outlived. Her father, a farmer, living in Wilmington, Mass., took a lively interest in the affairs of the young colonies. In 1770 he removed with his family (by ox team) to Temple, N. H., during the first tide of special emigration to what was then known as the "Hampshire grants." Mrs. Stiles (then a child of 7 years) remembered going on horseback all the way from Wilmington to Temple, a distance of 50 miles. Her descendants have heard her tell of seeing the Red Coats pass her father's house in Wilmington, on their way from Boston to Haverhill. It is mentioned as a notable fact that the color of her wedding dress was *red.* She was a wonderfully cheerful Christian; was always ready to talk on the subject of religion, and could repeat a great deal of scripture. On her 100th birthday a religious meeting was held at the house of the son with whom she was living, and she repeated passages of scripture, her mind being very clear, etc., etc.

Children:

212. I. Sarah[6], b. July 17, 1794; m. Samuel **Parker**, Feb. 10, 1820; lived and d. at Norwood, formerly Potsdam Junction, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She d. Jan. 25, 1867. Issue:

213. i. Hannah Cutter[7], b. May 31, 1821; dec'd.

214. ii. Samuel Horatio[7], b. Sept. 15, 1822; grad. at Vermont University, Burlington, Vt.; is at present practicing law in Texas.

215. iii. Sarah Ann[7], b. Aug. 26, 1824; res. at the home place, Potsdam, N. Y.

216. iv. Lucy C.[7], b. Jan. 25, 1826; also res. at home.

217. v. Harriet M.[7], b. July 25, 1828; was for many years a teacher at Jacksonville, Ill.; res. with her sister at the home place.

218. vi. Addison Aaron[7], b. Mch. 12, 1830; res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.

219. vii. Mary E.[7], b. July 12, 1832.

220. viii. Celestia M.[7], b. Aug. 13, 1835; not living.

221. II. Polly[6], b. May 7, 1796; m. Sept. 3, 1828, Joseph **Stone** (b. June 8, 1781), of Peru, Vt. He was the third child of Samuel and Martha (Wilder) Stone of Gardner, Mass. "A very substantial man and of great help in building up the town" (*Hist. Gardner, Mass.*). Joseph Stone and his family res. at Peru, their children remaining on the home farm, none having married. He d. Mch. 15, 1856. Mrs. Polly (Stiles) Stone d. Oct., 1879. Issue:

222. i. Harvey[7], b. June 3, 1830.

223. ii. Leonora[7], b. Jan. 2, 1837.

224. iii. Hezekiah[7], b. Dec. 19, 1838.

225. III. Ebenezer[6], Jr., b. May 8, 1798; m. Clarissa Edson. Family 48.

226. IV. Alice[6], b. May 9, 1800; never married. She lived for many years in the family of Rev. Jeremiah Searle of Coxsackie-on-the-Hudson. Her last years were spent in the same family at Troy, N. Y. She died Aug. 9, 1876, of heart disease, in E. Dorset, Vt., while on her way to visit her brother, in Peru, Vt.

227. V. Francis K.[6], b. Sept. 9, 1802; m. Martha Stone. Family 49.
228. VI. Aaron[6], b. June 10, 1804; m. Laura Irish. Family 50.
229. VII. Benjamin[6], b. Aug. 5, 1806; m. Lydia Cotton; res. in Tioga, N. Y.; both dead; he d. April 7, 1868; no children.

FAMILY 24.

230. **Andrew**[5] **Stiles** [78] (Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1770; m. (1) Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Adams) Holt, of Temple, N. H. (b. at Temple, Nov. 12, 1771), Nov. 17, 1791. She d. Feb. 5 (or 6), 1813, æ. 31. They lived at Nelson, N. H. He m. (2) Dorcas Beard, at Nelson, where he d. Oct 16, 1828. She d. in Rockford, Ill., Dec. 23, 1838, whither she had with her children removed not long before.

Children (by 1st wife):

231. I. Andrew[6], Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1792; m. Lydia Jewett. Family 51.
232. II. Lydia[6], b. Aug. 3, 1794; m. Ezekiel **Jewett** (bro. to Lydia), of Temple, N. H. He was a son of Isaac and Mary (Chandler) Jewett of Nelson (b. Apr. 9, 1790; d. at Hanover, Me.). She died at Dummer, N. H., Dec. 23, 1886, aged 92 yrs. 8 mos. 14 days. Issue:
233. i. Lydia Josephine[7], b. at Nelson, N. H., Aug. 15, 1815; m. Milton **Roberts**, in Hanover, Me., Feb. 6, 1840. She d. at Hanover, Mch. 31, 1885. Issue:*

---

* Children of Milton and Lydia J.[7] (Jewett) Roberts:

I. Mary Elizabeth[8] (Roberts), b. in Bethel, Me., Mch. 4, 1842; d. in Hanover, Me., Nov. 4, 1867.

II. Laurantha[8] (Roberts), b. in Hanover, Me., May 6, 1844; d. Nov. 18, 1862.

III. Almeran[8] (Roberts); b. Apr. 29, 1846; m. Melinda S. Paine, Oct. 19, 1872; res. Hanover. Issue:
  i. Son[9], b. Oct. 13, and d. Oct. 14, 1873.
  ii. Geneva Maud[9] (Roberts), b. Feb. 22, 1875.
  iii. Cyrene Pearl[9] (Roberts), b. Feb. 26, 1877.
  iv. Waldo[9] (Roberts), b. June 7, 1878; d. Oct. 14, 1879.
  v. Ethel Madge[9] (Roberts), b. Sept. 20, 1882.

IV. Modestus[8] (Roberts); b. in Hanover, Me., May 28, 1851; d. Oct 29, 1867.

234. ii. Lorenzo Niles[7], b. May 14, 1817; d. Mch. 28, 1818.
235. iii. Mary Chandler[7], b. Jan. 19, 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1838.
236. iv. Caspar[7], b. June 26, 1821; m. —— ——. Issue :*
237. v. Lois Malvina[7], b. June 13, 1823.
238. vi. Lorenzo[7], b. Sept. 13, 1825.
239. vii. Willard[7], b. Feb. 17, 1828, d. Jan. 18, 1864.
240. viii. Edna Bennett[7], b. Nov. 13, 1830; d. Jan. 25, 1838.
241. ix. Andrew Stiles[7], b. Apr. 20, 1833.
242. x. Luthera Izette, b. Jan. 2, 1836.
243. III. Lois[6], b. July 13, 1796, in Nelson, N. H.; m. in N., Nov. 7, 1816, Samuel **Jewett** (cousin to Ezekiel Jewett, husband of her sister, Lydia), who was b. in Temple, N. H., Mch. 18, 1792. They removed from Temple to Hanover, Me., Jan., 1821, making the journey, which took 7 days, with a team. In 1833 they rem. to Ripley, Me., where Mr. Jewett d. Nov. 2, 1858. Mrs. Lois Jewett was living Dec., 1884 (being in her 89th year), with her grandson, George H. Jewett, of Ripley, Me. Mrs. Lois Jewett d. at Ripley, Me., Aug. 23, 1888. Issue:
244. i. Samuel R.[7], b. at Temple, N. H., Jan. 24, 1819; m. Melvina Phelps (b. Aug. 19,

---

* Children of Caspar[7] and —— Jewett:

I. Sarah[8] (Jewett), b. Dec. 2, 1846, in Hanover, Me.; m. Sumner **Ordway**, 1862. Issue:
- i. May E.[9] (Ordway), b. in Milan, N. H., Jan. 12, 1865.
- ii. Minnie[9] (Ordway) } b. 1869; both d. soon.
- iii. Winnie[9] (Ordway) }
- iv. Frank B.[9] (Ordway), b. 1872.
- v. Charles[9] (Ordway), b. Dec. 11, 1873.
- vi. Elizabeth E.[9] (Ordway), b. June 30, 1881.

II. George H.[8] (Jewett), b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Ella Peters. Issue:
- i. Lingan[9] (Jewett), b. Nov. 12, 1873, in Dummer, N. H.
- ii. Eva A.[9], (Jewett), b. in Dummer, Feb. 6, 1875.

III. Edna[8] (Jewett), b. Feb. 12, 1854, in Hanover, Me.; m. Orlando **Condon**, Mch., 1872. Issue:
- i. John W.[9] (Condon), b. in Berlin, N. H., Apr. 12, 1873.
- ii. Leuna E.[9] (Condon), b. Mch. 16, 1876.
- iii. Linwood J.[9] (Condon), b. Aug. 22, 1883.

1837), July 3, 1857, at Milan, N. H. Issue:*

245. ii. Norman Stiles[7], b. Mch. 19, 1821; m. (1) Martha Kittredge of Nelson, N. H., Apr. 6, 1845; she d. Mch., 1863, of diphtheria; six of her children also dying of the same disease within one month of each other; m. (2) Caroline Sturtevant; m. (3) Delilah Brown. Issue:†

246. iii. Lois H.[7], b. at Hanover, Me., July 6, 1823; m. Fernando **Wheeler**, at Milan, N. H.,

---

* Children of Samuel[7] and Melvina (Phelps) Jewett:

I. Lydia J.[8] (Jewett), b. at Milan, N. H., Apr. 23, 1858; m. Joseph **Smith** (b. Nov., 1850); d. Oct. 10, 1884. Issue:
  i. Esther[9] (Smith), b. at St. Albans, Me., Feb. 8, 1878; d. May 10, 1880.
  ii. Lulu A.[9] (Smith), b. May 9, 1879.
  iii. Maude E.[9] (Smith), b. May 28, 1880; d. Sept. 17, 1880.
  iv. Helen M.[9] (Smith), b. at Norridgewock, Me., May 16, 1884.
II. Lois A.[8] (Jewett), b. June 14, 1859; d. at Ripley, Me., Mch. 3, 1864.
III. Vesta A.[8] (Jewett), b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. Henry **Butler** (b. at Ripley, Me., Nov. 30, 1844). Issue:
  i. Bessie M.[9] (Butler), b. at Ripley, June 16, 1881.
  ii. Callie E.[9] (Butler), b. Aug. 26, 1883.
IV. Ellen N.[8] (Jewett), b. May 9, 1865, m. Roscoe W. **Felker** (b. at R., Apr. 1, 1884).
V. Amanda M.[8] (Jewett), b. Feb. 28, 1868; d. May 2, 1874.
VI. Charles E.[8] (Jewett), b. Sept. 17, 1870.
VII. Ardel R.[8], b. June 26, 1873.
VIII. Irwin H.[8], b. Oct. 15, 1875.
IX. Nora[8], b. Mch. 19, 1883.

† Children of Norman S.[7] and Martha (Kittredge) and Caroline (Sturtevant) Jewett:

By Martha:

I. Lois E.[8] (Jewett), b. at Ripley, Me., 1846; d. 1863.
II. Martha H.[8] (Jewett), d. 1863.
III. Charles H.[8] (Jewett), b. at Readfield, Me., July 12, 1850.
IV. George W.[8] (Jewett), died Mch. 13, 1863.
V. Julius E.[8] (Jewett), } twins; { m. Eva Strout.
VI. Julia E.[8] (Jewett), } twins; { d. Mch., 1863.
VII. Albert E.[8] (Jewett), d. Mch., 1863.
VIII. Samuel[8] (Jewett), died Mch., 1863.
IX. Caroline E.[8] (Jewett), b. Mch. 6, 1862.

By Caroline:

X. Willie M.[8] (Jewett), b. at Ripley; m. Mina Downs.
XI. Lois E.[8] (Jewett).
XII. Rosabell[8] (Jewett).
XIII. Sydney[8] (Jewett), d.
XIV. Infant[8], d.
XV. Infant[8], d.

Aug. 22, 1859; d. at Ripley, Me., Feb. 1, 1868.

247. iv. George W.[7], b. at H., July 3, 1825; d. at Ripley, Sept. 19, 1850.

248. v. James E.[7], b. at Hanover, Me., May 23, 1827; m. Mary S. Goodale, at Ripley, Jan. 1, 1854; d. June 17, 1873. Issue:*

249. vi. Orange[7], b. at H., Dec. 15, 1829; m. Sarah Magoon of Harmony, Me., Dec. 16, 1865. Issue:†

250. vii. Lydia L.[7], b. at Hanover, Mch. 11, 1832; d. at Taunton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1852.

251. viii. Mary J.[7], b. at Ripley, June 23, 1842; m. Horace **Frost**, of St. Albans, Me., Sept. 6, 1858. Issue:‡

---

* Children of James E.[7] and Mary S. (Goodale) Jewett:

I. James G.[8] (Jewett), b. at Ripley, Me., May 29, 1855; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
II. George H.[8] (Jewett), b. Apr. 14, 1857.
III. Mary E.[8] (Jewett), b. May 20, 1860; m. Oct. 26, 1881, George M. **Nutter** (b. at Ripley, May 1, 1860). Child: Maurice E.[9] (Nutter), b. June 26, 1883.
IV. Myra E.[8] (Jewett), b. Mch. 5, 1862; m. Sept. 30, 1883, Albert **Parker** (b. at St. Albans, Me., Nov. 25, 1862).
V. John S.[8] (Jewett), b. May 1, 1866.
VI. James S.[8] (Jewett), b. Aug. 9. 1871.

† Children of Orange[7] and Sarah (Magoon) Jewett:

I. Dora A.[8] (Jewett), b. at St. Albans, Me., Sept. 18, 1856; m. Hiram B. **Nutter** (b. at Ripley, June 13, 1858). Issue:
  i. Guy[9] (Nutter), b. Apr. 6, 1880.
  ii. Ralph[9] (Nutter), b. Oct. 29, 1883.
II. Alice J.[8] (Jewett), b. Mch. 9, 1859; d. Sept. 26, 1877.
III. Ephraim[8] (Jewett), b. Dec. 21, 1862; d. Aug. 18, 1864.
IV. Sarah M.[8] (Jewett), b. July 10, 1866; d. Apr. 11, 1871.
V. Frank E.[8] (Jewett), b. May 17, 1869; d. Apr. 11, 1871.
VI. Fred. M.[9] (Jewett), b. June 17, 1872.

‡ Children of Horace and Mary J.[7] (Jewett) Frost:

I. Elmina[8] (Frost), b. at St. Albans, Me., Sept. 21, 1862; d. Aug. 31, 1865.
II. Elvena[8] (Frost), b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. Hamlin Stuart, Apr. 24, 1883. Issue:
  i. Edith[9] (Stuart), b. Feb. 19, 1884.
III. Adelbert[8] (Frost), b. Nov. 29, 1864.
IV. Isaiah B.[8] (Frost), b. Dec. 29, 1867.
V. Lora[8] (Frost), b. Dec. 29, 1867; d. Jan. 16, 1873.
VI. Lamond[8] (Frost), b. Jan. 16, 1875.
VII. Charles A.[8] (Frost), b. Mch. 17, 1879.
VIII. Herbert H.[8] (Frost), b. Jan. 15, 1883.

252. IV. Henry Holt[6], b. Nov. 11, 1798; d. Dec. 9, 1806.
253. V. Abner[6], b. Aug. 12, 1800; d. Oct. 10, 1801.

Children (by 2d wife):

254. VI. Henry[6], b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. Emeline Taylor. Family 52.
255. VII. Hannah Hayward[6], b. July 22, 1817; m. Dudley **Hubbard** (b. at Great Falls, N. H.), Jan. 25, 1839, in Rockford, Ill. They have resided for many years past in Roxbury, Mass. Issue:
256. i. Amanda Malvina[7], b. at Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 22, 1843; m. Marshall J. **Smith**, June 16, 1871. Reside (1884) Boston, Mass. Issue:
(1) Edith Edna[8] (Smith), b. in B., Dec. 2, 1872.
(2) Waldo Hubbard[8] (Smith), b. in Greenwood, Mass., Apr. 5, 1874.
(3) Marion Beck[8] (Smith), b. in Denver, Col., Sept. 23, 1877.
257. ii. Lewella Almeda[7], b. in Roxbury, July 19, 1846; res. with her parents; unm.
258. iii. Fanny Marcia[7], b. in R., Sept. 8, 1854; unm.
259. VIII. David B.[6], b. Feb. 5, 1819; m. (1) Emeline Mason; m. (2) Sarah A. Stryker; m. (3) Mrs. Frances A. Martin. Family 53.

Family 25.

260. **Abram[5] Stiles** [80] (Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Wilton, N. H., Mch. 3, 1777; m. Hannah Stoddard of Nelson, N. H., Mch. 11, 1801; was a farmer; lived at Keene, N. H., after 1865, removing to Keene, from Gilsum, N. H. (*Hayward's Hist. Gilsum*, p. 193).

Children:

261. I. Abram[6], Jr., b. Oct. 27 (or 21), 1802; m. Mary G. Towns. Family 54.
262. II. Lucy[6], b. Oct. 16, 1804; m. Amasa **Brown**; was living in Keene, 1884; had dau. who d. young.

263. III. Miranda[6], b. Nov. 14, 1806; d. Feb. 8, 1831 (one says d. Nov., 1830).
264. IV. Aaron[6], b. Feb. 22, 1809; d. Nov. 25, 1828.
265. V. Richard Stoddard[6], b. Aug. 15, 1811; m. Sarah Stilston. Family 55.
266. VI. Henry[6], b. Oct. 4, 1815; d. Mch. 14, 1831 (one authority says d. Dec., 1830).
267. VII. Laura[6], b. Apr. 14, 1817; m. as 2d wife, Willis **Stanford**, of Chesterfield, N. H., who d. Mch. 17, 1884; she resides (1885) at Chesterfield.
268. VIII. Gardner[6], b. Aug. 31, 1819; m. Mary A. Woodcock and Elsina Bowley. Family 56.

FAMILY 26.

269. **Asa[5] Stiles** [90] (Asa[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Middleton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1765. He married (1) May 22, 1792, his cousin, Betsey Stiles, dau. of Abner Stiles; she d. Aug. 27, 1800, æ. 37; m. (2) Mrs. Abigail (Harwood) Carson, who d. May 4, 1821, æ. 53; m. (3) Polly Dascomb, 18 Nov., 1822. He lived in Wilton, N. H.; was a farmer and blacksmith, and for several years kept a store. He was selectman in 1823. He d. Feb. 10, 1832, æ. 67; widow Polly (Dascomb) Stiles d. Feb. 26, 1849, æ. 72.

Children (by 1st wife):

270. I. Asa[6], b. Apr. 27, 1794; m. Polly Tapley, Mrs. Lucinda B. Holt, and Mrs. Betsey Farwell. Family 57.
271. II. Betsey[6], b. Apr. 17, 1798; m. David **Blood**; res. in Mason, N. H. She d. in M., Apr. 13, 1883; had been a widow for many years. No children.
272. III. Polly[6], b. June 7, 1800; m. Royal **Blood**, was living, 1857, in Ind. (see *Early Stiles Genealogy*, p. 21).

Children (by 2d wife):

273. IV. Nancy[6], b. Nov. 5, 1803; m. Gilbert **Tapley**; lived years ago at Milford, Ind.
274. V. Abigail[6] (born with one hand); m. Ebenezer **Davidson**; lived years ago in Mich.
275. VI. Sarah[6]; m. Reuben **Daniels**, a machinist; lived years ago at Woodstock, Vt.; had children. It

is said that two other children belonged to this family.

FAMILY 27.

276. **Ebenezer[5] Stiles** [91] (Asa[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1769; m. (1) Prudence (b. Aug. 30, 1769), dau. of Moses and Sarah (Stiles) Child of Temple, N. H. [NOTE.—The mother of Prudence Child was a dau. of Jacob[3] Stiles of the line of Timothy[2]. See Family 8, line of Timothy.[2]] Prudence (Child) Stiles d. Sept. 5, 1805. Ebenezer Stiles m. (2) Sarah Putnam; (3) ——; lived at Temple, N. H., where he d., 1835.

Children (by 1st wife):

277. I. Timothy[6], b. 1797; m. Nancy Parkman. Family 58.

278. II. Susannah[6]; m. Ira **Hadley**; left a dau. who mar. Sylvester **Fitch**; had 2 children.

Children (by 2d wife):

279. III. Willard[6], b. 1806; m. Eliza Gould. Family 59.

280. IV. Sarah[6], b. June 10, 1809; m. —— **Abbott**; living (1883) in Milford, N. H.

FAMILY 28.

281. **Esq. David[5] Stiles** [110] (Asa[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1779; removed with his parents to Temple, N. H., Nov. 17, 1782, where he remained until 1800; he then went to Lyndeborough and spent two years there as a trader, then returning to Temple he settled on his father' farm. He married Elizabeth Mack of Londonderry, N. H., Sept., 1808. He resided for a time in Milford, N. H.; also, in Wilton, N. H.; he died at last-named place, June, 1870. His widow d. Feb., 1872, æ. about 95. He was much engaged in land surveying, settling estates and justice business; also, taught school.

"TEMPLE, *Jan.* 1, 1803.

"Rec'd of Maj'r Francis Blood $18.00 in full for teaching school in sd town six weeks.

DAVID STILES."

(*Hist. Temple, N. H.*, p. 35.)

Children :

282. I. Eliza Jane[6], b. 1808, in Temple, N. H.; m. James S. **Mace** of Amherst. Mrs. Mace d. Oct., 1868, leaving a dau.,
283. i. Letitia[7], who d. at the age of 15 years.
284. II. David[6], Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1811; m. Maria M. Goodrich. Family 60.
285. III. Frances[6], b. July, 1813; res. at Wilton, N. H.; unm.

FAMILY 29.

286. **John[5] Stiles, Jr.** [112] (John[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1770; m. Rebecca Kenney, Nov. 26, 1795; was sexton at Middleton. He died very suddenly Nov. 12, 1822. Mrs. "Becca" Stiles d. June 14, 1829, æ. 57 yrs. 1 mo. 27 days.

Children (*Middleton Records*):

287. I. Israel[6], b. Apr. 22, 1796; d. Dec. 22, 1797.
288. II. Mary[6], b. Aug. 29, 1798; d. Sept. 19, 1809.
289. III. Phebe[6], b. May 17, 1800; prob. m. —— **Tyler.** Mrs. Phebe (Styles) Tyler d. Feb. 19, 1872, æ. 72 (*Middleton Records*).
290. IV. Elbridge[6], b. May 16, 1802; d. Feb. 3, 1804.
291. V. Jefferson[6], b. Sept. 2, 1803.
292. VI. Eunice[6], b. Aug. 6, 1805.
293. VII. Elbridge[6], b. Nov. 25, 1806; m. Harriet ——. Family 61.
294. VIII. Lydia[6], b. Oct. 27, 1808.
295. IX. Rebecca[6], b. Feb. 23, 1812; d. Feb. 26, 1812.

FAMILY 30.

296. **Moses[5] Stiles** [128] (Stephen[4], Hezekiah[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Andover, Mass., Nov. 19, 1781. His parents removed from Andover to Hillsborough, N. H., after the births of their 3 children, but the exact date of their removal has not been learned. Moses Stiles married Mary (Chandler) Kenney of Pembroke, N. H., Oct., 1803; res. in Hillsborough until 1807 or 8, when they rem. to Langdon, N. H., remaining there

for about 20 yrs. In 1828 they rem. to Bradford, N. H., where they spent the remainder of their days.

He was a farmer and shoemaker; he d. Jan. 5, 1868, æ. 86. Mrs. Mary (Kenney) Stiles d. Oct. 24, 1882, æ. 98. They left a large number of descendants, not one of whom bears the name of Stiles. Moses Stiles' only brother, Stephen, died a bachelor, and so the name of Stiles in this line has become extinct.

Children:

297. I. Matilda[6], b. Aug. 4, 1805; m. Elias **Smith** (son of Joseph) (b. in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 8, 1796), June, 1824; both are living (1884) at Enfield, N. H. Issue:

298. i. Moses[7], b. June 18, 1825; m. (1) Adeline Adams in 1850; had 1 child; m. (2) Sarah A. Collins; have 5 children; res. Weare, N. H.

299. ii. Fidelia Henry[7], b. July 29, 1827; m. S. W. **Carter**, Feb. 1, 1849; res. W. Henniker, N. H.; child: Ella M.[8] (Carter), b. Aug. 2, 1856.

300. iii. Betsey Jane[7], b. June 4, 1829; m. James **Dowlin**, a farmer, Mch. 19, 1850; res. W. Henniker; 6 children.

301. iv. Alonzo Allen[7], b. May 29, 1831; m. Julia A. Heath; served three yrs. in the 7th Regt. N. H. Vols. While in service received a shell wound in the back; res. in Hanover, N. H.; 10 children.

302. v. Stephen D.[7], b. May 29, 1833; m. Mary A. Kenny, Oct., 1856. He was in service in the same regt. with his brother Alonzo A.; lost his left leg, which was twice amputated; res. in Canaan, N. H.; 3 children.

303. vi. James M.[7], b. July 13, 1836; d. Mch., 1837.

304. vii. Esther Jane[7], b. Apr. 5, 1838; d. Mch. 19, 1852.

305. viii. Harriet Currier[7], b. May 9, 1840; m. Micah **Howe**, Sept. 1, 1859; res. in Hanover, N. H.; 3 children.

306. ix. James Munroe[7], b. June 17, 1843; d. 1845.

307. x. James Madison[7], b. June 17, 1843; after serving 3 years in 7th Regt. N. H. Vols., was taken prisoner and died in Salisbury prison.

308. xi. Susan Matilda[7], b. Aug. 28, 1845; m. Dec., 1871, Sylvanus **Gross**, a farmer; res. in W. Springfield, N. H.; 3 children.

309. xii. Sarah Ellen, b. Aug. 30, 1849; m. Newton **Clough**; res. in Grantham, N. H.

310. II. Almon[6], b. Apr. 30, 1807; m. (1) Sally Hale, who d. Nov., 1867; m. (2) Sophia Barnes; he was a farmer; res. at Bradford, N. H., all his life with the exception of the last 2 yrs., which he spent at Henniker, where his widow still resides; no children.

311. III. Nathaniel[6], b. June 6, 1809; m. Elizabeth Colby; res. in several different towns; d. in Canaan, N. H., without issue.

312. IV. Mary[6], b. June 18, 1810; d. June, 1837; unm.

313. V. Joseph P.[6], b. Sept. 17, 1811; m. (1) Betsey Withington; m. (2) Sally McKean, now dec'd. Spent most of his life in Bradford, N. H.; was a laborer; d. June, 1883; no children.

314. VI. Clarissa[6], b. Apr. 8, 1813; m. (1) Tristram **Stevens**, a shoemaker; had 6 children; m. (2) Capt. James **Ward**, a farmer of Bradford, now dec'd; no children by last marriage; she d. Jan. 19, 1884.

315. VII. Amelia[6], b. Apr. 1, 1815; m. Col. Thomas M. **Colby**; farmer; res. at Hanover, N. H.; 3 children.

316. VIII. Belinda[6], b. June 11, 1817; m. May 26, 1846, Jackson **Dowlin**, a farmer; res. Bradford, N. H. Issue:

317. i. Harriet B.[7], b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. July 23, 1871 (by Rev. Asahel Bigelow), Hartwell **Tuttle**, a farmer, of Hancock, N. H.; res. (1884) at Bradford, N. H. Issue: (1) Homer R.[8] (Tuttle), b. Mch. 1, 1874; (2) Ralph S.[8] (Tuttle), b. Aug. 6, 1879.

318. ii. Thomas J.[7], b. May 31, 1848; m. Jan. 8, 1872, Julia A. Heron of Winterset, Iowa. He is a farmer, herder and poultry dealer.

319. iii. Hannah J.[7], b. Jan. 16, 1851; m. Howard V.

Ward, farmer, of Henniker, N. H., July 7, 1874.

320. iv. Caroline H.[7], b. Apr. 13, 1853.

321. v. Presson C.[7], b. Jan. 8, 1857.

322. vi. Almon S. S.[7], b. Apr. 1, 1859; d. Feb. 22, 1881.

323. IX. Susan H.[6], b. June 9, 1820; m. John **Howlett**, June 6, 1843. He was b. Jan. 29, 1819; a farmer; d. July 30, 1882. She d. Sept. 17, 1872; always res. in Bradford, N. H. Issue:

324. i. Mary Matilda[7], b. May 7, 1844; m. (1) Moses D. **Proctor**, who enlisted, Sept. 4, 1862, in Co. H., 11th Regt. N. H. Vols., was in the battle of Spotsylvania. Soon afterward (May 12, 1864), he was shot by a sharpshooter while going to a spring for water; died 2 days afterward. Child: Samuel D.[8] (Proctor), b. Nov. 11, 1861; d. May 6, 1862. She m. (2) Sullivan G. **Spaulding**, farmer, Sept. 6, 1865. Issue: (1) Emma A.[8] (Spaulding), b. June 16, 1868; (2) Susie E.[8] (Spaulding), b. April 19, 1874; (3) Oria[8] (Spaulding), b. Sept. 12, 1880. They res. in Washington, N. H.

325. ii. John Franklin[7], b. Feb. 14, 1846; m (1) H. Ella Rowell, Oct. 24, 1866, who d. June, 1871. Issue: (1) Irving Elmore[8] (Howlett), b. Apr. 23, 1868; (2) Harland Isaac[8] (Howlett), b. May 26, 1870; m. (2) Tamson Eastman, Nov. 25, 1874; res. Washington, N. H.; is a mechanic.

326. iii. Eunice Marrilla[7], b. Mch. 6, 1848; unm.; keeps a boarding-house in Manchester, N. H.

327. iv. Thomas Henry[7], b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. Lizzie J. Knott, Jan. 1, 1873; res. in Manchester, N. H.; is a carpenter and joiner; no children.

328. v. Moses Stiles[7], b. June 3, 1851; m. Carrie E. Harriman, June 24, 1873. Child:

Olive M.[8] (Howlett), b. Feb. 24, 1876; res. in Warner, N. H.

329. vi. Alfred Wallace[7], b. July 20, 1853; m. Ella M. Carter, Oct. 19, 1876; farmer and mechanic; res. Henniker, N. H.; no children.

330. X. Lucius[6], b. Nov. 10, 1823; d. Apr., 1825.

331. XI. Harriet C.[6], b. July 20, 1828; m. Hiram (son of Alvah) **Green**, Jan. 9, 1849. She d. Sept. 29, 1873, and Mr. G. has since died. Issue:

332. i. Harriet C.[7], b. in Bradford, N. H., Jan. 25, 1851; m. Reuben C. **Foss**, Mch. 10, 1870, She d. Feb. 12, 1874, leaving a dau., Mary[8] (Foss), b. in Henniker, Jan. 29, 1872.

333. ii. Hiram F.[7], b. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 21, 1858.

334. iii. Ida A.[7], b. in M., Sept. 9, 1859.

Family 31.

335. **Samuel**[5] **Stiles** [137] (Hezekiah[4], Hezekiah[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Rindge, N. H., Mch. 17, 1788; married Polly Washburn, of Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 26, 1812. He was a farmer and wheelwright. He rem. to Dummerstown, Vt., in 1854, and died there the same year.

Children (from *History Rindge, N. H.*):

336. I. Evelyn W.[6], b. at Rindge, Apr. 15, 1814; m. (2d wife) her cousin, John Stiles **Fenno**, res. in Waltham, Mass. Issue:

337. i. Isabel[7], b. 1844; m. M. H. **Hughes**, a tailor, of Fitchburg, Mass.

338. ii. Infant[7], d. Mch. 9, 1847.

339. iii. Infant[7], d. Mch. 31, 1848.

340. II. Orville C.[6], b. Jan. 12, 1817; m. Martha E. Priest. Family 62.

341. III. John Austin[6], b. at Stafford, Ct., Sept. 4, 1819; grad. 1858, at the Homœopathic Med. Coll. of Pa.

342. IV. Mary W.[6], b. Mch. 8, 1822; m. June 3, 1841, Ebenezer E. **Ellis**; res. at Rindge; rem. later to Dummerstown, Vt.

343. V. Lyman[6], b. July 8, 1824; d. Feb. 17, 1825.
344. VI. Julia Ann[6], m. Apr. 1, 1845, Lyman H. **Bassett**, of Phillipston, Mass.

FAMILY 32.

345. **Daniel**[5] **Stiles** [143] (Daniel[4], Jr., Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., June 5, 1775; m. Betty Peabody, Oct. 2, 1800. He died in M., Feb. 6, 1821, æ. 45 yrs. 8 ms. Mrs. Betsey (Peabody) Stiles d. June 27, 1834, æ. 53 yrs.

Children (*Middleton Records*):

346. I. Joseph Peabody[6], b. Jan. 1, 1801; m. Clarissa Stickney. Family 63.
347. II. Jesse[6], b. June 12, 1804; m. Arethusa Perkins. Family 64.
348. III. Catherine Symonds[6], b. Apr. 22, 1806.
349. IV. Mary Symonds Peabody[6], b. May 17, 1808.
350. V. Dean[6], b. July 3, 1811; m. Rebecca Dennett and Mary Ann Gray. Family 65.
351. VI. Frederick[6], b. Dec. 30, 1814; m. Sophia C. Perkins (b. Mch. 15, 1825), July, 1840; living (1883) at Topsfield, Mass.; is a shoe manuf'r. His only child died young. Mrs. Sophia (Perkins) Stiles d. Oct. 27, 1885, at Topsfield.

FAMILY 33.

352. **Elijah**[5] **Stiles** [144] (Daniel[4], Jr., Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Mch. 4, 1784; m. Tabitha Gray of North Andover, Mass. He died Aug. 11, 1850. She d. at the age of 79.

Children (first three from *Middleton Records*):

353. I. Phebe[6], b. May 9, 1807; m. William **Lovejoy** of Andover, Mass.
354. II. Elijah[6], Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1808; m. Mary Runnels. Family 66.
355. III. William Allen[6], b. May 15, 1810; m. Eliza Town. Family 67.
356. IV. Lydia[6], b. July 5, 1812; m. Jesse **Runnels** (brother of the wives of her bros. Elijah and Israel), Nov.

8, 1832. He was b. at Boxford, Mass., Aug. 31, 1808. Issue:

357. i. Lydia Emeline[7], b. Dec. 29, 1836; m. Alfred **Adams** of Andover, Aug. 23, 1864; child: Charles Franklin[8], b. Jan. 20, 1866.

358. ii. Joseph Franklin[7], b. Mch. 20, 1839; shoemaker.

359. V. Israel[6], b. July 4, 1815; m. Catherine Runnels. Family 68.

360. VI. Mary[6], m. Augustus **Lovejoy** of Andover.

361. VII. Daniel[6], b. Nov. 15, 1821; m. Margaret J. Gilchrist. Family 69.

362. VIII. Martha G.[6], b. Aug. 21, 1825; m. in Boxford, Feb. 17, 1844 (by Dr. Peter Eaton), Samuel B. **Carlton**, son of Leonard and Sarah Carlton (b. in Boxford, Feb. 29, 1820); res. (1885) at West Boxford, Mass. Issue:

363. i. Elizabeth R.[7], b. Dec. 17, 1845; m. Aug. 11, 1867, John R. **Whitcomb**; child, Susan B.[8] (Whitcomb), b. Aug. 20, 1870.

364. ii. John C.[7], b. Apr. 12, 1847; m. Agnes Doughty; res. in Ayer, Mass.; have two sons.

365. iii. Mary R.[7], b. Dec. 10, 1849; m. George B. **Ellingwood** of Lowell, Mass.

366. iv. Charles B.[7], b. May 31, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1855.

367. v. Martha J.[7], b. Mch. 18, 1854; d. Feb. 8, 1881.

368. vi. Sarah M.[7], b. Dec. 20, 1855; d. July 28, 1874.

369. vii. Susan J.[7], b. May 28, 1858; d. Dec. 26, 1868.

370. viii. Annie E.[7], b. Jan. 20, 1863; res. in Lowell, Mass.

371. ix. Charles B.[7], b. Feb. 28, 1865.

Family 34.

372. **Caleb[5] Stiles, Jr.** [151] (Caleb[4], Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hollis, N. H., Feb. 17, 1765; m. at

Hollis, Feb. 7, 1787, Betty [also called Betsey and Elizabeth], eldest child of Ephraim and Esther (Stone) Pierce, b. at Hollis, Sept. 26, 1766. Caleb Stiles, Jr. (then in his 17th year), was one of eight soldiers to whom the town of Hollis, in 1779, paid a bounty of £300 for service for one year in the Continental army. His father and Ephraim Pierce (his future father-in-law), were also of the number; they were gone nearly a year, and all returned together. He died Feb. 26, 1807. His widow in July, 1839 (then living at Barnet, Vt.), applied for (and probably secured) a pension on account of his military services. Caleb Stiles and his wife Betsey were admitted to church membership in Barnet, Vt., July 1, 1801, and their dau. Catharine was baptized there, as were nearly all their children. They had a large family (*Pension Office Records*, Washington, D. C.).

Children (the names of three only have been ascertained):

373. I. Jennette[6], m. Dec. 30, 1819, Rev. Josiah, son of Oliver and Sally (Haynes) **Morse**, b. Sept. 7, 1798. Mr. Morse died somewhere in N. H.(?), June 10, 1875, in his 77th year; his wife probably survived him.

374. II. Joseph[6], m. 1824, Rachel Morse, sister of Rev. Josiah, husband of Joseph's sister Jennette.

375. III. Catherine[6], bapt. at Barnet, Vt.

Family 35.

376. **George[5] Stiles** [152] (Caleb[4], Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 20, 1767; married Mary (b. Jan. 26, 1768), dau. of Ephraim and Esther (Stone) Peirce of Hollis. He probably removed from Hollis to Danville, Vt., at the same time with his parents and brothers, which is supposed to have been not many years after the close of the Revolutionary War. It is understood that he spent his last years at Barnet, Vt., and that he died there.

Children (the order as given here may not be entirely correct):

377. I. Mary[6], m. —— **Hamlet**. Issue:

378. i. Elvira[7].

379. ii. Horace[7].

380. II. Charlotte[6].

381. III. James[6], b. 1793; m. (1) —— ——; (2) Anna Buzzell; (3) Mrs. Polly (Daggett) Kinnicut. Family 70.

382. IV. Ephraim[6], b. Aug. 3, 1794; m. Mary Woodman and Jerusha French. Family 71.

383. V. Moses[6], b. Sept., 1796; m. Almira Starbird and Sarah Cloudman. Family 72.

384. VI. Willard[6], d. many years ago.

385. VII. Nathaniel Townsend[6], b. Aug. 5, 1798; m. Sally Wright. Family 73.

386. VIII. Lois[6], b. Jan. 1, 1802, at Barnet, Vt.; m. David **Richmond** in Leroy, Genesee county, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1818. He was born in Herkimer county, N. Y., May 14, 1795. He served in the War of 1812, and drew a pension. He d. July 11, 1883. Mrs. Lois (Stiles) Richmond died May 28, 1890, at the age of 93, in Whitesville, N. Y. She and her husband founded the Universalist church at Whitesville. Her funeral was held in the church June 1st, a large concourse of people being present. She was the mother of ten children, all of whom grew up to maturity, and all Universalists. She was reared in the Presbyterian faith, and when converted to Universalism she shouted for joy. Five of her children, who live in Whitesville, are, with their families, members of our church (from the *Christian Leader*). Issue (all born at Leroy, N. Y.):

387. i. Lucinda S.[7], b. Aug. 25, 1819; m. Rev. Robert Newton **McClure** (b. Jan. 17, 1820, in South Carolina), Aug. 4, 1848, in Springfield, Greene county, Mo. Mr. McC. was an Epis. Methodist minister and school-teacher. He d. in Greene county, Mo., July 3, 1857. Children (all b. in Mo.): (1) May Marie[8] (McClure), b. May 22, 1849; d. Oct. 1, 1862; (2) Emma Frances[8] (McClure), b. Apr. 2, 1851; m. Nov. 8, 1866, at Greenbush, Mich., John C. **Levy** (b. Mch. 31, 1847). Issue (a)

Cora R.[9] (Levy), b. Feb. 12, 1868; (b) Cassius A.[9] (Levy), b. Sept. 18, 1869; (c) Leone D.[9] (Levy), b. Aug. 23, 1873; d. Sept. 13, 1873; (d) Rosa Blanche[9] (Levy), b. Sept. 20, 1874; d. Oct. 6, 1876; (e) Lyman Glen[9] (Levy), b. Mch. 15, 1879; (3) L. Marshall[8] (McClure), b. Sept. 8, 1853. Losing his father very young, Marshall McClure was obliged to make his own way by the help and advice of his mother. Commencing as a train boy, he has risen to the position of editor and sole proprietor of the Jamestown (Dakota) *Daily and Weekly Alert.* He m. July 2, 1880, at Jamestown, Dak., Ella Powers. Children: (a) Gwendoline Vera[9] (McClure), b. Sept. 8, 1881; d. May 17, 1883; (b) Marshall Gun[9] (McClure), b. Jan. 24, 1884; (4) Lois Ann[8] (McClure), b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. Alamando **Stillwell** at Sparta, Mich., May 30, 1875. Issue: (a) Verne[9] (Stillwell), b. Aug. 17, 1883.

388. ii. Lyman M.[7], b. July 22, 1821; m. Nancy M. McKendrick. (For his family, *see foot-note on* pp. 119, 120.)

389. iii. Alonzo H.[7], b. Nov. 5, 1823; m. his cousin, Lurinda Richmond (b. July, 1825), May 5, 1846. Issue (all b. in Greenbush, Clinton county, Mich.): (1) Melvin[8] (Richmond); (2) Ella[8] (Richmond); (3) Ada[8] (Richmond); (4) Clara[8] (Richmond); (5) Jay[8] (Richmond); (6) Leonard[8] (Richmond). His family res. in and near Rice, Tex.

390. iv. Amelia F.[7], b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. J. B. **Stansell** (b. at Green Oak, Mich., 1825), at White Lake, Mich., Feb. 22, 1847. Mr. S. was one of a large number who went at an early day from Chicago to Pike's Peak. He there prospected for gold, and obtained mines which paid him richly. He was, at one time, rep. from Denver,

Col. Issue: (1) Frank[8] (Stansell), b. at Greenbush, Mich., Dec. 8, 1847; educated at the Univer. of Notre Dame, Ind., where he developed a talent and decided preference for the stage as a profession, and acquired some fame as an actor at Chicago, St. Louis and other cities; (2) Edward B.[8] (Stansell), b. Apr. 16, 1851, at Chicago; (3) Charles J.[8] (Stansell), b. Mch. 5, 1854.

391. v. Orlin D.[7], b. Nov. 24, 1829; d. Oct. 9, 1831.

392. vi. Hannah M.[7], b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. (1) Jerome **Curtiss**, Oct. 5, 1848. Mr. C. was killed in battle during the war of the Rebellion. Mrs. C. was thus left with 4 little boys "to brave the world alone." These sons are now all upright business men — three being druggists. Their names are: (1) O. S.[8] (Curtiss), b. Oct. 15, 1850; (2) D. S.[8] (Curtiss), b. May 21, 1855; (3) W. J.[8] (Curtiss), b. May 21, 1856; (4) Ray D.[8] (Curtiss), b. Mch., 1858; Mrs. C. m. (2) S. M. **Kinney**. Issue: (5) Mary A.[8] (Kinney), b. Sept. 12, 1867.

393. vii. Mary S.[7], b. Mch. 11, 1834; m. Aug. 5, 1855, her cousin, L. W. **Stiles**. [Her record will be found in Family 105 of this line]. We are greatly indebted to Mrs. Stiles for information relating to this branch of the Stiles family as well as for her sympathizing interest in our work. Of her near connections, she says: "When I look over the names I have written of the descendants of George Stiles, and find but one intemperate person among them all, not a single felon, lawbreaker or pauper in the whole list, nearly all persons of exceptionally high moral tone, God-fearing men and women, many of them of more than ordinary mental ability, I feel that simple justice demands

something beyond a record of their births, marriages and deaths."

394. IX. Lucinda[6], b. Dec., 1803, at Danville, Vt.; m. Preserved **Richmond** (bro. to David Richmond, husband of her sister Lois), in 1820 (he b. 1789). Issue: Eight children, of whom only 4 are living (1885), as follows:

395. i. Ephraim Stiles[7], b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Susan Redfield, Oct. 19, 1843; formerly lived at Leroy, N. Y. He is a stone-cutter and farmer; res. (1885) at Nunica, Mich. Issue (from *Redfield Genealogy*, p. 201): (1) Casius M.[8] (Richmond), b. Sept. 26, 1844; d. Sept. 21, 1845; (2) Mervin W.[8] (Richmond), b. Aug. 26, 1846; (3) Wesley H.[8] (Richmond), b. Aug. 24, 1848; (4) Emory W.[8] (Richmond), b. Nov. 22, 1852; (5) Viola G.[8] (Richmond), b. Feb. 8, 1855. [These children are all married and living near their father.]

396. ii. Chauncy[7]; res. at Greenbush, Mich.

397. iii. Jane[7]; m. Norton **Redfield**; res. at Nunica, Ottawa Co., Mich.

398. iv. ——[7].

399. X. Benjamin[6], b. Jan. 1, 1806; m. Betsey Hackett. Family 74.

400. XI. Hannah[6], b. 1808; m. 1830, Joseph **Farley**, who d. in 1850, of consumption. She d. Sept., 1877, of paralysis; no children.

Foot-note to page 117:

Descendants of Lyman M.[7], son of David and Lois[6] (Stiles) Richmond and Nancy M. McKendrick:

Lyman M.[7] Richmond was born in Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y., July 22, 1821; mar. at Green Oak, Mich., Jan. 29, 1842, Nancy M. (only child of Daniel and Maria) McKendrick (b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Mch. 26, 1822). They settled in Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., where Mr. Richmond served as postmaster, town clerk, and in various other capacities. They rem. to Oakland Co., Mich., thence to Detroit, where he enlisted as clerk and musician in Co. G., 1st Regt. Mich. Vols., in the war with Mexico, in the spring of 1848; was discharged at the close of the war, and died in Greenbush, Sept. 27, 1848, from the effects of disease contracted in the army.

Children:

I. Olney H.[8], b. in Greenbush, Mich., Feb. 22, 1844. At the age of 18 enlisted in Co. G., 14th Regt. Mich. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; served his time, and at the close of the war returned home and was discharged. Mar. Nellie (only dau. of Hon. N. R.) Hills, of Kent Co., Mich.; located at Pierson, Montcalm Co., where he held various offices; was village president for many years, justice of the peace, etc., etc.; is by calling a chemist and druggist; is proprietor of "Richmond's Family Medicines;" res. (1885) at Grand Rapids, Mich., has some repute as a newspaper writer—more as a mathematician and amateur checker-player. Issue:

i. Flora[9], m. Louis **Shafer** of Grand Rapids, Mich.

ii. Merta[9].

II. Fannie E.[8] (Richmond), b. Mch. 24, 1846; m. Edwin **Smith**, of Youngstown, N. Y. They own a fine farm and home near St. Johns, Mich. Issue:

i. Fred. E.[9]

ii. Nellie L.[9]

Family 36.

401. **Samuel[5] Stiles** [153] (Caleb[4], Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 17, 1769; m. Susan (b. at Hollis, Apr. 23, 1772), dau. of Ephraim and Esther (Stone) Pierce; removed from Hollis to Vermont (probably to Barnet), after the close of the Revolutionary War. From Barnet he went to Danville, Vt., about 1823, it is said. He was a farmer; died about 1854; æ. 85 years.

Children:

402. I. Sally[6], b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 24, 1790; m. James **Wilson** (b. in Old Chester, N. H., Oct. 3, 1784). They settled in Sutton, Vt., in 1812; he d. Sept. 15, 1864; she d. Oct. 8, 1864. Issue:

403. i. Eliza D.[7], b. Aug. 11, 1813; d. Mch. 30, 1835.

404. ii. Calvin J.[7], b. Mch. 6, 1815; res. in Burke, Vt.; is a farmer.

405. iii. Emeline[7], b. Apr. 13, 1817; m. —— **Smith**; res. Spring Valley, Minn.

406. iv. Rufus[7], b. May 16, 1819; res. in Sutton, Vt.; is a farmer.

407. v. Jane[7], b. Mch. 1, 1821; m. —— **Roundy**; d. Apr. 24, 1858.

408. vi. Euphemia R.[7], b. Nov. 12, 1823; m. —— **Willey**; d. Mch. 4, 1869.
409. vii. Melinda H.[7], b. Jan. 13, 1826; m. —— **Dodge**; res. Rondell, D. T.
410. viii. Amanda M.[7], b. May 27, 1827; m. —— **Rogers**; res. in Mass.
411. ix. Maria S.[7], b. May 25, 1831; m. —— **Hodgdon**; res. Staceyville, Iowa.
412. x. Frances R.[7], b. May 12, 1833; m. Mr. **Gillis**; res. Staceyville, Iowa.
413. II. John[6], b. 1792; m. Hannah Freeman. Family 75.
414. III. Rebecca[6], m. Daniel **Wells** of Danville, Vt. Issue:
415. i. Susan[7].
416. ii. Ruel[7].
417. iii. Samuel[7].
418. iv. Oliver[7]; died ——.
419. v. Lydia[7]; died ——.
420. vi. John[7]; died ——.
421. vii. Adeline[7].
422. viii. Julia[7].
423. IV. Mary[6], m. Apr. 27, 1824, John **Bean**, now dec'd. She is living (1883) at a very advanced age at Victory, Vt., and has furnished a large portion of the record of her grandfather's family. Issue:
424. i. Almira[7], b. Sept. 9, 1825; m. Charles **Frost**, Sept. 19, 1846, of Sutton, Vt.; had 3 sons, two of whom died in the late war.
425. ii. Alfred[7], b. May 6, 1827; m. (1) Adeline Miner of Victory, Vt., who d. leaving 5 children; (2) Dec. 24, 185–, Esther M. Quimby of Lyndon, Vt., who has had 2 children, both d.
426. iii. Oliver[7], b. May 16, 1829; m. Maria Aldrich of Canada; he d. 1856; 3 children.
427. iv. Maria[7], b. Feb. 28, 1831; d. 1832.
428. v. Eliza W.[7], b. Jan. 19, 1835; m. Freeman **Folsom**, Mch., 1860; both are dead; no children.
429. vi. Mary Jane[7], b. Jan. 16, 1837; m. Henry **Downing** of Barton, Vt., 1853; 7 children, 1 dec'd.

430. vii. Susan M.[7], b. Oct. 14, 1839; m. Aaron **Drown** of Littleton, Vt., Jan. 10, 1866; res. in Barton, Vt.; 2 sons; 1 dec'd.
431. V. Samuel[6], Jr., m. Clarissa Cheney. Family 76.
432. VI. Lucy[6], m. Ezra **Copp**; both dec'd. Issue:
433. i. Josiah[7] } dec'd.
434. ii. Ezra[7] }
435. iii. Sarah[7].
436. iv. Mary Jane[7].
437. v. Betsey[7]; dec'd.
438. vi. Lucy[7].
439. vii. Cordelia[7]; dec'd.
440. VII. Nathaniel[6], m. Abigail Tice. Family 77.
441. VIII. Betsey[6], m. Royal **Bean**; now dec'd. Issue:
442. i. Harriet[7].
443. ii. Alphronius.
444. iii. Esther[7].
445. iv. Adeline[7]; dec'd.
446. v. Rosa[7].
447. vi. Luther[7].
448. vii. Rufus[7]; dec'd.
449. IX. Calvin[6], m. Roxy Cheney and Lucy Hays. Family 78.
450. X. Harriet[6], m. Silas **Bean**, of Canada; lived in Hyde Park, Vt.; both dead. Issue:
451. i. Curtis[7].
452. ii. Ira[7]; dec'd.
453. iii. Flora[7].
454. iv. Lucy[7].
455. v. Miranda[7].
456. vi. Anna[7].
457. XI. William Riley[6], m. Emily Tice. Family 79.
458. XII. James W.[6], m. Hannah Howe. Family 80.

Family 37.

459. **Nathaniel[5] Stiles** [154] (Caleb[4], Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hollis, N. H., Dec. 14, 1770 (*Hollis Records*).

[We have no record of the marriage of Nathaniel Stiles, nor do we know the name of his wife; but certain facts in the

history of one Samuel Stephens Stiles, whose father's name is now known to have been Nathaniel, warrant us, as we think, in assigning the appended family to the son of Caleb, Jr. M. S. P. G.]

The father of Samuel Stephens Stiles [whom we consider to have been the son of Caleb, Jr.] died at Chester, Vermont, in 1792 or 1793. Samuel S., his 3d child, was born about 1793, after his father's death. (So says Hon. Wm. H. Stiles of Montgomery Centre, Vt.)

Children (from records furnished by Hon. Wm. H. Stiles):

460. I. Nathaniel[6], m. ——. Family 81.
461. II. Elsie[6], d. while a young woman; unm.
462. III. Samuel Stephens[6], b. abt. 1793; m. Hannah Hendrick. Family 82.

FAMILY 38.

463. **Jonathan[5] Stiles** [155] (Caleb[4], Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hollis, N. H., May 30, 1773 (*Hollis Records*); m. Lucy Bunnell.

Children (from records furnished by Mr. Sampson D. Stiles):

464. I. Albert[6], b. abt. 1799; m. Sophia Stevens. Family 83.
465. II. Stephen[6], was a Methodist clergyman. [Query.—Was he the same Rev. Stephen Stiles who d. at Whitehall, N. Y., abt. 1859?]
466. III. Erastus[6]; prob. dec'd.
467. IV. Mary[6].
468. V. Lucy[6].
469. VI. Sarah[6].
470. VII. Charlotte[6].
471. VIII. Anna[6] (living 1884).

FAMILY 39.

472. **Joshua[5] Stiles** [165] (Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Lyndeborough, N. H. (in that part of the town now called Greenfield), Oct. 8, 1779; married Elizabeth Tuck of Manchester, Mass. (b. Oct. 29, 1784), Jan. 8, 1807. "Joshua Stiles was a successful school-teacher for over twenty-

five years, having taught in several different places in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. In the branch of mathematics he was exceptionally proficient, and while Nathaniel Bowditch was preparing the copy for his famous 'Navigator,' a book known to the mercantile marine of the entire civilized world, Mr. Stiles was employed to write out the separate calculations from which the valuable tables of that book were constructed.

"Mr. Stiles gave private instruction in fitting young men for college, and several of his pupils subsequently became eminent in social, scientific, business and judicial standing in their respective communities." [The above biographical sketch was furnished by E. N. Walton, Esq., junior editor of the Salem *Gazette*, Salem, Mass., who is a nephew of Mr. Stiles.] Mr. Stiles died at the home of his son, Ammi B. Stiles, of Waltham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1860.

Children (from the *Family Records*):

473. I. Joshua H.[6], b. in Greenfield, N. H., June 6, 1808. Joshua Stiles went from home many years ago; was at New Orleans when last heard from (before the late war). He was a painter by occupation.

474. II. Mary E.[6], b. at G., June 14, 1809; m. Joseph **Perkins** (b. in York, Me., Aug. 12, 1813), Nov. 26, 1840. He d. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 25, 1859. She d. at same place, Oct. 26, 1848. Issue:

475. i. Joseph Stiles[7], b. Sept. 11, 1841; m. Mary S. Fay, June 24, 1864. Mr. P. is a painter by trade; res. at Worcester, Mass. Issue: (1) Mary Angie[8] (Perkins), b. Dec. 5, 1865; (2) Alice Isabel[8] (Perkins), b. Dec. 23, 1866; (3) Emma Grace[8] (Perkins), b. Sept. 20, 1868.

476. ii. Charles Ammi[7], b. Sept. 30, 1842; d. Aug. 1, 1848.

477. iii. Mary E.[7], b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. Nov. 6, 1860.

478. iv. Martha Ann[7], b. Feb. 14, 1848; d. Oct. 14, 1848.

479. III. Sarah E.[6], b. in G., Oct. 1, 1811; d. in Waltham, May 31, 1838.

480. IV. Mehitable[6], b. in Amerst, N. H., June 15, 1814; d. July 20, 1814.

481. V. Ammi Burnham[6], b. in Milford, N. H., July 13, 1815; m. at Waltham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1839, Hannah Annis of Saugus, Mass. (b. in Saugus, May 25, 1817); res. at Waltham, where he d. Feb. 17, 1877, and where his widow still lives. "Ammi Burnham Stiles was born in Milford, New Hampshire, July 13, 1815. His parents removed to Waltham, Mass., when he was ten years old.

"The rudiments of his education were obtained in a little factory school-house, now standing on Elm street. Gen. N. P. Banks was a member of the school at the same time. The young Ammi learned the painter's trade of his brother Joshua, and was a very skillful workman. Mr. Stiles was the only sign painter in town for many years. He was, besides, a very ingenious man, and a perfect master of tools. He conducted his business systematically and accumulated property.

"He was very fond of music; understood the theory perfectly, and played well on the organ, piano and violin.

"He was an earnest Episcopalian, and a constant attendant upon the services of the church.

"A zealous friend of temperance, an ardent anti-slavery man, he let his principles be known on every suitable occasion. He was very fond of the study of astronomy, and owned a large telescope with which he took frequent observations. Mr. Alvin Clarke of Cambridge, now a maker of telescopes, was a valued friend of Mr. Stiles, and a number of years ago painted his portrait.

"Mr. Stiles died on the 17th of March, 1877, greatly regretted by all who knew him."—*Local paper.* They had no children.

FAMILY 40.

482. **Caleb Dalton[5] Stiles** [181] (Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., May 26, 1792;

married at Gilsum, N. H., Jan. 6, 1812, Clarissa Beckwith of Lempster, N. H. He died June 25, 1830.

Children:

483. I. Sarah Louisa[6], b. Sept. 22, 1812; m. Nathaniel **George** of Greenfield, N. H.; had a dau., who m. John **Hartwell** of Jaffrey, N. H., and res. (1886) at Townsend Centre, Mass.

484. II. Roxana Jane[6], b. Jan. 1, 1815; m. Joseph **Shaw** of Knoxville, Ill.

485. III. Clara Ann[6], b. Mch. 17, 1818; m. Nathaniel **Eaton** of Nashua, N. H.

486. IV. Caleb Oscar[6], b. May 6, 1821; m. Mary George. Family 84.

487. V. William Warren[6], b. Jan. 18, 1828; lived (1857) at Salem, Mass.

Family 41.

488. **Andrew[6] Stiles, Jr.,** [191] (Andrew[5], Ezekiel[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Middleton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1816; married (1) Martha Stevens, June 10, 1838, who d. Oct. 28, 1847; m. (2) Sarah Kelley, Mch. 2, 1848; res. (1884) at Methuen, Mass. Administration on the estate of Andrew Stiles of Haverhill, Mass., "allowed" at Salem, Feb., 1889.—*Boston paper.*

Children (by 1st wife):

489. I. Martha J.[7], b. Apr. 26, 1840.

490. II. Andrew J.[7], b. Sept. 30, 1841.

Children (by 2d wife):

491. III. Sarah E.[7], b. Jan. 5, 1850.

492. IV. Frank P.[7], b. Feb. 1, 1853; printer; res. (1884) in Haverhill, Mass.

493. V. Laura A.[7], b. Apr. 13, 1854.

494. VI. Clara E.[7], b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. Nov. 26, 1857.

495. VII. Henry[7], b. May 23, 1857; d. June 15, same year.

Family 42.

496. **John Potter[6] Stiles** [193] (Andrew[5], Ezekiel[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Middleton, Mass.,

Oct. 6, 1819; m. Lucy J. Baxton, Sept. 30, 1841; resided at Methuen, Mass. He died at war.

Children:

497. I. Lucy J.[7], b. Jan. 5, 1843.
498. II. Abby M., b. Feb. 4, 1845; d. Oct. 11, 1848.
499. III. Emma F.[7], b. Nov. 4, 1848.
500. IV. Ella F.[7], b. Jan. 20, 1851.
501. V. John Henry[7], b. Feb. 10, 1854.
502. VI. Lizzie A.[7], b. Feb. 16, 1857.

FAMILY 43.

503. **Dea. David[6] Stiles, Jr.** [196] (Dea. David[5], Ezekiel[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., June 19, 1813; married Rebecca Perry of Danvers, Mass., Apr. 21, 1836; she b. Jan. 17, 1815; d. Feb. 2, 1887; resided in Middleton. Their golden wedding was celebrated Apr. 21, 1886. He died Aug. 7, 1889.

Mr. Stiles was a direct descendant of Mary Estey who, with her sister Rebecca Morse, was executed for witchcraft in 1692. Mr. Stiles' great grandmother was Susannah Estey, whose great grandmother was Mary Estey above mentioned.

Mr. Stiles received the rudiments of an education at the old brick school-house in the northern district of Middleton. After he was nine years of age, as was the usual custom in those days, he remained at home during the summer terms to help on the farm, and attended school only in the winter season after that time.

He early evinced a mechanical ingenuity and skill which was remarkable, and his father erected a workshop for him in which he accomplished considerable in the line of iron-work and repairing for his father and the neighboring farmers.

At the age of 16 years he was apprenticed to Dea. Frederick Howe of Danvers, to learn the trade of a blacksmith.

In March, 1835, he purchased a blacksmith shop standing on the site of the present residence of Capt. Thomas Hoyt, in Middleton, where he worked most successfully at his chosen vocation till 1859, when he sold the land, took down the old shop, but continued working at his trade in a shop, which he fitted up with modern conveniences and appliances, nearer his residence.

July 16, 1850, Mr. Stiles obtained letters-patent on a hay and stalk cutter, and for several years afterward he was busily engaged in the manufacture and sale of that machine.

He was an earnest supporter of the Cong. church in Middleton, of which he became a member in 1832, and was a teacher in the Sabbath school in connection with it — when not its superintendent — for about 60 years. He held offices of trust in the gift of his fellow townsmen; holding the office of town treasurer eight years; also serving on the board of selectmen, assessors and overseers of the poor.

Mr. Stiles was appointed a justice of the peace in Dec., 1887, by his excellency Gov. Oliver Ames.

He was much interested in the history of old families, especially of his native place, and he wrote the history of Middleton, which was printed in the "History of Essex County," which was published in 1888.

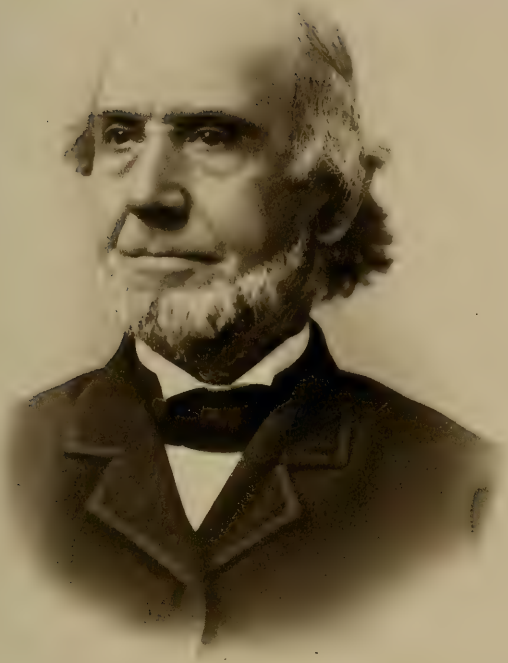
He gave much time to the investigation of family records, traditions and ancient documents relating to local history. He wrote an essay on "The Horse," which was printed in the "Transactions of Essex Co. Agricultural Society;" and he was invited by several farmers' clubs to deliver before them his lecture on that subject. He was a regular correspondent of the Salem *Mercury* for many years, and an occasional contributor to other publications.

He was a self-made man, enterprising and prompt in execution. He was a public-spirited citizen, and it has been said of him that "he was always ready to spend time and money for the furtherance of any good work."

He worked zealously in the anti-slavery cause, when it cost something to be anti-slavery man.

The Danvers *Mirror*, at the time of his death, said: "Mr. Stiles was in many ways a remarkable and notable man, and he was known generally in this section, and well throughout the State. He was of robust form, and pleasing manners, a good talker on almost any occasion, well informed, and a painstaking and accurate writer on local history, genealogy, agricultural matters and the horse."

We quote the following from a long article in the Salem *Mercury*, after his death: "He was a good and faithful workman, prudent, thrifty and saving, and soon became forehanded. He was a good type of the old-fashioned New England life and



David Stiles

character. Like most men of marked individuality of character, he had his peculiar traits, but behind all this was honesty of conviction, a good order of intelligence, and a controlling desire to lead a life of usefulness among men. If upon political or religious questions he was ever earnest and positive in the interchange of views with any of his townsmen or friends, no warmth of controversy ever left in him a feeling of bitterness toward any man. He was by nature kind of heart and genial in temperament."

Mr. Stiles died while visiting in Sodus, N. Y. He left home Aug. 1, apparently in the best of health and spirits, took a sudden cold, and had an attack of congestion of the bowels (the *same* disease of which his father, bearing the *same* name, died *just* 26 years before), and in one short week his body was returned in a casket to his sorrowing family. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. H. J. Richardson of Lincoln, but a native of Middleton, who had known the deceased from early life. Mr. Richardson spoke first of Mr. Stiles as a valued neighbor and kind friend, who always had sympathy for those who were in sickness or trouble, and was ever ready with kindly offices. He said: "This large assembly of the people of the town testifies to the general feeling that the community has sustained a great loss in the death of a citizen who for more than 50 years had the best interests of his fellow-citizens and the town at heart. * * * From the time of his uniting with the church to the day of his death he was always deeply interested in its welfare, and was active in church work and parish matters. * * * It is but seemingly a short time since this house was filled to pay the last tribute of respect to the faithful, gentle, self-distrustful woman who for more than half a century was the companion of our brother, who now has joined her, we trust, in the heavenly rest."

Children (all born at Middleton):

504. I. Caroline Augusta[7], b. Nov. 26, 1837; grad. Salem Normal School; m. Samuel A. **Fletcher** (b. July 13, 1836), Jan. 1, 1865; res. in Middleton. Issue:
505. i. Lillian Perry[8], b. Nov. 19, 1866.
506. ii. Edith Louise[8], b. Oct. 4, 1880.
507. II. Emily Rebecca[7], b. Mch. 17, 1840; m. Mark **Manahan** (b. Aug. 27, 1835), of Deering, N. H.,

Apr. 26, 1865; res. Lawrence, Mass.; a grocer; in 1869–70, member of the common council; 1880, member board of overseers of the poor. Issue:

508. i. Herbert Wellington[8], b. Feb. 11, 1868; student in Harvard Med. School, 1890.
509. ii. Elmer Gove[8], b. Aug. 31, 1870; student at the Inst. Technology, Boston.
510. iii. Alice Stiles[8], b. May 8, 1877.
511. III. Mary Eliza[7], b. Apr. 26, 1842; unm.; res. Middleton.
512. IV. Clinton Perry[7], b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Louisa E. Norris. Family 84 — 2.
513. V. Abbie Delia[7], b. Aug. 18, 1853; d. Aug. 26, 1873.

FAMILY 44.

514. **Farnham[6] Stiles** [197] (David[5], Ezekial[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1814; m. Apr. 27, 1836, Elizabeth P. Russell, b. May 13, 1815; res. Middleton, Mass.

Children:

515. I. Levi[7], b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Feb. 22, same year.
516. II. Edward Murray[7], b. June 28, 1843; d. June 28, 1843.
517. III. Mary Lizzie[7], b. June 28, 1843; m. Milton J. **Emerson**, June 29, 1879; she d. Dec. 16, 1882.
518. IV. Wallace F.[7], b. May 20, 1846; d. June 1, same year.
519. V. Warren Franklin[7], b. June 17, 1850; d. Nov. 12, 1854.

FAMILY 45.

520. **Hiram Abbott[6] Stiles** [199] (David[5], Ezekiel[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Middleton, Mass., May 10, 1822; m. (1) Emeline Russell of M., Aug. 1, 1841; she d. Mar. 4, 1858, æ. 32 yrs. 9 mos. 22 days; m. (2) Mrs. Ruth Berry, Dec. 2, 1858. Mr. Stiles is a dealer in wood and coal at Lynn, Mass.; resides at Middleton, Mass.

Children (by 1st marriage):

521. I. Sumner B.[7], b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. Hattie Goodwin. Family 84—3.

522. II. Nelson R.[7], b. May 23, 1853; m. May 4, 1886, Lucia G. McIntire. Family 84—4.

524. III. Ellen Maria[7], b. Oct. 11, 1853; unm.

525. IV. Osgood F.[7], b. May 8, 1857; unm.; is in business with his father and brother; is a spiritual medium.

FAMILY 46.

526. **Silas**[6] **Stiles** [207] (Joseph[5] Jr., Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Vermont (probably in the town of Landgrove); m. Mrs. Elizabeth Shay (b. 1798) of New Jersey, in 1838; res. in Oswego, N. Y.; was by trade a carpenter; in religious belief a Baptist; he d. Mch. 10, 1879; his widow d. Sept. 4, 1883.

Children:

527. I. Charles Floyd[7], b. June 15, 1825; m. Hannah Wilks. Family 85.

528. II. Philip Griffin[7], b. Dec. 24, 1826; m. Mary Burzee.

FAMILY 47.

529. **Alanson**[6] **Stiles** [210] (Joseph[5], Jr., Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Landgrove, Vt., Jan. 16, 1807; married Salome, dau. of Silas and Sally (Caulkins) Benedict; she b. in N. Y. State, July 22, 1813. They res. for many years at or near Mexico, N. Y., where he still lives with his son. His wife died July 26, 1884.

Children:

530. I. Martha Ann[7], b. Apr. 7, 1833; m. Sept. 20, 1854; Levi Alonzo (b. Aug. 13, 1835), son of Hiram and 2d wife, Anna (Hungerford) **Benedict**, of

NOTE. — In the 1st edition of the "Massachusetts Family of Stiles" 3 children are credited to Silas and Elizabeth (Shay) Stiles — this is an error, Eliza Ann, who is mentioned as the 1st child, being Mrs. Stiles' dau. by her former marriage.

Mexico, N. Y.; res. (1884) at Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Issue:

531. i. Eva Amelia[8], b. Aug. 6, 1860.
532. ii. Delbert Ellsworth[8], b. Aug. 24, 1862.
533. iii. George Herbert[8], b. June 1, 1865.
534. iv. Edward Eugene[8], b. May 18, 1866.

535. II. Silas A.[7], b. Apr. 7, 1835; m. Emma Lee. Family 86.
536. III. Alida[7], b. July 29, 1848; d. Jan. 6, 1857.
537. IV. Amelia[7], b. Nov. 19, 1855; d. July 22, 1876.

Family 48.

538. **Ebenezer[6] Stiles** [225] (Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Wilton, N. H., May 8, 1798, married Clarissa Edson, Dec. 11, 1826; removed many years ago to Iowa, lived at White Breast, Iowa.

Children:

539. I. Olive L.[7], b. Nov. 2, 1827.
540. II. Clarissa L.[7], b. Mch. 7, 1829.
541. III. Ebenezer C.[7], b. June 16, 1831.
542. IV. Harriet M.[7], b. Nov. 24, 1836.
543. V. Sarah L.[7], b. Feb. 11, 1844.
544. VI. Elbridge W.[7], b. Feb. 14, 1848.

Family 49.

545. **Francis K.[6] Stiles** [227] (Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, N. H., Sept. 19, 1802; married Martha Stone, Feb. 25, 1829. He was a farmer; resided in Peru, Vt.; was capt. of the militia; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and served several terms as steward of the society in Peru. He was a devoted husband and a kind and affectionate father. He died Apr. 8, 1881. His widow is still living with her son Samuel on the home farm at Peru.

Children:

546. I. Ellen[7], b. Nov. 7, 1830; m. 1869, Stephen D. **Simonds,** a prosperous farmer; res. in Granville, Putnam county, Ill.; no children.

547. II. Rosette[7], b. Jan. 9, 1834; m. Apr. 25, 1861, Merrill G. **Walker**, a farmer; res. in Peru, Vt. He has filled numerous positions of trust; is now constable. Issue:
548. i. Frank[8], b. June 9, 1862.
549. ii. Nellie Rose[8], b. Jan. 31, 1866.
550. iii. Martha Alta[8], b. Apr. 17, 1868.
551. iv. Milton Albert[8], b. Apr. 17, 1868.
552. v. Ernest Goodell[8], b. Jan. 9, 1876.
553. III. Henry[7], b. Jan. 2, 1836; m. Helen M. Ryder. Family 87.
554. IV. Sarah[7], b. Nov. 21, 1837; m. 1865, Alonzo **Nourse**, a lawyer; res. at Grafton, Vt. Issue:
555. i. Henry Joel[8].
556. ii. Addie Sarah[8].
557. V. Samuel[7], b. Feb. 9, 1840; m. (1) Sarah D. Connable; (2) Hattie Connable. Family 88.

Family 50.

558. **Aaron**[6] **Stiles** [228] (Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Landgrove, Vt., June 10, 1804; married Laura Irish; res. at present (1884) at Norwood (formerly Potsdam Junction), N. Y.

Children (one is not living):
559. I. Dorothy E.[7]
560. II. Laura Jane[7].

Family 51.

561. **Andrew**[6] **Stiles Jr.** [231] (Andrew[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Nelson, N. H., Oct. 9, 1792; m. Lydia Jewett (b. in Temple, N. H., Oct. 29, 1800), who died Jan. 1, 1873. They rem. from N. H. to Bethel, Me., where they lived for many years. He is living (Oct., 1884) at the age of 92 years, with his dau., Mrs. Semantha Douglass, at Lynn, Mass. Although his memory and hearing are somewhat impaired, his health is excellent, never having been sick a day in his long life. His sisters, Mrs. Lydia Jewett and Mrs. Lois Jewett, are also living — one at the age of 90, the other

88. [Mr. Stiles died in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1888, at the home of his dau., Mrs. Douglass, aged 96 years and 12 days.]

Children:

562. I. Alanson[7], b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. Susan Heath. Family 89.

563. II. Melvina[7], b. Nov. 14, 1821; d. Nov. 24, 1822.

564. III. Lydia Melvina[7], b. July 24, 1823; m. Clement S. **Heath**, bro. of Susan, wife of Alanson Stiles. She d. Jan. 7, 1873. Mr. H. is also dead; no children.

565. IV. Amanda A.[7], b. Dec. 8, 1825; m. Samuel B. **Robertson** of Bethel, Me. She d. Nov. 14, 1867, æ. 42. Issue:

566. i. Lydia A.[8]

567. ii. James[8].

568. iii. James[8].

569. iv. George[8].

570. v. Andrew Channing[8].

571. vi. Anson[8].

572. vii. Oscar[8].

573. viii. Lester[8].

574. V. Nathaniel[7], b. Apr. 9, 1830; m. Mary Ann Heath. Family 90.

575. VI. Semantha A.[7], b. Mch. 29, 1832; m. Franklin J. **Douglass** of Lynn, Mass., about 1850; have res. in Lynn ever since, with the exception of a short time spent in Vermont. He d. 1880. Issue:

576. i. Charles Henry[8], b. Dec. 8, 1851.

577. ii. Franklin Pierce[8], b. Feb. 7, 1853.

578. iii. Manly[8], b. Sept. 24, 1855.

579. iv. Hattie E.[8], b. Jan. 23, 1858; d. Jan. 30, 1860.

580. v. Eddie S.[8], b. Oct. 17, 1868.

581. VII. Ruth E.[7], b. Sept. 19, 1835; m. Jonah **Heath** (bro. to the wife of Nathaniel Stiles); live in Gilead, Me. Issue:

582. i. Jerome[8]; res. Michigan.

583. ii. Ida[8].

584. iii. Alma A.[8]

585. iv. Nathaniel[8]; dec'd.

586. v. Archie B.[8]

587. VIII. Edna J.[7], b. Oct. 5, 1837; res. with her sister, Mrs. Douglass, at Lynn, Mass.; unm.
588. IX. Mary F.[7], b. Mch. 23, 1843; m. Lyman **Merrill**; she died Jan. 14, 1863. Child:
589. i. Fred. L.[8], b. Dec., 1860; res. Portland, Me.

FAMILY 52.

590. **Henry**[6] **Stiles** [254] (Andrew[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Nelson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1815; m. Emeline P. Taylor, Dec. 17, 1840; live at Rochelle, Ill.

Children:

591. I. George H.[7], b. Jan. 26, 1842; d. at war.
592. II. Albin[7], b. May 24, 1845; m. —— ——; has 5 children.
593. III. La Forrest[7], b. June 7, 1849; m. —— ——; has 5 children.
594. IV. Emma[7], b. May 8, 1852; d. 1875.
595. V. Abbie[7], b. Apr. 6, 1859.

FAMILY 53.

596. **David B.**[6] **Stiles** [259] (Andrew[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Nelson, N. H., Feb. 5, 1819; m. (1) Emily (dau. of Jeremiah Mason of Dublin [one account says *Sullivan*], N. H.), Sept. 22, 1841. He resided in Illinois for a long period, going there with his mother and sister in 1837. He married (2) Mrs. Sarah Stryker; (3) Mrs. Frances A. Martin. They res. (1884) near Rochelle, Ill. Mr. Stiles d. at Rochelle, Feb. 7, 1886, of typhoid pneumonia.

Children:

597. I. Adra A.[7], b. Feb. 22, 1844; m. May 18, 1867, Justin Levi, son of Cyrus Crary and Chastina Blynn (Thornton) **Spalding**, a lawyer of Bloomington, Ill. They res. (1884) at Huron, Dakota Ter. Issue:
598. i. Dau.[8]
599. II. Mason[7]., d.
600. III. Ella[7], b. ——; d.

FAMILY 54.

601. **Abram[6] Stiles, Jr.** [261] (Abram[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born Oct. 27, 1802, at Nelson, N. H.; perhaps or possibly at Gilsum, N. H.; married Mary G. Towns, Mch. 28, 1832; was living at Keene, N. H., some years ago; now dec'd.

Child:

602. I. Mary Miranda[7], b. July 28, 1833; m. Sept. 3, 1856, O. H. **Gillett**, formerly of Chicopee, Mass., afterward of Keene.

FAMILY 55.

603. **Richard Stoddard[6] Stiles** [265] (Abram[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Jr., Ebenezer[2] Robert[1]), was born at Keene, N. H., Aug. 15, 1811; married Sarah Stilson, Dec. 10, 1846. Mr. Stiles rem. from Keene in the spring of 1837 to Rockford, Ill., and settled on the farm which he has occupied ever since.

Children (all living near Rockford, Ill.):

604. I. John Abram[7], b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. Ella J. Hall. Family 91.
605. II. Lucy Amelia[7], b. Aug. 19, 1853.
606. III. Richard Lawson[7], b. Apr. 10, 1856; farmer.
607. IV. Luther Amasa[7], b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. Clara L. Cole. Family 92.
608. V. Amos Dervill[7], b. June 17, 1861; farmer.

FAMILY 56.

609. **Gardner[6] Stiles** [268] (Abram[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Keene, N. H., Aug. 31, 1819; married (1) Mary A. Woodcock, May, 1844; m. (2) Elsina Bowley, Feb. 11, 1859; resided at Rockford, Ill. He d. Dec. 22, 1865.

Children (by 1st marriage):

610. I. Richard Addison[7], b. June, 1845; m. Mandana Douglass. Family 93.
611. II. William Gardner[7], b. Dec. 30, 1847; m. Mary Harbaugh. Family 94.

612. III. Flora Elizabeth[7], b. Jan. 31, 1850; m. (1) James **Thompson**; (2) Mayo **Crookson**; res. (1885) at Knox Corners, Waldo county, Me. Issue (by 1st marriage):
613. i. Gardner Forest[8] (Thompson), b. Nov., 1877.
614. IV. Sarah Maria[7], b. Feb. 19, 1852; m. Noah **Slife**; res. in Martello, Iowa; no children.
615. V. Frederick[7], b. Dec. 15, 1857.

Children (by 2d marriage):

616. VI. Mary Celestia[7], b. Jan. 3, 1860.
617. VII. Benjamin Franklin[7], b. Nov., 1861; m. Emma Southwick. Family 95.
618. VIII. Lewis Almond[7], b. June 20, 1864.

Family 57.

619. **Asa[6] Stiles** [270] (Asa[5], Jr., Asa[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Wilton, N. H., Apr. 27, 1794; married (1) Polly Tapley (b. Aug. 12, 1792) Dec. 2, 1819, who d. at Wilton, Nov. 15, 1857, æ. 65; m. (2) Mrs. Lucinda B. Holt, who d. Feb. 28, 1868, æ. 68; m. (3) Mrs. Betsey Farwell. He res. at Wilton, and died Oct. 2, 1874, æ. 80.

Children (by 1st marriage):

620. I. Joseph Warren[7], b. Dec. 9, 1821; m. Nancy Gray, Nov. 27, 1860. He is a merchant at Wilton, and owns and occupies the place which was purchased by his great-grandfather, Asa Stiles, of the original proprietor, George Jaffrey, of Portsmouth, N. H. He has no children.
621. II. Henry[7], b. May 31, 1823; m. Rachel A. Giddings. Family 96.
622. III. Mary Ann[7], b. Feb. 12, 1826; m. Herman **Hopkins**, a miller; res. at Wilton; no children.
623. IV. David Tapley[7], b. Dec. 8, 1827; m. Laura Capron. Family 97.
624. V. Rebecca Jane[7], b. June 19, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1834.
625. VI. Harriet Elizabeth[7], b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Moses M. **Balch**, a miller, of Weare, N. H. Issue:
626. i. Anna J.[8], b. in Weare, Oct. 11, 1858.

627. ii. Ella M.[8], b. in Temple, N. H., July 3, 1862; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Albert **Walker** of New Ipswich; res. at N. I.

628. iii. Abbie L.[8], b. in Temple, N. H., Feb. 1, 1870.

FAMILY 58.

629. **Timothy**[6] **Stiles** [277] (Ebenezer[5], Asa[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Temple, N. H., 1797; m. Nancy Parkman of New Bedford, Mass. He served in the War of 1812.

Child:

630. I. James P.[7]; was living (in 1857) near New Bedford; was over 30 yrs. of age at that time.

FAMILY 59.

631. **Willard**[6] **Stiles** [279] (Ebenezer[5], Asa[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Temple, N. H., 1806; m. Eliza Gould; was living (1884) at Milford, N. H.

Children:

632. I. Adeline[7].

633. II. Mary[7].

634. III. Frank[7].

FAMILY 60.

635. **David**[6] **Stiles, Jr.** [284] (Esq. David[5], Asa[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Temple, N. H., Feb. 11, 1811; m. Maria Goodrich in 1839; settled at Mount Vernon, N. H. He was killed by a railroad train at Lyndeboro, N. H., Jan. 1, 1881. His widow resided at Mount Vernon, where she d. Dec. 31, 1884.

Children:

636. I. David A.[7], b. June 24, 1849; m. Eugelia Brooks. Family 98.

637. II. Maria E.[7], b. May 11, 1851; d. Apr. 5, 1868.

638. III. Lucie S.[7], b. Mch. 28, 1854; res. with her mother at Mount Vernon, most of the time, for the last 15 years.

FAMILY 61.

639. **Elbridge**[6] **Stiles** [293] (John[5], John[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1806; m. Harriet ——; res. at Middleton, and died there Apr. 25, 1872.

Children (from *Middleton Records*):

640. I. Harriet Amanda[7], b. Mch. 15, 1834; m. Oct. 11, 1849 (at the age of 15 yrs.), Perley W. **Richardson** (b. Feb. 26, 1826), of Middleton; both dec'd.
641. II. Elbridge Alden[7], b. Dec. 13, 1835; d. Apr. 17, 1837.
642. III. Elbridge Alden[7], b. Feb. 15, 1837; d. Aug. 24, 1875.*
643. IV. Mary Ellen[7], b. Sept. 5, 1840; m. Solomon **Richardson**, July 2, 1856.
644. V. John[7], b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. July 4, 1857.
645. VI. George Stevens[7], b. Jan. 7, 1850; d. ——.

FAMILY 62.

646. **Orville C.**[6] **Stiles** [340] (Samuel[5], Hezekiah[4], Hezekiah[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Stafford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1817; m. May 1, 1842, or Jan. 1, 1844, Martha E. (b. Jan. 12, 1822), dau. of Jacob and Patty (Clark) Priest, of Gardner, Mass.; res. for a short time at Fitzwilliam, N. H., from which place they removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. July 30, 1862; his widow m. (2d) David **Barker**, (3d) —— **Holt**; res. at present at Sioux City, Ia. [For pedigree of Mrs. Holt see *Family of Levi*[4] (Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), of this work, p. ——.]

Children:

647. I. Charles J.[7], b. July 7, 1846; d. June 7, 1856.
648. II. Mary[7], b. June 28, 1852; d. Feb. 12, 1853.

FAMILY 63.

649. **Joseph Peabody**[6] **Stiles** [346] (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Jan. 1,

* Elbridge A. Stiles, æ. 23, Middleton, Mass., enlisted in Co. C., 17th Regt. Mass. Infy. (3 yrs.); mustered July 22, 1861; discharged for disability Sept. 12, 1862 (*Record of Mass. Vols.* 1861–1865, vol. 2, p. 258).

1801; m. March 23, 1830, Clarissa (b. Jan. 30, 1794), dau. of Asa and Ruth (McIntire) Stickney, of Danvers, Mass. He is a stone mason by occupation; is living (1884) at Topsfield, Mass. Mrs. Clarissa (Stickney) Stiles d. in Salem, Mass., June 13, 1865. Mr. Stiles d. at Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1885, æ. 84 years.

Children:

650. I. Clarissa Ann[7], b. May 10, 1832; d. June 7, 1837.
651. II. Charles Hubbard[7], b. Nov. 26, 1834; d. Aug. 25, 1838.
652. III. Nancy Jane[7], b. March 25, 1837; d. Sept. 7, 1837.

FAMILY 64.

653. **Jesse[6] Stiles** [347] (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, June 12, 1804; m. Aug. 9, 1825, Arethusa Perkins, of Middleton, who died Feb. 15, 1861. He was for many years (25 to 30) overseer in one of the large factories in Lowell, Mass., where he sustained an excellent reputation. Sometime during the month of June, 1862, at the time the mills of the Tremont Corporation, Lowell, were being rebuilt, he was struck by a falling beam and instantly killed.

An account of the *40th Anniversary of the John St. Cong. Ch., Lowell, Mass.* (May, 1879), mentions (p. 12), "Jesse Stiles ever faithful, ever active, conscientious, true," as among the names which were "a factor" in the history of the church; also (p. 35), he is mentioned as one of the teachers present at the first session (first Sunday in April, 1839) of the Sabbath-school of that church.

Children:

654. I. Jane Arethusa[7], b. Reading, Mass., Nov. 6, 1826; m. Nov. 10, 1848, William T. **McNeill** (b. in Antrim, N. H.); res. in Lowell, Mass., until 1863, when they rem. to Worcester, Mass., where Mr. McN. held a responsible position with the Washburn & Moen Wire Works Company until his death, March 25, 1881. Mrs. McNeill died Oct. 30, 1881. Issue:
655. i. Fannie A.[8], b. March 30, 1852; d. Sept. 8, 1882.

656. ii. Jennie M.[8], res. with her father's relatives in Michigan.

657. II. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. Boxford, Mass., May 11, 1828; m. July 26, 1856, Samuel **Taylor,** of Brentwood N. H.—formerly a school teacher, at present a farmer.

658. III. Harriet Maria[7], b. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1831; d. Aug. 28, same year.

659. IV. Harriet Maria[7], b. at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1833; m. Chas. P. **Palmer,** of Brownfield, Me. Mr. Palmer entered the Union army at the breaking out of the Rebellion, remaining until the close of the war. He afterward joined the regular U. S. service, and is supposed to have been killed on the western frontier, as he has not been heard from for many years. Issue:

660. i. Charles J. S.[8], b. Nov. 26, 1857; was drowned June 15, 1875, while bathing in the Merrimac river, "a lovely boy of sunny disposition and noble, manly qualities, a general favorite."

661. V. Catharine Amanda[7], b. at L. Apr. 20, 1835; d. at L. May 16, 1835.

662. VI. Caroline Augusta[7], b. at L. Apr. 20, 1835; m. Sept. 29, 1855, Charles F. **Kenison,** of Effingham, N. H. Mr. K. was for a number of years connected with the mills in Lowell, but afterward learned the carpenter's trade, which he still follows; has resided in Worcester, Mass., since 1876; no children.

Family 65.

663. **Dean[6] Stiles** [350] (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., July 3, 1811; m. (1) May 15, 1835, Rebecca H. Dennett, who died May 16, 1838, æ. 23; (2) Mary Ann Gray, Apr. 3, 1840, who died at Salem, Mass., Jan. 22, 1874, of paralysis. Mrs. Stiles was highly esteemed for her many virtues and kindness of heart, not alone by her immediate circle of friends but by those even who knew her but slightly. "Mr. Stiles in 1884 was still ac-

tive, working at his trade (carpenter) every day." (*Letter of his son, G. P. Stiles, of Salem, Mass.*) March, 1839, D. Stiles was one of the two trustees of Salem Singing Society. Dean Stiles was one of committee of Mozart Association, 1840–2 (from *Essex Inst. Hist. Colls.*, vol. 23, pp. 113–5). Mr. Dean Stiles died Mch. 30, 1890.

Children (by 1st wife):

664. I. Charles Dean[7], b. Apr. 10, 1836; m. Sarah Libby. Family 99.

665. II. Rebecca Ann[7], b. Dec. 15, 1837; d. June 11, 1838.

Children (by 2d wife):

666. III. Henry A.[7], b. July 13, 1841; d. same month.

667. IV. Mary L.[7], b. May 23, 1842; d. same month.

668. V. Edward A.[7], b. May 11, 1844; d. June 21, 1849.

669. VI. George Peabody[7], b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. Sarah Frances Moulton. Family 100.

670. VII. Mary Helen[7], b. July 11, 1849; resided with her father; unm.

671. VIII. Adelaide C.[7], b. June 18, 1852; d. Apr. 3, 1855.

Family 66.

672. **Elijah[6] Stiles** [354] (Elijah[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1808; m. (when of Andover, Mass.) Mary Emeline Runnels (b. in Boxford), Nov. 11, 1829. He was a shoemaker; res. in Boxford; he died in West Boxford "of old age," Sept. 24, 1883. Mrs. Stiles still survives.

Children (all b. in Boxford):

673. I. Charles Franklin[7], b. July 14, 1832; m. Oct. 31, 1854, Susan Towne (his 2d cousin), of Andover, Mass. He is a shoe manufacturer of S. Groveland, Mass.; lives on the old homestead at W. Boxford.

674. II. Henry Leverett[7], b. Dec. 2, 1833; d. Sept. 27, 1840.

675. III. Julia Jennette[7], b. May 14, 1845; m. Aug. 28, 1869 (one account says, but another gives 1862), George Stanwood **Dodge** of Boxford, son of Robert and Betsey Dodge of Newburyport,

Mass., where he was born in 1837. He was the first man who went from Boxford to the late Civil War; he enlisted in 1861, as a 3 months' man, afterward for 3 years or the war, in 35th Regt. Mass. Vols.; res. at Bradford, Mass.

676. IV. Henry Everett Merrill[7], b. Aug. 20, 1852.

FAMILY 67.

677. **William Allen[6] Stiles** [355] (Elijah[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., May 15, 1810; m. Eliza Town of N. Andover, Mass., Feb. 28, 1837; res. in Andover (1884).

Children:

678. I. Martha Ann[7], b. June 8, 1838.
679. II. Caroline Elizabeth[7], } b. May 23, 1841.
680. III. Henry Warren[7],* }
681. IV. Daniel Perley[7], b. Mch. 4, 1850.

FAMILY 68.

682. **Israel[6] Stiles** [359] (Elijah[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Middleton, Mass., July 14, 1815; m. Apr. 24, 1838, Catherine Runnels of Boxford (b. Mch. 27, 1814), sister of the wife of his brother Elijah. (Reynolds Genealogy gives the date of this marriage as Apr. 23, 1837.) He died at Woburn, Mass., July 2, 1852.

Children (from *Reynolds Genealogy*):

683. I. Everett[7], b. Feb. 23, 1845; d. in Woburn, Sept. 23, 1850.
684. II. Caroline Thompson[7], b. July 1, 1852.

FAMILY 69.

685. **Daniel[6] Stiles** [361] (Elijah[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1821; m. Margaret Jane Gilchrist, Nov. 28, 1852; res. at Andover, Mass.

---

*Henry W. Stiles served from Sept. 9, 1861, to Oct. 1, 1862, in 2d Co. Sharpshooters (*Record of Mass. Vols.*, vol. 2, p. 976).

Children:

686. I. Frank Louis[7], b. Aug. 7, 1854.

687. II. William[7], b. May 8, 1856.

Family 70.

688. **James[6] Stiles** [381] (George[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), stated (on applying for a pension for service in the war, 1812) April, 1871, that he was then 78 years of age, showing that he was born about 1793. He was thrice married, (1) —— ——; (2) Anna Buzzell; (3) Mrs. Polly (Daggett) Kinnicut at Eagle, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1836. [This is the date we find in the copy of Mr. Stiles' affidavit (given at the time of applying for a pension) received from the pension office at Washington, D. C.] [Mrs. Polly (Kinnicut) Stiles had by her previous marriage two sons, named Horace and Orson Kinnicut; the latter died]. Mr. Stiles removed from Danville, Vt. (where he was probably born), to the State of New York, where he lived for several years previous to 1841, when he removed to Michigan, residing for the most part until the time of his death in Greenbush, Clinton county. He died October 10, 1871. He received a pension, which was continued to his widow, who died November 17, 1879, aged 67 years.

Children (by 2d marriage; none by 1st marriage):

689. I. Ora[7], res. at Muir, Ionia Co., Mich.; now (1885), dec'd, left children, one of whom, Mrs. Anna Haynes, res. at Sheridan, Mich.

690. II. Eben[7], dec'd, left children, one of whom, Velma Bishop, res. at Banister, Gratiot Co., Mich.

691. III. James Monroe[7], b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. Mrs. Harriet Kinnicut. Family 101.

692. IV. Lucy Ann[7], not living.

Children (by 3d marriage):

693. V. Harriet M.[7], b. Dec. 22, 1834 (this date is given by herself); m. (1) John **Evered**, a farmer, abt. 1851; (2) Joseph **Shaw**, a farmer (b. Mch. 10, 1824), Sept. 13, 1863. They res. (1885) at Greenbush, Clinton Co.; P. O. add., Eureka, same county. Issue (by 1st marriage):

694. i. Zoa[8] (Evered), b. July 15, 1851; d. May, 1868.

695. ii. Della[8] (Evered) b. Mch. 1, 1859; m. John **Shaw,** a farmer of Greenbush, Mich.

Issue (by 2d marriage):

696. iii. Amanda[8] (Shaw), b. Apr., 1865; m. Zenas **Estes,** a carpenter of St. John, Mich.

697. iv. Harriet[8] (Shaw), b. Aug., 1867; m. George **Wagner,** a mason of Greenbush, Mich.

698. v. Carrie[8] (Shaw), b. Mch., 1869.

699. vi. Edith[8] (Shaw), b. Mch., 1871.

700. vii. Mertie[8] (Shaw), b. May, 1873.

701. viii. Mary[8] (Shaw), b. May, 1876.

702. VI. George W.[7], b. Nov. 17, 1836; m. Cornelia Fox. Family 102.

703. VII. Lois[7], dec'd.

704. VIII. Warren Moses[7], b. Nov. 3, 1845; d. on his 19th birthday (Nov. 3, 1864) at the Asylum Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., after serving one year in in the 10th Regt. Mich. Cavalry.

Family 71.

705. **Ephraim[6] Stiles** [382] (George[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Danville, Vt., Aug. 3, 1794; m. (1) Mary Woodman, of Barton, Vt.; (2) at Jericho, Vt., Oct. 22, 1828, Jerusha, dau. of Samuel and Thankful (Meigs) French, of Jericho. Mr. Stiles was in the War of 1812, for which service Mrs. Stiles received a land warrant. They resided at Jericho, and there he died June 14, 1841, leaving an estate valued (according to the *Probate Records*, vol. 24, Burlington, Vt.), at $569.91. Mrs. Jerusha Stiles died at Jericho, July 5, 1880.

Children (by 1st marriage):

706. I. Mary Ann[7], b. June 23, 1819; m. at Jericho, Vt., Apr. 4, 1844, Henry J. **Benham,** of Jericho, Vt. (b. Aug. 22, 1819); they rem. to Fort Atkinson, Wis., where she died Nov. 12, 1881, and where Mr. B. still (1885) remains. Issue:

707. i. Melissa C.[8], b. Jan. 17, 1845; m. Oct. 15, 1857, W. O. D. **Reilly,** at Wantona, Wis.; child: Edmund B.[9] (Reilly), b. Aug. 26,

1870. Mrs. Melissa C. (Benham) Reilly, d. Aug. 31, 1870, at Koshkonong, Wis.

708. ii. Allen B.[8], b. Apr. 2, 1847; m. Mary E. Trufant, Aug. 19, 1869, at Wantona, Wis.

709. II. Sarah[7], m. 1841, Allen **Balch**; both dec'd. Issue:

710. i. Mary W.[8], b. Apr. 16, 1845; d. æ. 5 yrs. 5 mos.

711. ii. John W.[8], b. Nov. 28, 1851.

Children (by 2d marriage, all born at Jericho, Vt.):

712. III. George Meigs[7], b. Apr. 22, 1830; m. Olive Field and Myra S. Terrill. Family 103.

713. IV. Adin French[7], b. Aug. 30, 1832; res. (1885) at Jacksonville, Fla.

714. V. Adoniram Judson[7], b. Mch. 18, 1836; d. at Middlebury, Vt., May 10, 1879.

715. VI. Osman Castle[7], b. Feb. 4, 1839; d. Jan. 21, 1853, æ. 14 yrs.

Family 72.

716. **Moses[6] Stiles** [383] (George[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Danville, Vt., probably about 1796; m. (1) Almira Starbird, who died Apr. 6, 1826; m. (2) Sarah Cloudman, of Gorham, Me., who died Mch. 10, 1859, æ. 59. He went from Vermont to Saccarappa, Me., when quite young. He learned the trade of carpenter, and worked at all kinds of woodwork. In 1838 he was chosen Representative to the Legislature of Maine; was re-elected the following year. He died of consumption, Nov. 14, 1861, æ. 61 yrs. (Records furnished by his daughter, Mrs. Colesworthy.)

Children (by 1st wife):

717. I. Moses[7], b. Jan. 24, 1824; m. (1) Ellen Bracket, who d. Mch., 1880; m. (2) Emma Ward, Oct. 1882; he served 3 years in the 17th Regt. Maine Vols. in the late war; no children.

Children (by 2d wife):

718. II. Moses[7], Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1827; m. Eliza A. Eastman. Family 104.

719. III. Almira H.[7], b. Nov. 11, 1828.

720. IV. Sarah F.[7], b. 1831; d. young.

721. V. Eliza A.[7], b. 1833; d. young.
722. VI. Frances A.[7], b. Feb. 24, 1835; res. in Deering, Me.; unm.
723. VII. Alfreda Lucinda[7], b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Joseph C. **Colesworthy**, a retail grocer of Portland, Me.; (1884) res. at Deering, Me.; no issue.

FAMILY 73.

724. **Nathaniel Townsend**[6] **Stiles** [385] (George[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born Aug. 5, 1798, at Danville, Vt., probably; m. Sally Wright (b. June 3, 1800), Mch. 22, 1821.

Children:

725. I. Lovella[7], b. 1824; m. 1843, Frank **Woodworth**; res. (1885) at Burlington, Vt., where Mr. W. is a merchant. Issue:
726. i. Hattie[8].
727. II. George Quincy[7]; m. Ellen Cameron at Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1857.
728. III. Dennis Wright[7], dec'd.
729. IV. Henry Waldo[7]; m. —— ——.

FAMILY 74.

730. **Benjamin**[6] **Stiles** [399] (George[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born Jan. 1, 1806, in ——, Vt.; m. Betsey Hacket (b. June 13, 1804), Sept. 3, 1827.

Mr. Stiles had rare musical talent and a tenor voice unsurpassed for depth and clearness. These gifts have been transmitted to his descendants, his children and most of his grandchildren being endowed with musical powers of a high order, which furnish an elevating pastime and lend an unspeakable charm to domestic life.

He lived at ——, Mich., and there died of paralysis, Nov. 27, 1875.

Children:

731. I. L. Wright[7], b. June 13, 1828; m. Mary S. Richmond. Family 105.

732. II. Leroy R.[7], b. Apr. 10, 1830; m. Harriet Borden. Family 106.
733. III. Charles O.[7], b. Sept. 18, 1833; m. Elvira A. Johnson at Lansing, Mich., Oct. 24, 1875; no children.
734. IV. Henrietta[7], b. Nov. 16, 1837; m. L. D. **Kinch**, Jan. 28, 1857. Issue:
735. i. Louie[8], b. Jan. 3, 1858.
736. ii. Leda[8], b. Apr. 25, 1859.
737. V. Nancy M.[7] b. Mch. 30, 1841; m. E. R. **Curran**, Mch. 17, 1861. Issue:
738. i. Ernest B.[8], b. Nov. 7, 1863. "Earnest by nature as well as by name, being determined to possess an education, he walked three miles daily to the Cedar Springs (Mich.) High School, where he grad. at the age of 17. By teaching winters and studying summers, he became a practical druggist and pharmacist before reaching his majority; filling a responsible position in the establishment of Peck Bros., druggists, at Grand Rapids, Mich."
739. ii. Clifford S.[8], b. Feb. 18, 1868.
740. iii. Nettie P.[8], b. Nov. 9, 1877.

Family 75.

741. **John**[6] **Stiles** [413] (Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born 1792, probably in Danville, Vt. He went to Saccarappa, Me. about 1812; married July, 1824, Hannah Freeman of Saccarappa, who was born at that place in 1808. She died Apr., 1864. He died Mch., 1866.

Children:

742. I. May Annie[7], d. in infancy.
743. II. John Pierce[7], d. in infancy.
744. III. Edwin Charles[7], m. Martha Leavitt of Windham, Me. He d. 1865. His wid. m. (2) Melville **Cyphers**; res. at Battle Creek, Mich.
745. IV. Merritt W.[7], b. 1836; m. Annie M. Quincy. Family 107.

746 V. Eliza Foster[7], m. Andrew **Smith** of Windham, Me.; res. (1884) in Cumberland, Me.
747. VI. Lydia Freeman[7], m. William E. **Brown** of Conn. She d. at Lawrence, Mass., Aug., 1883.
748. VII. Susan P.[7], m. J. Mills **Parker** of Scarborough, Me.; res. in Portland, Me.
749. VIII. Mary Ellen[7], d. in Saccarappa, Me., June, 1882; unm.

FAMILY 76.

750. **Samuel[6] Stiles, Jr.** [431] (Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Vermont, probably at Danville; married Clarissa Cheney of Danville, where they afterward resided; he was a farmer.

Children:

751. I. Horace[7].
752. II. Silas W.[7], b. Sept. 26, 1827; m. Laura Shattuck. Family 108.
753. III. Franklin[7].
754. IV. Benjamin[7].

Franklin and Benjamin Stiles enlisted for three years in the 6th Regt. Vermont Vols., during the war of the Rebellion, and both died soon after reaching the seat of war.

755. V. Miranda[7], m. (1) Ichabod E. **Hunt**; (2) as 2d wife Jan. 1, 1855, Benjamin (b. Aug. 4, 1816) son of Daniel and Mercy (Huntoon) **Chandler** of Hardwick, Vt.

Child (by 1st marriage):

756. i. Rosella M.[8] (Hunt), b. Dec. 9, 1847, at Albany, Vt.

757. VI. Jennie[7].
758. VII. Emily F.[7], b. in Danville, Vt., Dec. 26, 1832; m. Sumner (son of Daniel) **Chandler**. Issue:
759. i. George Henry[8], b. at Hardwick, Vt., June 23, 1854.
760. ii. Frank Sumner[8], b. Feb. 3, 1856.
761. iii. Inez Edwinia[8], b. July 28, 1860.
762. VIII. Clarissa[7].

763. IX. Florinda[7], m. Mch. 15, 1851, Alonzo (b. July 2, 1818), son of John and Submit (Chandler) **Heath** of Wheelock, Vt.
764. X. Mary Ann[7].

Family 77.

765. **Nathaniel[6] Stiles** [440] (Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Vermont, probably at Danville; m. Abigail Tice, of Danville.

Children (they had 5 daughters, of whom only one, Mrs. I. H. P. Rowell, of Montpelier, Vt., is now [1887] living):

766. I. Abby Jane[7], m. and settled in Albany, Vt.
767. II. Harvey N.[7], m. C. E. ——. Family 109.
768. III. Freeman[7], was a sea captain; settled in Irasburgh, Vt.; not living.
769. IV. Amelia[7].
770. V. Myron F.[7]; served 3 years or more in the late war; grad. Boston Univers. Phys., Northfield, Vt., 1878; Boston, Mass., 1888; is married; has dau. named Jessie.
771. VI. William B.[7]; served 3 years in the late war; farmer.
772. VII. James L.[7]; mechanic; served 3 years in the late war; res. Stowe, Vt.
773. VIII. Elmer L.[7], b. May 13, 1847; m. Julia Braley and Lydia A. Smith. Family 110.
774. IX. Charles W.[7], b. May 18, 1850; m. Mary E. Bacon. Family 111.
775. X. Pliny M.[7]; mechanic.

Family 78.

776. **Calvin[6] Stiles** [449] (Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Vermont (doubtless in Danville); m. (1) Roxy Cheney, of Danville, who died at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1852, æ. 42 yrs; m. (2) Lucy Hays. One account says he was a clergyman at Beekmantown, N. Y.; another says that he lived at Plattsburgh, N. Y., and died there in 1871, æ. 62 years.

Children (by 1st marriage [partly from a record obtained by Mr. Hiram A. Clark, of West Chazy, N. Y., and partly from a relative in Vermont]):

777. I. Stedman T.[7], m. Fanny Matoon. Family 112.
778. II. William Riley[7]; dec'd.
779. III. Esther[7].
780. IV. Margaretta[7], m. Lewis **Beach**; res. (1886) Ravenswood, Ill.; 7 children.
781. V. Alfred[7], res. Brushton, N. Y.
782. VI. Delia[7], m. James **Everton**; res. (1886) Plainfield, Ill.
783. VII. George[7].
784. VIII. Rose[7], m. Mr. **Buckman**, of Chazy, N. Y.; res. (1886) San Francisco, Cal.
785. IX. Hannah[7].

Children (by 2d marriage):

786. X. Julia[7], res. (1886) in Ellwood, Ill.; unm.
787. XI. Louisa[7], m. Mr. **Ingle**; res. (1886) at Ellwood, Ill.
788. XII. Mattie[7].

Family 79.

789. **William Riley**[6] **Stiles** [457] (Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Danville, Vt. (as is supposed); m. Emily Tice; resided, for a time at least, in Hardwick, Vt., also at Wolcott, Vt., and Albany, Vt.

Children:

790. I. Milo B.[7], b. Nov. 24, 1835; m. L. Emeline Smalley. Family 113.
791. II. Flora A.[7], born in Hardwick, Apr. 7, 1837; m. Mch. 25, 1860, H. P. **Corbin**; res. at Barton, Vt. Issue:
792. i. Clarence E.[8]
793. ii. Sydney R.[8]
794. iii. Roy W.[8]
795. III. Oliver T.[7], b. June 20, 1838; served 4 years in the 6th Regt. Vt. Vols., first as sergt., then as lieut. While in service he received a wound in the shoulder, which ultimately caused his death. He

married Mary Corey at Topeka, Kan. He died at Newton, Kan., Oct. 10, 1875. His only child survived him but a short time.

796. IV. Wilbur A.[7], b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Laura E. Burns. Family 114.

797. V. Eben G.[7], b. in Albany, Vt., Mch. 21, 1843; d. Jan. 5, 1863.

798. VI. Laura E.[7], b. in Wolcott, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844; m. Sept. 5, 1867, Alex. H. **Damon**; res. in Lowell, Mass. Issue:

799. i. Hudson B.[8]

800. ii. Lovell[8].

801. iii. Alex. M[8].

802. VII. Ellen E.[7], b. in Wolcott, Vt., Dec. 9, 1849; m. George H. **Annis**, Mch. 7, 1864; res. in Albany, Vt. Issue.

803. i. Alex. D.[8]

804. ii. Elida F.[8]

805. VIII. Jennie V.[7], b. in Albany, Vt., Oct. 16, 1857; m. William K. **Kimball** in 1877; res. in Lowell, Mass. Issue.

806. i. Martin[8].

807. ii. Arthur S.[8]

Family 80.

808. **James W.[6] Stiles** [458] (Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Vermont (probably in Danville); married Hannah Howe; res. (1883) at Stowe, Vt. "James W. Stiles, 1st. Lieut. 5th Regt. Vermont Vol. Infy., from September 16, 1861, to November 5, 1861, honorably discharged." (From a list of officers, bearing the name of Stiles, who held commissions during the war of the Rebellion.) [We hope we shall be pardoned if we have assigned to Mr. Stiles an honor to which he is not entitled. We have endeavored to obtain his full record, but can get no response to letters addressed to him. M. S. P. G.]

Children:

809. I. Ransom[7], physician and apothecary in various towns in Vt.

810. II. Frances[7].
811. III. Maud[7].

FAMILY 81.

812. **Nathaniel[6] Stiles** [460] (Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3] Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]). It is thought that he may have been born at Chester, Vt., a little previous to 1790, as he had a sister younger than himself, but older than their brother Samuel Stephens, who is supposed to have been born about 1793. Nathaniel Stiles went to St. Albans, Vt., when a young man; was a blacksmith by trade. "The name of Nathaniel Stiles is found on the 'Grand List' of St. Albans for 1823 and other years" (*Town Clerk's Letter*, 1885). We have heard from one source that he lived at some period of his life at Georgia, Vt., and we are also informed that he is believed to have died at St. Albans about 1838.

Children (this list was furnished by Sampson D. Stiles, Esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y.):

813. I. Charles[7], d. at St. Albans.
814. II. William[7], d. at St. Albans.
815. III. Mary[7], d. at St. Albans.
816. IV. George[7], formerly lived at Waterford, N. Y. He died at Lansingburgh, N. Y., April 29, 1885, æ. 59 yrs. and 6 days (showing him to have been born April 23, 1826). In 1873 or '74, he had 2 sons in New York city engaged in the printing business.
817. V. Melvin[7], d. at St. Albans.
818. VI. Lucius[7], living 1865 at St. Albans, prob. died there.

FAMILY 82.

819. **Samuel Stephens[6] Stiles** [462] (Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born about 1793, at Chester, Vt. (after the death of his father). While a boy he lived in Fitchburg, Mass., with a Mr. Harris. With the exception of the time he lived in F., his boyhood was mostly spent in Chester, Clarendon and Vergennes (all in Vt.). His son thinks he must have gone to St. Albans as early as 1812, from the

fact of his having heard the cannonading at the battle of Plattsburgh, although it is possible that it could be heard at Vergennes. He lived several years at St. A.; while a young man he went to Enosburgh, Vt., where he had relatives living. At E., about 1822, he married Hannah, dau. of Talma Hendrick. They lived at E. and the adjoining towns of Berkshire and Montgomery for over thirty years. About 1848, they removed to Chemung, Walworth county, Wis., some of their children having preceded them. They afterward rem. to Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill., where Mr. Stiles died about 1859, and his wife a few years later. (The foregoing account was furnished by the eldest son, Hon. W. H. Stiles of Montgomery Centre, Vt.).

Children:

820. I. William Howard[7], b. June 21, 1823; m. Betsey Miller. Family 115.

821. II. Hendrick[7], b. abt. 1825; res. Modesto, Cal.; unm.

822. III. Paschal Pulaski[7], b. abt. 1827; m. Caroline Brown at Harvard, Ill., has several children, 2 of whom are married (1883). Mr. Stiles with his family and brother Hendrick, emigrated from Illinois to California, making the journey overland with their own team. They res. (1883) at Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Cal.

823. IV. Benjamin Franklin[7], b. 1829; m. Sarah Ann Jenne. Family 116.

824. V. Harriet[7], m. George **Coburn**; res. (1883) at Wrightsville, Wis.; several children.

825. VI. Rhoda[7], m. David **Carpenter**; Mr. C. has recently died; res. (1883) in Wis., prob. at Black River Falls.

826. VII. Elsie[7], m. Charles **Jenne** of Berkshire, Vt. Mrs. Elsie Jenne is not living. Child:

827. i. Flora[8], d. at the age of 12 yrs.

828. VIII. Lydia[7], d. unm.

829. IX. Mary Ann[7], d. unm.

830. X. Lorana[7], d. unm.

Family 83.

831. **Albert[6] Stiles** [464] (Jonathan[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born about 1799; married Sophia

Stevens at Swanton, Vt., Sept. 11, 1841. In May, 1876, was living at Georgia Plain, Franklin Co., Vt., at the age of 77 years. He served in the War of 1812, for which he obtained a pension. (Most of the above was learned from the Pension Records at Washington, D. C.) He was living at Georgia, Vt., in 1885.

Children:

832. I. Almon[7].
833. II. Sampson D.[7], m. Miss Connors. Family 117.
834. III. George[7], d. 1884, æ. 44 yrs.

FAMILY 84.

835. **Caleb Oscar[6] Stiles** [486] (Caleb Dalton[5], Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Greenfield, N. H., May 6, 1821; married Mary George of Greenfield, Oct. 9, 1842; was a farmer at Greenfield. Has res. for some years at Nashua, N. H.

Children:

836. I. George Dearborn[7], b. June 8, 1844; m. Eliza F. Thomas. Family 118.
837. II. Kirk Dalton[7], b. Sept. 3, 1846.
838. III. Clara Alma[7], b. Apr. 22, 1848.
839. IV. Joseph S.[7], b. July 10, 1852.
840. V. Mary Eliza[7], b. June 13, 1857; m. Sept. 9, 1890, by Rev. J. W. Higgins, Harley S. Eaton of Lynn.

FAMILY 84—2.

841. **Clinton Perry[7] Stiles** [512] (Dea. David[6] Jr., Dea. David[5], Ezekiel[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Middleton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1851; married May 8, 1878, Louisa E. Norris (b. Feb. 29, 1856) of Sodus, N. Y.

Children:

842. I. Walter[8], b. June 12, 1884.
843. II. Agnes Louisa[8], b. Sept. 14, 1885.

FAMILY 84—3.

844. **Sumner Burritt**[7] **Stiles** [521] (Hiram Abbott[6], David[5], Ezekiel[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middleton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1851; grad. Phillips' Academy, Harvard Univer., 1876, Harvard Law School, 1881; adm. to N. Y. Bar, May, 1883; m. Hattie Goodwin, Sept. 10, 1884; res. New York city.

Child:

845. I. Russell[8], b. Dec. 26, 1887.

FAMILY 85.

849. **Charles Floyd**[7] **Stiles** [527] (Silas[6], Joseph[5] Jr., Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Oswego, N. Y., June 15, 1825; m. Hannah J. Wilks, Oct. 14, 1847; formerly resided at Oswego; living 1884 in Port Byron, N. Y. Mr. Stiles is a carpenter by occupation.

Children (record furnished by Mrs. Hannah J. W. Stiles):

850. I. Edwin Floyd[8], b. July 23, 1849.
851. II. Alice Medora[8], b. July 4, 1851.
852. III. Emma Eliza[8], b. July 29, 1853.
853. IV. James Anson[8], b. Nov. 14, 1854; res. Newark, N. J.
854. V. Charles Henry[8], b. Oct. 26, 1857.
855. VI. Frank Griffin[8], b. Oct. 27, 1861.
856. VII. Minnie Jane[8], b. Jan. 9, 1863.

FAMILY 86.

857. **Silas A.**[7] **Stiles** [535] (Alanson[6], Joseph[5] Jr., Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Mexico, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1835; m. Emma Lee, Sept. 6, 1866. He is a farmer; res. near Mexico, which is his P. O. address.

Child:

858. I. Son[8], b. Jan. 4, 1868.

FAMILY 87.

859. **Henry**[7] **Stiles** [553] (Francis K.[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4] Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Peru, Vt.,

Jan. 2, 1836; m. Helen M. Ryder, in 1866. He owns a large farm in Masonville, Delaware Co., Iowa; deals extensively in cattle, buying and selling large numbers every year; is a very prosperous farmer. He served 3 years in the War of the Rebellion; enlisted in Co. A, 2d Regt. Vt. Vols., and took part in 47 battles and skirmishes of the Army of the Potomac.

Children:

860. I. Jimmie[8].
861. II. Frank J.[8]
862. III. Harry[8].

FAMILY 88.

863. **Samuel[8] Stiles** [557] (Francis K[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]) was born in Peru, Vt., Feb. 9, 1840; m. (1) in 1865 Sarah D. Connable, who died in 1878; m. (2) in 1879 Hattie Connable, of Bernardtown, Mass. He owns and occupies the farm in Peru which was originally owned by his father. He is quite extensively engaged in the lumber business; keeps a large dairy, and is a thorough business man; has served 3 years as selectman, and is at present (1884) steward of the M. E. church.

Children:

864. I. Dwight Lewis[8], b. Aug. 6, 1867.
865. II. Wavey Hattie[8], b. Mch. 18, 1871(?).

FAMILY 89.

866. **Alanson[7] Stiles** [562] (Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born Sept. 20, 1819, either at Nelson, or Temple, N. H., probably, although it is possible that his parents removed to Bethel, Me., before his birth. He married Susan Heath, of Albany, Me.; res. (1884) in Norway, Me.

Children:

867. I. John C.[8]
868. II. Orange T.[8]
869. III. Andrew[8].
870. IV. Albert[8].

FAMILY 90.

871. **Nathaniel**[7] **Stiles** [574] (Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born Apr. 9, 1830 (probably in Bethel, Me.); m. Mary Ann Heath. He and all his children reside (1884) in Dummer, N. H.

Children:

872. I. Jesse[8].
873. II. Dellia[8].
874. III. Cuvier[8].
875. IV. Lydia[8].
876. V. Nathaniel[8].

FAMILY 91.

877. **John Abram**[7] **Stiles** [604] (Richard Stoddard[6], Abram[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Rockford, Ill., Aug. 10, 1851; married Ella J. Hall June 5, 1884; res. at Rockford; is a farmer.

Child:

878. I. Clinton John[8], b. Apr. 24, 1885.

FAMILY 92.

879. **Luther Amasa**[7] **Stiles** [607] (Richard Stoddard[6], Abram[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Rockford, Ill., Aug. 17, 1858; married Clara J. Cole, Feb. 2, 1884; res. at Rockford; is a farmer.

Child:

880. I. Charles Richard[8], b. Feb. 21, 1885.

FAMILY 93.

881. **Richard Addison**[7] **Stiles** [610] (Gardner[6], Abram[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Rockford, Ill., June, 1845; married Mandana Douglass; is a farmer; res. at Olin, Jones Co., Iowa.

Children:

882. I. Caroline Effie[8].
883. II. Fred Arthur[8].
884. III. Samuel Addison[8].

FAMILY 94.

885. **William Gardner**[7] **Stiles** [611] (Gardner[6], Abram[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 30, 1847; married Mary Harbaugh; res. at Olin, Jones Co., Iowa.

Children:

886. I. Harvey Jacob[8].
887. II. Benjamin[8].
888. III. Daisy[8].

FAMILY 95.

889. **Benjamin Franklin**[7] **Stiles** [617] (Gardner[6], Abram[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Rockford, Ill., Nov., 1861; married Emma Southwick, Feb. 15, 1883.

Child:

890. I. Son[8], b. 1884.

FAMILY 96.

891. **Henry**[7] **Stiles** [621] (Asa[6], Asa[5] Jr., Asa[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, N. H., May 31, 1823; married Rachel A. Giddings. He was a blacksmith; res. at Lyndeborough and New Ipswich, N. H. He died Oct. 31, 1872. His widow res. at New Ipswich.

Children:

892. I. Dau.[8]
893. II. Dau.[8]
894. III. Dau.[8]
895. IV. Dau.[8]
896. V. Ernest[8], about 17 yrs. old in 1883.

FAMILY 97.

897. **David Tapley**[7] **Stiles** [623] (Asa[6], Asa[5] Jr., Asa[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, N. H., Dec. 8, 1827; married in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 10, 1855, Laura Capron, b. July 4, 1837.

They res. for several years at Wilton, but have lately lived at Bridgewater Corners, Vt., until 1884, when they removed to South Keene, N. H.

Children:

898. I. Eddie[8], b. at Wilton, N. H., Nov. 21, 1857; was drowned June 16, 1860.
899. II. Ida M.[8], b. Aug. 13, 1859, at W.; m. July 5, 1877, Edwin T. Frye. Issue:
900. i. Fred J.[9], b. July 24, 1882.
901. III. Jona A.[8], b. Mch. 8, 1861, at W.
902. IV. Frank A.[8], b. June 6, 1863, at Bridgewater, Vt.
903. V. Willie H.[8], b. May 2, 1865, at B.
904. VI. Charley A.[8], b. June 13, 1868, at Wilton, N. H.
905. VII. Hattie A.[8], b. Apr. 19, 1870, at W.

Family 98.

906. **David A.[7] Stiles** [636] (David[6] Jr., Esq. David[5], Asa[4], Ebenezer[3] Jr., Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Mont Vernon, N. H., June 24, 1849; married Eugelia J. Brooks, of Greenfield, Nov. 27, 1873; res. for five years after his marriage at Francestown, N. H., removing in 1881 to Antrim, N. H., where he still resides (1884). He divides his time between farming and school-teaching. At present (1885) has charge of a grammar school in Bennington, N. H.

Children:

907. I. Infant[8], d. very soon.
908. II. Lillian Florence[8], b. May 16, 1877.
909. III. Edith M.[8], b. Jan. 23, 1880.
910. IV. Annabel[8], b. June 13, 1883.

Family 99.

911. **Charles D.[7] Stiles** [664] (Dean[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born April 10, 1836; m. Sarah, dau. of John S. Sibley, of Salem, Mass., Sept. 18, 1861. He entered the army at the first call for 3 months' men in 1861, being at that time sergt. of Co. A, 5th Regt. Mass. Vols.; was promoted to 2d Lieut. in the field; returned home at the expiration of 3 months, but soon re-entered the service as 1st

Lieut. of a company of sharpshooters belonging to the 22d Mass. Regt., under Col. Henry Wilson; was promoted to Capt. in 1862. He participated in 21 battles of the Army of the Potomac; prominent among these were Bull Run, Yorktown (Mr. S. was the first to enter the town after its capture), Gaines' Mill, Mechanicsville, Cold Harbor, Malvern Hill, White Oak Swamp, etc. He has been for more than 25 years a member of Fraternity Lodge of Odd Fellows, and has filled its highest offices. He is also a member of the Royal Arcanum, and of the Grand Army of the Republic (Commander in 1886). He is an organ builder by occupation, and is in the employ of Hook & Hastings, Boston, Mass.; res. in Boston.

Children (first 4 born at Salem, Mass.):

912. I. Charles Windsor[8], b. July 2, 1863; employed (1888) by N. Y. & N. E. R. R., Boston; Com. Sons of Veterans, Co. ——.

913. II. Albert Lincoln[8], b. Feb. 3, 1866; express manager, Boston (1888).

914. III. Frank Dennett[8], b. Dec. 6, 1867; clerk Am. Exp., Boston (1888).

915. IV. Emma Alligan[8], b. Apr. 10, 1872.

916. V. Edna Hamson[8], b. Dec. 12, 1877, at Boston, Mass.

FAMILY 100.

917. **George Peabody[7] Stiles** [669] (Dean[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born Sept. 21, 1846; m. Sarah Frances Moulton, of Beverly, Mass., Feb. 4, 1884. He was employed as station-agent for the Boston & Maine R. R., at Salem, Mass., and afterward as ticket-agent in the same company's office in Boston. Mr. Stiles died Apr. 25, 1890.

Children (born at Salem, Mass.):

918. I. Agnes Gray[8], b. Mch. 28, 1886.

919. II. Arthur Dean[8], b. Jan. 4, 1888.

FAMILY 101.

920. **James Monroe[7] Stiles** [691] (James[6], George[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in the State of New York, Oct. 20, 1824; m. at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 16, 1853, Mrs. Harriet, dau. of Francis (Evered) Kinicut, and went to

Windsor Co., Canada; after 2 years removed to Houghton, Houghton Co., Mich., where he d. Oct. 27, 1860, æ. 36 years. He was a carpenter and contractor; was employed as master workman on the Franklin, Maynard, Shelden and Pewaubeck mines. His widow m. (2) Aug. 16, 1863, in Miami Co., Ind., Nathaniel Bryant, and now res. in Fulton Co., Ind.

Children (all, excepting the eldest, born at Houghton, Mich.):

921. I. Evelina M.[8], b. Mch. 7, 1854, at Windsor, Canada; m. Albert A. **Smith,** at Five Corners, Miami Co., Ind., Sept. 25, 1873; went to live at Palestine, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; rem. to Fulton Co. in 1876; from thence (about 1883) to Antigo, Langlade Co., Wis., where they now (1886) reside; they are farmers. Issue:

922. i. Edna A.[9], b. at Palestine, Ind., Jan. 24, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1876.

923. ii. Clarissa M.[9], b. July 4, 1876, at P.

924. iii. Ernest M.[9], b. Sept. 28, 1878, in Fulton Co., Ind.

925. iv. Ina M.[9], b. Nov. 24, 1880, in F. Co.

926. v. Adrian L.[9], b. Nov. 1, 1882, in F. Co.; d. in Antigo, Wis., Sept. 30, 1884.

vi. Velma P.[9], b. Apr. 16, 1885, at Antigo.

927. II. Lucretia[8], b. Sept. 16, 1857; m. Richard H. Buck, Jan. 31, 1874; rem. to Oshkosh, Wis., in 1878, and in 1884 to Antigo, Langdale Co., Wis., where they have a small farm devoted to the cultivation of small fruits—strawberries, raspberries, blackberries, etc., which do remarkably well in that locality. Issue:

928. i. Rosella Leana[9], b. Mch. 23, 1876; d. Sept. 10, 1877, in Cass Co., Ind.

929. ii. Edith Pearl[9], b. Sept. 27, 1877, in Ind.

930. iii. Edwin[9], b. Sept. 24, 1879, at Oshkosh, Wis.

931. iv. Elmer[9], b. July 20, 1881, at Oshkosh, Wis.

932. v. James[9], b. Mch. 1, 1884, at Antigo, Wis.

933. III. George M.[8], b. Oct. 17, 1859; remained with his mother in Indiana until 1879, when he went to Oshkosh, Wis., and there married, Aug. 28, 1881, Sarah Dougherty, of O.; rem. in 1883 to Antigo, Langlade Co., where he now (1885) owns a farm.

934. IV. James M.[8] Jr., b. June 23, 1861; lived with his mother until 1882, when he went to Oshkosh, Wis., and there married, April 2, 1885, Miss Lusina Whitemarsh; res. at O.; is a farmer.

FAMILY 102.

935. **George W.[7] Stiles** [702] (James[6], George[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in N. Y., Nov. 17, 1836; married Cornelia Fox (b. Feb. 11, 1847), Apr. 16, 1865; has resided the greater part of his life in Clinton Co., Mich. His present address (1885) is St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.; is a farmer.

Mr. Stiles enlisted, 1863, in Co. I, 27th Regt. Mich. Vol. Infantry; was wounded in the left arm in the battle of Spotsylvania (May 12, 1864); lay 12 days before the arm was amputated below the elbow joint, and with a piece of shell in the left hip; was discharged Nov. 13, 1864; receives a pension of $24 per month.

Children:

936. I. Orr G.[8], b. Mch. 20, 1866; d. June 20, 1884.
937. II. Truman E.[8], b. July 11, 1868.
938. III. John L.[8], b. Mch. 20, 1870.
939. IV. Lillie M.[8], b. Mch. 5, 1872.

FAMILY 103.

940. **George Meigs[7] Stiles** [712] (Ephraim[6], George[5], Caleb Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Jericho, Vt., April 22, 1830; married (1) April 4, 1852, Olive L. Field, of Jericho, who d. Aug. 3, 1868; m. (2) May 6, 1869, Myra L. Terrill, of Hyde Park, Vt. They res. (1885) at Jericho Centre, Vt.

Children (by 1st marriage, born at Jericho):

941. I. Frank Adelbert[8], b. May 30, 1854.
942. II. Lucia Fidelia[8], b. Nov. 7, 1855.
943. III. Henry George[8], b. Dec. 11, 1862.

By 2d marriage (b. at Jericho):

944. IV. Judd[8], b. Oct. 12, 1870.
945. V. Infant son[8], b. May 7; d. May 8, 18—.
946. VI. John Ephraim[8], b. June 12, 1881.

FAMILY 104.

947. **Moses**[7] **Stiles, Jr.** [718] (Moses[6], George[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Saccarappa, Me., Oct. 8, 1827; married Eliza Eastman, of Buxton, Me.; res. in Boston, Mass.; is a carpenter.

Children:

948. I. Abbie L.[8], b. 1854. (Did she marry Geo. Draper 1890?)

949. II. Fred F.[8], b. 1856; m. Mary A. McGarth. Family 119.

FAMILY 105.

950. **L. W.**[7] **Stiles** [731] (Benjamin[6], George[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born June 13, 1828, in Mich.; m. Aug. 5, 1855, his cousin, Mary S. (dau. of David and Lois [Stiles]) Richmond. Mr. Stiles and his two brothers were for many years engaged in mercantile business in Mich. They now (1885) have a store and grist-mill at Springvale, Kans. P. O. add. Pratt, Kans.

Children:

951. I. Cora G.[8], b. May 16, 1856; she as well as her sister, younger, have fine musical ability, vocal and instrumental. Cora was a teacher of music, in 1880, at Battle Creek (Mich.) College; she m. 1875, B. F. **Richards** (b. Oct. 16, 1851). Mr. R. is of Welsh descent; a gentleman of great moral worth, energetic in business and possessed of abundant resources for the emergencies of life; res. in Pratt, Kans., where Mr. R. is proprietor of a general and music store. Issue:

952. i. Vera Stiles[9], b. July 18, 1882.

953. II. Lizzie L.[8], b. May 28, 1868; grad. at Cedar Springs, Mich., High School, at the age of 15, and is now (1885), at the age of 17, a fine vocalist and teacher of vocal and instrumental music.

FAMILY 106.

954. **Leroy R.**[7] **Stiles** [732] (Benjamin[6], George[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Michigan, Apr. 10, 1830; m. Harriet Borden (b. 1833), Nov. 23, 1853. Mr. S. was associated for many years with his two brothers in mercantile business in ——, Mich; they all rem. in 18—, to Kans., and now (1885) have a store and grist-mill at Springvale, Kans.

Children:

955. I. Charles O.[8], b. 1859.
956. II. Lillie[8], b. 1862.
957. III. Daisy[8], b. 1875.

FAMILY 107.

958. **Merritt W.**[7] **Stiles** [745] (John[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Saccarappa, Me., in 1836; m. Annie M. Quincy, of Denmark, Me., at Portland, Me., Nov. 4, 1861. He served in the Union army during the late war; was a member of Co. K, 10th Regt. Me. Vols. In 1875 he was elected a Member of the House of Representatives; was formerly in the express business, but since 1880 has been in the livery business.

Children (born at Saccarappa, Me.):

959. I. Fred Merritt[8], b. Jan. 10, 1864.
960. II. Elmer Eugene[8], b. June 6, 1866; d. Aug. 28, 1867.

FAMILY 108.

961. **Rev. Silas W.**[7] **Stiles** [752] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Danville, Vt., Sept. 26, 1827; m. at Derby, Vt., Nov. 10, 1853, Laura A. Shattuck (b. at Wheelock, Vt., Oct., 16, 1834). He was a Freewill Baptist minister; began to preach at the age of 31. He died at Newport Centre, Vt., Aug. 26, 1877. His widow resides at N. C. at the present time (1883).

Children:

962. I. Hiram P.[8], b. Oct. 8, 1854, at Albany, Vt.; d. at A. Nov. 21, 1854.

963. II. Justin E.[8], b. May 15, 1856, at A.; he m. Jennie E. Quimby, of Newport, Vt., Oct. 22, 1877.

964. III. John S.[8], b. Jan. 24, 1858, at A.; m. Eunice Rowley, of Newport, Vt., at Barton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1879.

965. IV. Silas D.[8], b. June 23, 1859, at Newark, Vt.; d. at Barton, Vt., July 26, 1862.

Family 109.

966. **Harvey Nathaniel[7] Stiles** [767] (Nathaniel[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born ——; m. C. E. ——; is a mechanic at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Child:

967. I. Susie A.[8], b. May 9, 1882; d. at E. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 23, 1885, aged 3 yrs. 4 mos. 14 days.

Family 110.

968. **Dr. Elmer Lucius[7] Stiles** [773] (Nathaniel[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wolcott, Vt., May 13, 1847; m. (1) Feb., 1871, Julia Braley, of Brookfield, Vt., who d. at B. Sept. 19, 1871; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1872, at Hartford, Vt., Lydia A. (dau. of Schuyler) Smith.

Dr. Stiles served 3 yrs. (or longer) during the war of the Rebellion in the 3d Regt. Vermont Vols. He is now (1886) a practicing physician at New Britain, Conn.

Children (all by 2d marriage):

969. I. Lucius Schuyler[8], b. in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 10, 1873.

970. II. Cecil Roy[8], b. in Putnam, Conn., Sept. 19, 1876; d. at P. Apr. 2, 1878.

971. III. Mary Bernice[8] } b. Nov. 17, 1879. } d. Nov. 20, 1879.
972. IV. Bertram[8] }

973. V. Marion Gertrude[8], b. at Rockville, Conn., Mch. 12, 1882.

FAMILY 111.

974. **Dr. Charles W.**[7] **Stiles** [774] (Nathaniel[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Albany, Vt., May 18, 1850. He tells his story in the following words: "Early in life I came to Mass., being left to the world at the age of 10. In Charlestown, Mass., I learned the trade of machinist and moulder, attending night-school during the time. After completing my apprenticeship I graduated from the normal school and was promoted to master mechanic in the same shop where I learned my trade, occupying the position until I began the study of medicine in 1872 at the Boston University, graduating in 1875. I began the practice of medicine in Westboro, Mass., and did a large country business, but, wishing for a larger field, removed to Manchester, N. H., in the fall of 1878; married, Oct. 21, 1879, Miss Mary E. Bacon, of N. Y. (born July 28, 1852), 'the best woman in the world.' We sold out business in N. H. on account of my wife's poor health, spent one summer and winter in N. Y. attending a course of lectures at the College of Physicians; came to Newburyport in the autumn of 1885, my dear wife in apparently perfect health."

Child:

975. I. Charles W.[8], Jr., b. 1882, at Manchester, N. H.

FAMILY 112.

976. **Stedman T.**[7] **Stiles** [777] (Calvin[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), married Fanny Matoon April 19, 1852; resides (1886) at Beekmantown, N. Y.

Children:

977. I. Agnez[8], b. June 7, 1853; d. June 24, 1864.
978. II. Herbert[8], b. Jan. 2, 1855; m. Sarah J. Holmes.
979. III. John[8], b. July 17, 1860.
980. IV. Jennie[8], res. (1886) at home; is a school-teacher.

FAMILY 113.

981. **Milo B.**[7] **Stiles** [790] (William R.[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 24, 1835; m. 1855, L. Emeline Smalley. Mr. S. served 3

years or more in the 11th Regt. Vt. Vols. during the late war; resides (1888) at Lowell, Mass.

Children (born at Albany, Vt.):

982. I. Edwin B.[8], b. Jan. 16, 1860; grad. with honor from Bates Coll. in 1885; in June, 1888, from Andover Theol. Sem.; ordained at Brockton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1888; m. June 25, 1888, at Lowell, Mass., Ada H. Tucker of Norway, Me.; is under orders from the Free Baptist Board to go as missionary to Midnapore, India. (Mr. and Mrs. Stiles sailed on the *Pavonia*, Nov. 3, 1888.)

983. II. Willis S.[8], b. July 10, 1864; m. ——— ———; res. 54 Cottage street, Lynn, Mass.; is employed as a machinist by the Thompson & Houston Electric Light Co. of Lynn.

FAMILY 114.

984. **Wilbur A.**[7] **Stiles** [796] (William R.[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wolcott, Vt., Nov. 24, 184[illegible]. He served 3 years in the 6th Regt. Vt. Vols. during the late war; was wounded (not severely) in the right hand and left shoulder in the battle of the Wilderness, May 4, 1864. Mr. Stiles was one of *nine* young men (cousins) named Stiles, who went from three families, showing that there was no lack of patriotism in the Stiles family when the country was in danger. He married Aug. 23, 1867, Laura E. Burns of Lowell, Mass.; was residing 1885 at Newburyport, Mass., where he occupied the position of agent of the Victoria Cotton Mills of that place; is now (1890) connected with the Thompson & Houston Electric Co., at their principal office, 620 Atlantic avenue, Boston, Mass.

Children:

985. I. Bertha May[8].

986. II. Ethel Maud[8],

987. III. Harold W.[8]

988. IV. Herbert Holland[8], b. Mch. 22, 1884; d. Apr. 30, 1885.

Mr H Stiles

FAMILY 115.

989. **William Howard[7] Stiles** [820] (Samuel Stephens[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Enosburgh, Vt., June 21, 1823. [Mr. Stiles has given us the romantic origin of his name, as follows: His aunt Elcy Stiles, who died when a young woman, unm., was engaged to one William Howard, and at her request, the parents of the writer named him in honor of her affianced; and her letters to his parents afterward were full of affection for her baby nephew. From these letters, which he remembers seeing when a child, a very favorable impression was created in his mind as to her worthiness as a friend and relative. (*Letter of Hon. Wm. H. Stiles.*)

Mr. Stiles married in Enosburgh, Vt., Sept. 25, 1849, Betsey Miller of E., and now (1883) res. at Montgomery Centre, Vt.

He has furnished an interesting biographical sketch. He says: "My parents being poor, I began to work out when 8 years old, working the first summer for my board and clothes, and after that receiving wages by the month or year, reserving three months in the winter of each year till 20 years of age for attending the district school, working out of school hours to pay my board. A large share of my wages during my minority went for the support of our large family. I commenced life for myself by buying fifty acres of wild mountain land which I cleared, hiring my board meanwhile of the nearest neighbor, and selling the products received from the land. In the course of three years I had the land mostly cleared of timber, at which time I sold it and began the manufacture of butter tubs and lumber, in which business I have been interested more or less ever since. My occupation at present (1883) is that of farmer and merchant. I have a dairy of fifty cows, and am senior partner in the mercantile firm of Stiles & Co. The greater part of the time for the last 35 years, I have been engaged in the manufacture of butter packages in this town (Montgomery, Vt.). With regard to public offices, I will merely say that I have held most of the town offices; have been justice of the peace for nearly 30 years; I have represented the town in the General Assembly in 1859 and 1860; was State Senator in 1872 and '73, and have been postmaster in this place for the last ten years."

Children:

990. I. Annette L.[8], b. Oct. 28, 1850; grad. from the Vermont State Normal School in both courses in 1870. She subsequently taught six terms in the same Normal School. She m. Oct. 28, 1875, Samuel N. **Dix** of Montgomery Center, a partner of the mercantile firm of Stiles & Co. Mr. Dix was a member of the 15th Regt. Vt. Vols. during the late Civil War. He has been twice elected Representative to the General Assembly.

991. II. William Miller[8], b. Oct. 26, 1859; m. May Inez Ranney. Family 120.

FAMILY 116.

992. **Benjamin Franklin**[7] **Stiles** [823] (Samuel Stephens[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born about 1829; m. Sarah Ann Jenne; is a farmer, and resides in Berkshire, Vt.

Child:

993. I. Mary Amelia[8], m. about 1879, John M. **Robb.** They reside at Montgomery Center, Vt.

FAMILY 117.

994. **Sampson D.**[7] **Stiles** [833] (Albert[6], Jonathan[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in Vermont; m. Miss Connor, of Burlington, Vt.; resides (1885) at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Stiles served as 1st Lieut in the 9th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, from Sept., 1861, to Oct. 14, 1864, when he was honorably mustered out of service; was afterward 1st Lieut. in a regiment belonging to the Hancock Corps, serving from Sept. 12, 1865, to Jan. 31, 1866; was then mustered out (*War Dept. Record*).

Children:

995. I. Henry L.[8]

996. II. Albert D.[8]

997. III. Carrie S.[8]; m. Mr. **Ross.**

FAMILY 118.

998. **George Dearborn**[7] **Stiles** [836] (Caleb Oscar[6], Caleb Dalton[5], Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1844; m. at Middleton, Mass., Mch. 12, 1871, Eliza Frances Thomas (b. at M., Mch. 17, 1853); res. (1886) at Lynn, Mass.; d. Apr. 1, 1891.

In the Lynn *Saturday Union*, Jan. 19, 1884, was published a sketch of George D. Stiles, which we give almost entire.

"When he was very young his parents removed with him to Greenfield, N. H., in which place he passed his infancy and boyhood. At the time the war broke out in 1861 he was attending the academy in the neigboring town of Hancock, and though then but 17 years of age, he at once left his school and enlisted (Sept. 18, 1861) in Company C, Fourth New Hampshire Regt., Col. Thomas J. Whipple. Mr. Stiles was in active service all through the war, participating in many hotly contested engagements, and suffering all the privations and hardships incident to the life of a soldier. He was promoted through the regular gradations of rank from a private to corporal and sergeant, and in Oct. (14), 1864, he was transferred and promoted to the 2nd Lieutenancy of the 22d U. S. C. Infantry, and was soon after (Jan. 10, 1865) promoted to the 1st Lieutenancy of the same regiment. Sometime after this he was assigned to duty as Regimental Quartermaster, which position he held at the close of the war. Mr. Stiles was in the engagements at Port Royal, and accompanied the expedition under T. W. Sherman, that occupied the southern coast from Port Royal, S. C., to St. Augustine, Fla. He was in the engagement at Pocataglio, S. C., and was engaged in the siege of Morris Island. Soon after the capture of Morris Island, his first period of enlistment having nearly expired, Mr. Stiles reenlisted. After a short furlough home he was transferred to the Army of the James, and served under Gen. Butler. He was in the battle at Drury's Bluff, and in the engagement at Weir Bottom Church. He was present also at the battle of Cold Harbor, and all the principal engagements in front of Petersburg, and also at Deep Bottom and Fort Harrison. At the close of the war Mr. Stiles had the honor of being in command of a company that marched into the rebel capital. After the war closed Mr. Stiles went to the Texas frontier with a

body of troops sent there by our government to guard against the apprehended encroachments of France in defiance of our Monroe doctrine in the time of the Maximilian revolution. At this time Mr. Stiles occupied the position of Quartermaster. After remaining in Texas for a few months, Mr. Stiles resigned (Aug. 23, 1868), and returned to his home in New Hampshire.

* * * * * * *

"Mr. Stiles remained in service over four years, being but 17 when he enlisted and over 21 when he resigned.

"Although he was present at many serious engagements, and had many narrow escapes, he was never wounded."

About a year after the close of the war Mr. Stiles went to Middleton, Mass., and learned the trade of shoemaker. At Middleton he married, and worked at his trade for six years and removed to this city [Lynn] in 1873.

He at once became an active and prominent member of the order of Knights of St. Crispin, being for some time its secretary. He was among the early founders of the Workingmen's party, and has always sustained a prominent position in their ranks. He was elected as assistant assessor in Ward 4, in 1879, and on Jan. 1, assumed the position which he now holds in the board of assessors.

In 1882 he was again elected by the large majority of 1,700.

In 1883 he was a prominent candidate for the mayoralty by the Workingmen's party.

Mr. Stiles has been connected with the G. A. R. post in this city for several years. In Dec., 1883, he was elected post commander.

During his residence in Lynn, Mr. Stiles has become widely and well known to her citizens. His ability as a public official is known and respected, while his genial qualities as a man, and his sterling public spirit as a citizen, are recognized by all who come in contact with him."

In the fall of 1885, Mr. Stiles was appointed to a clerkship in the Pension office, Boston, Mass., which position he retained until his death.

Mrs. Stiles has long been identified in various capacities with the Woman's Relief Corps of this district.

Children:

999. I. Winnifred Mabel[8], b. at Middleton, Mass., Mch. 15, 1872; m. Jan. 21, 1891, Wm. H. **Marsh**, of Lynn, Mass.

1000. II. Helen Isabella[8], b. at Lynn, Mass., July 6, 1877.

FAMILY 119.

1001. **Fred. F.**[8] **Stiles** [949] (Moses[7], Moses[6], George[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born in 1856; m. Mary A. McGarth (b. 1856). He is a moulder by occupation; res. (1883) in Boston, Mass.

Children:

1002. I. Fred.[9], b. Jan., 1879.

1003. II. Belle[9], b. Apr., 1880.

FAMILY 120.

1004. **William Miller**[8] **Stiles** [991] (Hon. William H.[7], Samuel Stephens[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4] Jr., Caleb[3], Ebenezer[2], Robert[1]), was born at Montgomery, Vt., Oct. 26, 1859; graduated, 1879, from St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy; in 1884, from the University of Vermont, receiving the degree of Ph. B. He has since been employed as a chemist for the firm of Wm. Johnson & Co., paint and color manufacturers, 572 Williams st., Montreal, Can., with a percentage interest in the business. He m. June 30, 1886, May Inez (b. at Pittsfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1864) dau. of Darius and Agnes L. (Holt) (dau. of Rufus) Ranney of Pittsfield, Vt. Address (1887) 354 St. Antoine st., Montreal, Can.

Child:

1005. I. Howard Rufus[9], b. Sept. 13, 1887.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT STILES, THE EMIGRANT, IN THE LINE OF HIS SON ROBERT JR.

Family 2.

17. **Robert[2] Stiles Jr.** [11] (Robert[1]), was born at Rowley Village (which was incorporated as a town in 1686, under the name of Boxford), Mass., Nov. 15, 1675. According to Boxford Records, he was married to Ruth Bridges, Nov. 10, 1699. [Ruth Bridges, who m. Robert Stiles, Jr., was doubtless dau. of Josiah (son of Edmund, the emigrant) and Ruth (Greenslip) Bridges, of Boxford. She was probably born at Ipswich, Mass., before the removal of her parents to Boxford. Perley's History of B. gives some account of Josiah Bridges, but does not mention Ruth in his list of Josiah's children, which may be explained as above.—M. S. P. G.] Ruth, wife of Robert Stiles, was admitted to full communion, Mch. 4, 1704–5 (*Boxford Ch. Records*).

The land records of Lebanon, Conn., show that "Robert Stiles of Boxford, Essex county, Massachusetts Bay," purchased 200 acres of land for the sum of £100, in the year 1718. The town clerk of Lebanon who examined the records for information relating to Stileses, remarks, concerning the lands purchased by Robert Stiles: "I do not find that he disposed of it by conveyance, and conclude that he must have died while still in possession of the land, and it must have descended to his heirs by will or distribution." From the town records of Hebron, Conn., we find that "Robert Stiles died on ye 25th day of February, 1720."

Children (the births of all the children of Robert Stiles Jr., are recorded at Boxford, and all, excepting the eldest, were baptized there):

18. I. Jemima[3], b. Oct. 27, —17, (1700?) "Bapt. Mar. 9, 1701, R]obard Stiles, his Jemima" (*Topsfield Records*).
19. II. Nathan[3], b. May 7, 1703; bapt. July 19, 1703; m. Ruth Carlings. Family 3.
20. III. Amos[3], b. Apr. 20, 1705; bapt. Apr. 22, 1705; m. Martha Skinner. Family 4.

21. IV. Hepzibah[3], b. Nov. 7, 17—; bapt. Nov. 6, 1709;* m. Charles **Phelps**, of Hebron, Conn., Feb. 26, 1726. Issue:
22. i. Amey[4], b. Nov. 11, 1726.†
23. ii. Zuruiah[4], b. Apr. 3, 1729.
24. iii. Charles[4], b. Sept. 22, 1732.
25. iv. Ashbel[4], b. Apr. 28, 1743.
26. v. Timothy[4], b. May 29, 1745.
27. vi. Bethuel[4], b. Apr. 25, 1748 (for his des. see foot-note ‡).
28. V. Job[3], b. July 12, 171–; bapt. July 17, 1715; m. Anna Bliss. Family 5.

---

* NOTE.—In both instances where the date of birth of children of Robert Stiles Jr., is given in full, the child's baptism took place within a few days of its birth. From this we suspect that there may be a mistake in the records as to the *day of the month* of Hepzibah's *baptism*, which, perhaps, should be Nov. 16, instead of Nov. 6, 1709.—M. S. P. G.

† Rev. C. E. Phelps, who furnished the Genealogy of Hepzibah (Stiles) Phelps' family, thinks some of the dates of births of her children may be inaccurate.

‡Bethuel[4] Phelps (b. Apr. 25, 1748) m. Caroline Lord. Issue:

I. Lydia[5] (Phelps), b. Apr. 22, 1779, m. Horace **Barber**. Issue:

i. Caroline[6] (Barber), m. —— **Burdett**. Issue: (1) Charles Phelps[7] (Burdett), b. abt. 1820; m. (1) in 1849, Harriet Flavia Phelps (dau. of Chas. Stiles Phelps), and Flavia (Burt) Phelps, who d. May, 1853; m. (2) in 1862, Mary Roe. Issue (by 1st marriage): (a) Charles Morgan[8] (Burdett), b. July 20, 1850; (b) Henry Morgan[8] (Burdett), b. Feb. 26, 1853. (2) Horace B.[7] (Burdett), b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. (1) Hannah Maria N. Seymour, June 7, 1849. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1878, in the 52d year of her age; m. (2) Sarah C. Carman, Jan. 3, 1882. Issue (by 1st marriage): (a) Wm. Seymour[8] (Burdett), b. Jan. 13, 1855; (b) Carrie Halsey[8] (Burdett), b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. ——; res. in Florida; (c) Grace Seymour[8] (Burdett), b. Aug. 24, 1862; dec'd; (3) John[7] (Burdett), b. abt. 1824; (4) Caroline[7] (Burdett), b. abt. 1827; (5) Lydia[7] (Burdett), b. abt. 1829.

ii. Horace[6] (Barber), killed in a duel abt. 1840.

iii. Buckley[6] (Barber).

II. Epaphras Lord[5] (Phelps), b. May 16, 1783; m. (1) Elizabeth Holkins (b. Feb. 12, 1791; d. Oct. 27, 1827); m. (2) Clarissa Porter (b. June 21, 1791; d. Mch. 22, ——). Children (by 1st marriage):

i. Epaphras[6] (Phelps), b. July 21, 1811; d. Feb. 13, 1816.

ii. Elizabeth[6] (Phelps), b. May 22, 1813; m. Bezaleel **Sexton**, Apr. 28, 1836; res. (1885) at Merrick, L. I. Issue: (1) Epaphras Lord Phelps[7] (Sexton), b. Jan. 23, 1837; d. Apr. 8, 1842; (2) Thomas Bezaleel[7] (Sexton), b. Nov. 28, 1839; (3) Mary Elizabeth[7] (Sexton), b. Jan. 19, 1844; d. Mch. 21, 1845; (4) Elizabeth Holkins[7] (Sexton), b. July 17, 1847; (5) Fanny[7] (Sexton), b. Oct. 23, 1849; d. Apr. 24,

1851; (6) George Hobart[7] (Sexton), b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. ——; res. at Garden City, L. I. 2 children.

iii. Caroline Lord[6] (Phelps), b. Mch. 12, 1816; m. Rev. John Lord **Taylor** of Warren, Conn., July 3, 1839, who was b. May 20, 1811, and d. at Andover, Mass., Sept. 23, 1834. Mrs. Taylor died April 3, 1868. Issue: (1) John Phelps[7] (Taylor), b. Apr. 6, 1841; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Antoinette Hall of New Haven, Conn.; no children. Rev. John Phelps Taylor has been settled over parishes at Middletown, Conn., Newport, R. I., and New London, Conn. He now (1884) holds the chair of Biblical History and Oriental Archæology, the latter including Egyptology and Assyriology at the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass.; (2) Henry Bethuel[7] (Taylor), b. Feb. 16, 1843; d. Dec. 3, 1846; (3) Maria Phelps[7] (Taylor), b. Nov. 1, 1845; d. Dec. 14, 1846; (4) Edward Johnson[7] (Taylor), b. Dec. 30, 1847; d. Apr. 12, 1850; (5) Frederick Holkins[7] (Taylor), b. July 31, 1851; d. Nov. 29, 1872.

iv. Frederick[6] (Phelps), b. June 5, 1818; d. Oct. 1, 1819.

v. Bethuel[6] (Phelps), b. Oct. 4, 1820; res. (1884) Chicago, Ill.; unm.

vi. Maria H.[6] (Phelps), b. July 6, 1823; m. Col. Dexter Russell **Wright** Feb. 3, 1848. Issue (1) Dexter R.[7] (Wright), Jr., b. Mch. 13, 1849; d. Sept. 2, 1850; (2) Maria Antoinette[7] (Wright), b. May 17, 1852; m. Henry L. **Hinton**, Apr. 30, 1873. Issue: (a) Dexter Russell Wright[8] (Hinton), b. May 21, 1875; (b) Athol Paul[8] (Hinton), b. Sept. 25, 1879; (c) Harold[8] (Hinton) b. Feb. 25, 1882; d. May 26, 1882; (3) Charles Parker[7] (Wright), b. Apr. 18, 1854; d. Aug. 16, 1855; (4) Harriette Phelps[7] (Wright), b. Jan. 31, 1857; (5) Paul[7] (Wright), b. Apr. 13, 1860; (6) Arthur Bethuel[7] (Wright), b. Feb. 23, 1862.

Children (by 2d marriage):

vii. Charles Epaphras[6] (Phelps), b. Oct. 23, 1834; married and has 2 daus; res. (1885) in Mexico.

III. Charles Stiles[5] (Phelps), b. Mch. 12, 1789; m. (1) Flavia Burt, in 1820; she d. 1820; (2) Harriet Morgan, 1822, who died 1827; (3) Catharine Warner, 1832; (4) Mrs. Elizabeth Newcomb. He died Feb. 10, 1870. Children (by 2d marriage):

i. Charles Edward[6] (Phelps), b. July 2, 1823; m. May 27, 1847, Sarah Earyes Davis. Issue: (1) Charles Edward Davis[7] (Phelps), b. Mch. 28, 1851; (2) Arthur Santford[7] (Phelps), b. June 12, 1853. Rev. Charles Edward Phelps has been in the ministry over 40 years; at present (1885) is settled over a Cong. Society at New Brunswick, N. J.

Married.— At Washington, D. C., at the Church of the Epiphany, 30th (Oct., 1889) ult., by Rev. Charles E. Phelps, of New Brunswick, N. J., assisted by Rev. R. H. McKim, D.D., Rev. Arthur Santford Phelps, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., and Gertrude Lindall, dau. of Winthrop Tappan, Esq., of Washington, D. C. (*Boston Transcript, Nov.* 8, 1889).

ii. Harriet Flavia[6] (Phelps), b. Mch. 13, 1827; m. 1849, as first wife, Charles Phelps **Burdett**, a son of her cousin Mrs. Caroline (Barber) Burdett. Mrs. Harriet F. Burdett died May, 1853. Issue (see family of Charles P. Burdett, on preceding page).

FAMILY 3.

29. **Nathan[3] Stiles** [19] (Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., May 7, 1703; bapt. July 19, 1703 (*Boxford Records*); m. Ruth Carlings, Mch. 3, 1726. He died Mch. 19, 1760. His marriage and death are recorded at Hebron, Conn., where he undoubtedly spent most of his life. The Probate Records at Colchester, Conn., show that the estate of Nathan Stiles was settled at C.

Children (from *Hebron, Conn., Records*):

30. I. Nathan[4] Jr., was undoubtedly the eldest child, although the date of his birth does not accompany the record of the event on the Hebron Books. We think he could hardly have been born later than 1728, probably was born earlier. He married Keziah Kilbron (so says the record; this name is doubtless the same as Kilburn or Kilbourne). Family 6.

31. II. Robert[4], b. Jan. 25, 1730–31; m. Patience ——. Family 7.

32. III. Stephen[4], b. May 22, 1733; m. Rebecca Brown. Family 8.

33. IV. Mary[4], b. Apr. 28, 1735.

34. V. Abigail[4], b. Aug. 23, 1738.

FAMILY 4.

35. **Lt. Amos[3] Stiles** [20] (Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born Boxford, Mass., Apr. 20, 1705; bapt. Apr. 22, 1705 (*Boxford Records*); m. Martha Skinner, "June ye 24 1736." "Lt Amos Stiles, died Oct. 3, 1758, in ye 54 year of his age." His marriage and death are recorded at Hebron, Conn. From the Land Records of Lebanon, Conn., we learn that "Amos Stiles of Hebron, Conn., purchased estate at L., Sept., 1745." The following was found at Colchester, Dec. 17, 1886, by Dr. D. W. Patterson: "Est. of Amos Stiles, of Hebron, dec'd, Amos Stiles, administrator, presented acc. 2 Ap. 1759, and asked for a distribution, and was 'allowed' to be guardian to Benjamin, Aaron, and Edmund Stiles, minors." The word "allowed" indicates that they were over 14 years old, and chose him. Samuel

Tiler and Asa Phelps were app. to divide the estate. The inventory of the estate, £170, was made 18 Nov., 1758. The Probate Records of Colchester show that the estate of Amos Stiles was settled there. (Information obtained by P. R. Strong, Esq., of Colchester, Conn.)

Children (from *Hebron Records*):

36. I. Amos[4], b. July 9, 1737; d. Mch. 15, 1760 "in ye 23d year of his age" (*Hebron Records*).
37. II. Benjamin[4], b. Feb. 8, 1739–40; m. Damaris Brown. Family 9.
38. III. Aaron[4], b. May 19, 1742; m. Rebecca Clark. Family 10.
39. IV. Edmund[4], b. June 15, 1744; m. Lydia Porter. Family 11.

Family 5.

40. **Job[3] Stiles** [28] (Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., July 12, 17—; bapt. July 17, 1715 (*Boxford Records*).

[Our supposition that 1715 was the year of Job Stiles' birth is fortunately confirmed by the church records of Granville, Mass., which give the date of his *death* and age at that time.]

According to the Hebron, Conn., Records, Job Stiles and Anna Bliss [who was a dau. of John Bliss] were married Sept. 22, 1736. Judging from the records of the births of their children, they must have removed from Hebron to Colchester, Conn., sometime between March, 1742–3, and Jan., 1744–5, for the birth of their *3d child*, Mch. 5, 1742–3, is recorded at *Hebron*, while that of the 4th, Jan. 10, 1744–5, is on the *Colchester* Records, as are also 7 others born subsequently.

Found by Dr. D. W. Patterson, at Colchester, Conn., Dec. 17, '86(?): "Job Stiles, and Anne Stiles, his wife, both of Colchester, ack. rec't, 3 July, 1750, of the portion which belonged to her as one of the daughters of Mr. John Bliss of Hebron, [Conn.], dec'd."

April 19, 1764, Job Stiles sold his farm of 47 acres to John Blesh [Bliss?] for £220 (*Colchester Land Records*). P. R.

Strong, Esq., who examined the records, says: "This farm lay about 8 miles from what is now *Marlborough** (*incorporated as a town* in 1821)."

Job Stiles removed to Granville, Mass., about 1764. This we learn from the deposition of his son, John, on applying for a pension for services in the Revolutionary War (*Pension Records*, Washington, D. C.).

It is said that the land now occupied by the meeting-house, at East Granville, Mass., was formerly a part of the farm of Job Stiles.

In a "Record of Families," made by Rev. T. M. Cooley (while pastor of the Congregational Church at E. Granville) occurs the following: "1796, Job Stiles 81 yrs. of age." Without question, this was Job Stiles Senior. In another part of the church records kept by Rev. Mr. Cooley, occurs this entry: "Joel Stiles died, March, 1797, at the age of 82 years."

It is clear that *this* is the record of the death of the *Job* Stiles, who was 81 in 1796, and it is also easy to see that the mistake in spelling was a natural one.

In the same record the death of Anna Stiles, in 1782, aged 60, is given, which is undoubtedly that of Job's wife, Anna (Bliss) Stiles.

Job Stiles m. (2), Mrs. Dorcas (widow of Israel) Stiles of Westfield, Mass. (See p. 229, Conn. Fam. of Stiles.)

Children† (by 1st marriage):

41. I. Job[4] Jr.; m. Lydia Phelps and Dorcas Stiles. Family 12.

42. II. Elijah[4], b. May 12, 1740; m. Dorothy ——. Family 13.

---

* We have seen a statement made by a descendant of Mrs. Grace (Stiles) Bancroft, claiming that she (Grace) was born at "Mulbery," Conn. This we found hard to reconcile with the Colchester record, but when we learned that a town named Marlborough had been formed from a portion of *Colchester*, we saw the whole thing very clearly, for we remember hearing in our childhood certain old people mention *Marlborough, N. H.*, which they pronounced as if it were spelt *Maulbry*.—M. S. P. G.

†A copy of the record of births of the last 8 children of Job Stiles, furnished by P. R. Strong, Esq., of Colchester, Conn.:

"Jan 10, 1746, Jemima, Dau to Job Stiles; John his Sone was born Oct 6, 1745; Livinne his Dau was born Apr 3, 1749; Eunice his Dau was born Jan 28, 1751; Grace his Dau was born Nov. 3, 1755; Eunice his Dau was born Jan 31, 1756; Samuel his Son was born Aug. 25, 1751; Samuel his Son was born Jan. 1, 1758. Eunice died Jan. 31, 1756; the first Samuel died Oct 26, 1757."

43. III. Lydia[4], b. at Hebron, Conn., Mch. 5, 1742–3.

Probably the remaining 8 children of Job and Anna were born at Colchester, as they are there recorded. On the next page will be found a copy of the said record, by Mr. P. R. Strong of C., who vouches for it as a "true copy," which, however, turns out to be any thing but a *true record*, and proves that the early town clerk was not infallible.

44. IV. Jemima[4], b. Jan. 10, 1744–5; bapt. Jan. 22, 1744–5.

(It will be seen by comparing the dates here given, with the record in the foot-note on this page, that the latter gives 1746 as the year of Jemima's birth, and 1745 as that of her next younger brother, John. For a long time we were sorely puzzled over the discrepancies of the "true copy," and finally gave up all expectation of reconciling them. Fortunately, however, after a time, we received from Dr. H. R. Stiles the following item: "Jemima, Dau. of Job Stiles, bap. 22d Jan., 1744," which his friend Dr. D. W. Patterson, of Hartford, Conn., had found in the *Colchester Record*. This solved the difficulty in Jemima's case, for it was clear that 1744 must be the true date of her birth, and we have accordingly substituted this date in our "revised version." In the case of John, who comes next to Jemima in the *Colchester Record*, we have his own testimony at the time of applying for a pension, and on the strength of that shall take the responsibility of placing him below his sister Lavinne.—M. S. P. G.)

45. V. Lavinne[4], b. Apr. 3, 1749; m. Benjamin **Stow**, at Granville, Mass., Mch. 30, 1767 (*Granville Records*). "They emigrated to the Western Reserve, and settled at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio, where they were living in 1830," says an aged relative of theirs (Mr. James G. Tinker, of Abilene, Kans.), who visited them there that year. Issue:

46. i. Charity[5], m. Nathaniel **Bancroft**, at Granville, Mass., and moved to Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio.

47. VI. John[4], b. Oct. 23, 1750 (see note following his sister Jemima's record); married Ruth Roberts. Family 14.

(According to Mr. Strong's transcript, Eunice was born Jan. 28, 1751, and would, therefore, be the 7th child, but Dr. Patterson finds that this Eunice was born Jan. 28, 1754, which makes her the 8th in order.)

48. VII. Samuel[4], b. Aug. 25, 1751 (this child is the 10th in order in the *Colchester Record*, but, unless the date of his birth, therein given, is wrong, he should be the 7th); he d. Oct. 26, 1757.

49. VIII. Eunice[4], b. Jan. 28, 1754.

50. IX. Grace[4], b. Nov. 3, 1755, according to the *Colchester Record.* (A descendant gives it as 1758, which we think must be an error, for it is a well-authenticated fact that Samuel, whom the *Colchester Records* give as the youngest child, was born Jan. 1, 1758. It is quite probable that the births of Job Stiles' children are given in Old Style reckoning. This would account for the apparent nearness in age of Grace to her next younger sister, Eunice, who, according to Old Style, would be a little less than a year and three months younger than Grace.—M. S. P. G.) Grace Stiles m. April 26, 1781, John **Bancroft** (b. at Granville, Mass., Aug. 4, 1750). They removed, in 1809, to Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio. They had 7 children, all b. at Granville, Mass. The names of none are given, but the eldest was

51. i. a son[5], b. Apr. 6, 1782 (from J. M. Bancroft, a descendant of John and Grace [Stiles] Bancroft, to Dr. H. R. Stiles, in 1871).

52. X. Eunice[4], b. Jan. 31, 1756; d. Jan. 31, 1756 (see note above).

53. XI. Samuel[4], b. Jan. 1, 1758; m. Sarah Rose. Family 15.

Child (by 2d marriage):

54. XII. Cynthia[4], b. 17—; m. Launcelot **Granger.** They lived at Granville, Mass., where Mr. G. died, and where Mrs. G. continued to reside until

after her mother's death, when she removed to Hartford, Conn., her two daughters and son, Lester, accompanying her. She died ——, ——, at the home of her daughter, Cynthia Dewey, in Indiana. Issue:

55. i. Elsamana[5]; m. in Ill.; d. many years ago.
56. ii. Cynthia[5]; m. Ezra **Dewey**; rem. to Wis., near Milwaukee; many years afterward went to Indiana; finally returned to Westfield, where she d. about 1888. Mr. D. is now (1889) living in Milwaukee, Wis. They had 3 sons, of whom one d. in childhood. One son is named Fred.
57. iii. Lester[5]; m. and settled in Ill.; d. years ago, leaving a widow and one son.
58. iv. Orrin[5]; went west in early youth; married.
59. v. Olin[5] (or Owen); went west with his brother; m.

Family 6.

60. **Nathan[4] Stiles Jr.** [30] (Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hebron, Conn. (probably about 1728); m. (1) Keziah Kilbron [this surname is presumably the same as Kilbourne, Kilbourn and Kilburn] Mch. 1, 1749–50 (*Hebron Records*). As nearly as we can learn, the last mention of Nathan Stiles Jr. on the Hebron Records is in 1755.

"In the year 1760 two hundred emigrants from Connecticut were invited to remove to Horton, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, and take possession of it, the Acadians having removed from the place 5 years before" (*Halliburton's Hist. Nova Scotia*, p. 115).

"Cornwallis, N. S. [Kings Co.], was settled at the same time with Horton and by persons who emigrated from the same colony — Connecticut. They sailed together in a fleet of 22 vessels, convoyed by a brig of war mounting 16 guns, commanded by Capt. Pigot. They arrived on the 4th of June, 1760, and took possession of the lands formerly occupied by the Acadians" [ibid., p. 120].

We have a list of 60 persons who were grantees of Cornwallis, N. S., in 1761. Among them was one named *Nathan Styles*, undoubtedly Nathan Stiles Jr., of Hebron, Conn.

A descendant of Nathan Styles (or Stiles), of Cornwallis (Capt. D. F. Stiles, of Fort Uncompahgre, Col.), has sent us all that he has been able to learn concerning his ancestor. Lieut. Stiles says: "Nathan Stiles was born in the New England States about 1730 or 1741*, probably at Boxford, Mass., or Hebron, Conn.† He married Sarah Rockwell.‡ He served in the British army at the capture of Louisburg in 1758, and at Quebec in 1759. He was one of the New England colonists who moved to Nova Scotia in 1760 or 1761 and settled at the St. John's River in New Brunswick; then called Nova Scotia. After the expulsion of the Acadians from Nova Scotia, 60 of the colonists, Nathan Styles being of the number,§ were each granted a bounty of 500 acres in what is now Kings county, N. S., to which place Nathan moved with his family. He died at Cornwallis in 1808. They had children as follows:" (The names will be found under "children by 2nd marriage.")

Children by 1st marriage (first three from *Hebron, Conn., Records*):

61. I. Israel[5], b. June 15, 1751 (prob. d. young, as another child rec'd the same name).
62. II. Lois[5], b. Sept. 6, 1853.
63. III. Phebe[5], b. July 5, 1755.
64. IV. Oliver[5], b. before 1760, prob. as early as 1757, as he m. Rebecca Peck in 1776. Family 16.

Children by 2nd marriage (furnished by Lt. D. F. Stiles):

65. V. John[5].
66. VI. David[5].
67. VII. Nathan[5].
68. VIII. Josiah[5].
69. IX. Reuben[5]. Family 17.
70. X. Sarah[5].
71. XI. Keziah[5].
72. XII. Ruth[5].
73. XIII. Israel[5], b. Nov. 14, 1784; m. Elizabeth McKenzie. Family 18.

---

* Nathan Stiles Jr. must have been born *previous* to 1730.

† Nathan Stiles Jr. was born at Hebron, Conn.

‡ Sarah Rockwell must have been a 2d wife, and doubtless belonged to one of the Rockwell families that emigrated to Nova Scotia at the same time with Nathan Stiles Jr.

§ The original grant is on file at Kentville, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S.

FAMILY 7.

74. **Robert[4] Stiles** [31] (Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hebron, Conn., Jan. 25, 1730–31; m. Patience ——— (*Hebron Records*).

Children (from *Hebron Records*):

75. I. Robert[5], b. Mch. 15, 1757. All that we know of this Robert Stiles is comprised in the "allegation" made by him on applying for a pension, and which we discovered among material sent us by the commissioner of pensions at Washington, D. C., and is as follows:

"Robert Stiles, in April, 1818, of Schoharie, N. Y., and states he enlisted in March or April, 1777, for 3 years, with Capt. Fitch, in Col. Durkee's Conn. Regt., serving as corporal and sergeant. He was in the battle at Fort Miller [captured Nov. 10, 1777, and situated on the Delaware river, just below Philadelphia]. His brother, Beriah, of Schoharie, N. Y., served with him in the same company. In Oct., 1820, he states he was in his 64th year of his age, a cripple for many years—that previous to his service, in 1777, he was out between one and two years, first at Roxbury, during the siege of Boston, 4 or 5 months; next he went into Col. Wylly's regt. at N. Y. city, remaining 9 months or a year. His family in 1820 consisted of himself and wife, the latter 67 years old. His name was placed on pension-roll July 29, 1819."

76. II. Patience[5], b. Aug. 6, 1758.

77. III. Beriah[5], b. Sept. 19, 1760. [His own statement—see below—gives *Mch.*, 1761, as the date of his birth.] As in the case of his brother, Robert, we have obtained all we know of his history from the pension office records. It is as follows: Beriah Stiles, in April, 1818, was living in Schoharie, N. Y. He was born March, 1761 (?). He enlisted at Chatham, Conn., in Oct., 1775, with Capt. Blake, in Col. Sage's regt., for 6 months, going to the siege of Boston. In April, 1776,

he volunteered for 6 months with Capt. Wetmore, in Col. Sage's Regt., to go to N. Y. city. [During this service he was stationed at Governor's Island to oppose the landing of the British.] In Nov., 1776, he joined, for 4 months, Capt. Hyde's Co., which was stationed at Stamford, Conn., and at White Plains, where he immediately engaged to serve 3 months longer. At Chatham, in the spring of 1777, he volunteered for 3 years with Capt. Fitch in Col. Durkee's Regt., and was in the battle at White Plains (Oct. 28, 1776), and at Germantown (Oct. 4, 1777). His brother Robert was a witness. Before 1830 he removed to Monroe Co. (probably to Mendon). In 1830, he had a wife living, near 60 years old, and also stated he had no children, which may mean none living with him, or none at all living."

78. IV. Martin[5], b. Nov. 20, 1762; m. Candace Cone. Family 19.

79. V. Lotan[5], was living, Nov., 1844, in Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., aged 75 years. (From the deposition of his brother, Martin, in the Pension Records, Washington, D. C.)

FAMILY 8.

80. **Stephen[4] Stiles** [32] (Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hebron, Conn., May 22, 1733. "Stephen Stiles, of Hebron, and Rebecca Brown, of Middletown, were joined in marriage Dec. 2, 1756" (*Hebron Records*). In 1762, Stephen Stiles, of Hebron, was appointed to settle the estate of some party in Ashford [Conn.] (*Hoadley's Colonial Hist.*, vols. xii, xiii). From Lebanon, Conn., Land Records, we learn that Stephen Stiles purchased estate in Lebanon, Mch. 23, 1784, and, also, that he was still living in Hebron in 1791, when he sold land in Lebanon (G. W. Kingsley, Town Clerk of Lebanon, 1885).

Children (only the first 2 are recorded at Hebron, Conn.):

81. I. Stephen[5], b. Nov. 5, 1757; m. Irena Bliss. Family 20.

82. II. Rebecca[5], b. Sept. 23, 1759.

83. III. Reuben[5]. According to a printed U. S. pension list, published in 1840, Reuben Stiles, *aged* 85, was living at Beekmantown, Clinton Co., Northern N. Y. Now, if it be *true* that Reuben Stiles was 85 years old in 1840, he was born about 1755, before the marriage of his parents. We have, after a good deal of perplexing study of the situation, decided to place him as the 3d child in order, not because we are satisfied that he was the 3d child, but because there seems to be no better place for him, unless he was a twin with Stephen or Rebecca, which hardly seems likely, as, if he had been, we think the *Hebron Records* would have so stated. He married (1) —— ——; (2) Mrs. Irena Bliss (Stiles), widow of his brother Stephen.

Reuben Stiles enlisted in the War of 1812, and served in the 6th N. Y. Infantry, under Capt. Clark, of Col. Atkinson's Regt. In the battle of Lundy's Lane, at Bridgewater, Canada (July 25, 1814), he was shot through the neck and shoulder, for which he drew a pension. He died at West Chazy, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1840. He left no children.

(For most of the facts concerning Reuben Stiles we are indebted to Geo. L. Clark, Esq., of Washington, D. C., and Reuben Stiles, of Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.)

84. IV. Elizabeth[5] or Betty, b. in Hebron, Conn.; m. a Mr. **Warner**, of Cornwall, Vt., who d. at C. many years before his wife. She d. without issue, Oct. 9, 1860, at the home of her niece, Mrs. Orpha Risley, of DeKalb, N. Y. Mrs. Betty Warner's gravestone says she was 103 yrs. 4 months and 17 days old at the time of her death, which shows that she was born the 22d May, 1757, some 6 months before her brother, Stephen. We must confess our utter inability to make straight work of such crooked materials. Apparently there is some mistake somewhere. It seems to us that she must have been younger

than Reuben, and so we have given her the place of the 4th child. Her relatives say that they have heard that she was so frail and delicate in her infancy that no one believed she could ever be raised. A nephew of hers writes us that when she was 101 years old she would spin a "day's work" of linen on a little wheel.

85. V. Ellice[5], born at Hebron; m. John **Buckland**. She d. at Brighton, N. Y. (near Rochester). Issue:
86. i. Abner[6].
87. ii. Warren L.[6]; res. (1885) at Rochester, N. Y.; add. 290 Monroe ave., and 3 other children.
88. VI. Asa[5], b. Mch. 6, 1768; m. Olive Rood. Family 21.
89. VII. Ebenezer[5] b. Oct. 13, 1773; m. Roxy Buckland. Family 22.
90. VIII. Samuel[5], b. May 8, 1777; m. Talitha Pierce. Family 23.
91. IX. Warren[5] (possibly was the 7th child, we cannot tell), is said to have been with the Indians west of the Mississippi, more than half a century ago. (A nephew, living [1885] at Hermon, N. Y., is the authority for this statement.)
92. X. Annis[5], b. at Hebron, 1789; d. 1839, at Fort Covington, N. Y., at the home of her nephew, Col. Ezra W. Stiles, according to one account; another says she d. at Cornwall, Vt.

FAMILY 9.

93. **Benjamin[4] Stiles** [37] (Lt. Amos[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 8, 1739–40; m. Damaris Brown, June 6, 1765 (*Hebron Records*). He probably died in the early part of 1791, as the inventory of his estate, amounting to £137–6–3, was admitted to probate, Apr. 16, 1791.

Children (the eldest from *Hebron Records*, the rest from Lebanon, Pa.):

94. I. Martha[5], b. May 10, 1763 (prob. should be 1765). This child must have died, as there was another of the same name.

95. II. Benjamin[5] Jr.; m. Margery Brewster, of Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 25, 1802. In 1825 Amos and Nabby Stiles were living in Stillwater, Mich., presumably his children, from the connection in which they are alluded to by a relative. Mr. S. was District Clerk at Woodstock, Vt., for a number of years.

96. III. Jonathan[5], b. ——; m. at Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 22, 1804, Olive Willson; he was then of Woodstock, Vt. In 1819 his nephew, Amos Pelton, visited him. It is thought he was then living in the Mohawk Valley.

97. IV. Rachel[5], b. 1773; d. July 19, 1836, æ. 63; m. Paul **Brewster,** son of Ephraim and Margery, of Woodstock, Vt., and brother of Margery, wife of Benjamin Stiles Jr. Elder Brewster, who came over in the *Mayflower*, was an ancestor of this family. Paul Brewster served 2 years in the War of 1812. Issue:

98. i. Seth[6], m. Rosamond Densmore; both dead; left (1) John D.[7] (Dr.); (2) J. R.[7], living 1890, at Windsor, Vt.

99. ii. Russell[6], m. Joan Crooker; 2 daus.; all dead.

100. iii. Ephraim[6], m. Almira Dodge; both dead.

101. iv. George[6], m. Frances Richmond; d. ——; Mrs. Brewster was living, 1890, at Woodstock, Vt.

102. v. Lucy[6], m. Aaron **Barlow**. She survived him many years; lived with her brother, Russell, who owned and occupied for many years the farm which belonged to his father and on which he, the father, always lived.

103. V. Hannah[5], born ——; m. Hatsel **Pelton**, of Chatham, Conn. In 1802, Mr. P. bought of Ebenezer Dike, of Woodstock, Vt., a large portion of his farm of 137 acres of land, in W., and settled upon it the same year. Some of his descendants still remain in the same neighborhood (1890). Issue:

104. i. Charlotte[6], b. 1796; m. Stephen P. **Kingsley**, 1814.

105. ii. Sarah[6], b. 1798; m. Josiah **Clark**.

106. iii. Amos[6], b. Feb. 19, 1799, in Chatham, Conn.; m. (1) Betsey, dau. of Rev. Seth Sterling, who d. 1836; m. (2) Betsey, dau. of James Call, a Rev. soldier; is living (1890) in Woodstock, Vt., æ. 85. Children (by 1st mar.): (1) Fred. A.[7] (Pelton), b. 1821; m. Jane English, of Hartland, Vt.; d. 1873; she d. 1880. Issue: Lewis[8] and Leroy[8], b. at Westford, Mass.; (2) Melvina[7] Pelton), b. 1823; d. 1849; unm.; (3) Huldah Elizabeth[7] (Pelton), b. 1829; m. Henry **Clark** of Weymouth, Mass.; res. at W.; (4) George S.[7] (Pelton), b. 1832; m. Charlotte Fillmore (relative of ex-Pres. F.); res. Turner, Ill. (By 2d mar.): (5) Erastus Call[7] (Pelton), b. 1839; res. Woodstock, Vt.; unm.; (6) Melinda C.[7] (Pelton), b. 1841; res. Claremont, N. H.; unm.; (7) Betsey C.[7] (Pelton), b. 1844; m. 1867, Samuel W. **Soule**, an inventor; Mr. S. perfected the Remington typewriting machine invented by ——, insuring its present success. Mr. S. d. 1875. Children: (a) Samuel W.[8] (Soule), b. 1869; (b) dau.[8], b. May 18, 1873; (8) Lucy Ellen[7] (Pelton), b. 1847; m. Fred. A. **Holt**; res. Woodstock; 8 children.

107. iv. Rachel[6], b. 1801; d. unm.

108. v. Hannah[6], b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 30, 1805; d. in Flushing, Mich., Apr. 13, 1868; m. Seth Samuel Churchill **Caldwell**, son of Samuel and Soviah (Churchill) Caldwell, who was b. in Pomfret, Vt., July 17, 1802; d. in Flushing, Mich., Mch. 3, 1878. Children: (1) Wallace Ruthven[7] (Caldwell), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 22, 1828; (2) Sarah J.[7] (Caldwell), b. in W., Feb. 5, 1832; m. —— **Allen**; removed to Minn.; d. at Willmar, Minn., Apr. 22, 1882; (3) Henry O.[7] (Caldwell),

b. in W., Jan. 8, 1834; (4) John M.[7] (Caldwell), b. in Barre, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1836; (5) Jasper H.[7] (Caldwell), b. in Gaines, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1842; d. June 2, 1848, in Flushing; (6) Mary M.[7] (Caldwell), b. in Flushing, Mich., May 3, 1845.

109. VI. George[5], b. 1777; m. Betsey Lincoln. Family 24.

110. VII. Edmund[5], m. Wealthy Loomis. Family 25.

111. VIII. Patty[5], b. 1782; m. abt. 1803 or 1804 Simeon Jr., son of Simeon and Lydia (Shaw) **Dunham**, who was b. in Carver, Mass., May 27, 1775; removed with his parents to Vermont in 1888; d. at Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 28, 1839. Mrs. Patty (Stiles) Dunham d. at W. Feb. 20, 1813, æ. 31 yrs.

Children:

112. i. Lucy[6], b. Aug. 28, 1805; m., 1832, Cyrenus (b. in Woodstock, Vt., June 20, 1807), son of Israel T. and Sally (Richmond) **Houghton**. She d. at W. June 22, 1878. Mr. H. d. at W. July 7, 1885. Issue (all b. in Woodstock, Vt., and all d. there except No. 2): (1) George Washington[7] (Houghton), b. May 26, 1833; d. Mch. 27, 1859; m. Emily Densmore, of Sharon, Vt. Issue: (a) Melvin J.[8] (Houghton), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 2, 1858; m. Nov. 4, 1879, Nellie A. Hutchinson, of Pomfret, Vt. Issue: (i) Clyde A.[9] (Houghton), b. in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 22, 1880; (ii) Bernice E.[9] (Houghton), b. in Woodstock, July 2, 1883; d. Mch. 20, 1890; (iii) Ethel L.[9] (Houghton), b. in W. Nov. 23, 1890; (2) Hatsel Dunham[7] (Houghton), b. Sept. 2, 1834; d. at Luna, Iowa, Nov. 16, 1868; (3) Sarah Jerusha[7] (Houghton), b. Apr. 23, 1836; unm.; (4) Lucy Ellen[7] (Houghton), b. Oct. 22, 1838; d. July 19, 1846; (5) Sarepta Rebecca[7] (Houghton), b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. Apr. 10, 1843; (6) Henry Horace[7] (Houghton), b.

June 6, 1843; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Clarinda M. Washburn, of Woodstock, Vt. Issue: (a) Elwin R.[8] (Houghton), b. Feb. 11, 1867; m. May 3, 1890, Ellen M. Bennett, of Bridgewater, Vt.; (7) Simeon Dunham[7] (Houghton), b. June 1, 1845.

113. ii. Hatsel Pelton[6], b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. at Woodstock, Vt., Mch. 26, 1835.

114. iii. Patty[6], b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Aug. 12, 1813.

[Horace Dunham, of Woodstock, Vt., a son of Simeon Dunham Jr., by his 2d m., is engaged in tracing the genealogy of the D. Family. To him and to Mrs. Betsey (Pelton) Soule the author is indebted for records of the Peltons and Dunhams here given.]

115. IX. Jemima[5], m. Solomon **Root**.

116. X. Amos[5].

[It seems almost certain that the children of the above family are not given in their proper order, but the author has done the best she could in the absence of *dates*.]

FAMILY 10.

117. **Dr. Aaron[4] Stiles** [38] (Lt. Amos[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hebron, Conn., May 19, 1742; m. Rebecca Clark, of Lyme [Conn.], Dec. 24, 1767 (*Hebron Records*).

Children (from *Hebron Records*):

118. I. Aaron[5], b. Dec. 25, 1768; d. Dec. 28, 1768.

119. II. Aaron[5], b. Feb. 3, 1769 [this is prob. given in "Old Style"].

120. III. Rebecca[5], b. May 26, 1771.

121. IV. Anna[5], b. Mch. 10, 1785.

FAMILY 11.

122. **Edmond[4] Stiles** [39] (Lt. Amos[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hebron, Conn., June 5, 1744; m. Lydia (dau. of John) Porter, July 19, 1762 (*Hebron Records*). Edmond Stiles and his wife Lydia are mentioned in the Land Records

of Lebanon, Conn., as jointly selling land there, Nov. 25, 1766. He died at Hebron, Mch. 6, 1768. Administration was granted to Lydia Stiles 11 Oct., 1768, on estate of Edmond Stiles, late of Hebron, dec'd. Inventory of his estate £149: 13: 7 was dated 10 Oct., 1768 (from *Colchester Records*, by Dr. D. William Patterson).

Child (from *Hebron Records*):

123. I. Amos[5], b. Jan. 3, 1765.

Family 12.

124. **Job[4] Stiles* Jr.** [41] (Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hebron, Conn., without doubt. As he must have been the eldest child of Job and Anna (Bliss) Stiles, he was probably born previous to 1740, perhaps as early as 1737. He married (1) at Colchester, Conn., Mch. 30, 1758, Lydia Phelps, of

---

*The work of tracing the family of Job Stiles Jr. has been particularly difficult on account of blunders in the old records of Granville, Mass.; for instance: Sarah, as "wife of Job Stiles," is found in no less than four places, when it should have been Lydia; and, to prove these mistakes to be such, has required a great deal of time and patience and considerable *money*. We are satisfied that, with only the town records to assist us, we could never have solved the mystery; but, fortunately, we were able to obtain a transcript from the *church* records, also inscriptions from tombstones, and by comparing the town records with these we have reached comparatively satisfactory conclusions. We give below the items referred to from the town records of Granville and also the inscriptions from tombstones at East Granville:

1. "Eunice Stiles, daughter of Job Stiles and Ledy his wife was born March 21 Day 1761 (*Granville Records*). [It will be noticed that *this* child is accredited to Job and Ledy (or Lydia).]
2. "Birth. Job Stiles sone of Job Stiles and *Sarah* his wife was born February 21, 1764 (ibid.).
3. "Death. Job Stiles son of Job Stiles Junr and *Sarah* his wife, died January 27 Day. A. D. 1766 (ibid.).
4. "Birth. Lydia Stiles, Daughter of Job Stiles Junr and *Sarah* his wife was born November 4th day 1765 (ibid.).
5. "Birth. Job Stiles, son of Job and Sarah Stiles. Born November 4th day 1769" (ibid.).

An inscription still to be seen in the old graveyard at East Granville, Mass., reads as follows:

"Job son of Mr Job and Mrs Lydia Stiles, died January 27, 1766 in the 2nd year of his age, who lies the third on the right hand." This inscription is certainly most conclusive proof that the name *Sarah* in items No. 2 and 3, Granville town records, *ought* to have been *Lydia*, and we shall have no hesitation in substituting Lydia for Sarah in Nos. 4 and 5 also.—M. S. P. G., 1885.

Hebron, Conn. (*Colchester Records*). From the fact that his first child was born at Colchester in 1759, and his second in Granville, Mass., in 1761, we infer that he removed from Colchester between 1759 and 1761. Mrs. Lydia (Phelps) Stiles died June 18, 1779. Her tombstone is still standing (1885) in the old graveyard at East Granville, Mass., and bears this inscription:

"In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife of Mr. Job Stiles Jun. who died June 18, A. D. 1779 in the 41st year of her age" (copied and sent by Rev. N. S. Moore, of East Granville, Mass.).

Job Stiles, of Granville, Mass., m. (as 2d wife), July 1, 1781, Dorcas (dau. of Martin and Dorcas [Adams]) Stiles, of Westfield, Mass. (*Stiles' Ancient Windsor*, p. 789). The ancestry of Mrs. Dorcas (Stiles) Stiles will be found in the line of John[2] Stiles — Conn. Family; her *des.*, of course, belong to the Mass. Family, and will be found in their proper place.

Children (by 1st marriage):

125. I. Hepsibah[5], b. at Colchester, Conn., June 17, 1759 (*Colchester Records*); m. (1) Daniel **Cooley Jr.**, of East Granville, Mass., who d. at E. G., Apr. 5, 1821, aged 67. NOTE.—Daniel Cooley Sen. was one of the first settlers of Granville, Mass. Rev. Timothy Mather Cooley, D. D., for more than 50 years pastor of the Cong. Church at East Granville, was an own cousin to Daniel Cooley Jr. Mrs. Hepzibah (Stiles) Cooley m. (2) Cyrus **Gates** of Castleton, Vt., Feb. 5, 1832, she being at the time 73 years old, Mr. Gates 75, and the Rev. Dan. Kent, the minister who officiated, 72. After the ceremony, the first greetings were offered by the bride's grandson, Orison Cooley, aged 4, and Ellen Walker, aged 3 [a great granddaughter of the bride], who walked up hand in hand, and kissed the bridal couple. (From a letter of Mrs. Jane Walker, a gr. dau. of Mrs. Hepzibah [Stiles-Cooley] Gates.) Mrs. Hepzibah (Stiles-Cooley) Gates d. in 1841, at the home of her dau., Mrs. Mana Flower, Rochester, N. Y. Issue (by 1st marriage):

126. i. Charles[6] (Cooley), m. and lived in Canandaigua, N. Y. Issue: (1) Lovina[7] (Cooley); (2) Esther[7] (Cooley); (3) Sylvester[7] (Cooley).

127. ii. McIntyre[6] (Cooley), m. Lovina Cheesebrough; res. in Hartford, Conn. Issue: Marilla[7] (Cooley).

128. iii. Sylvester[6] (Cooley), twin; lost at sea.

129. iv. Luman[6] (Cooley), twin; m. ——. Issue: (1) Emeline[7] (Cooley); (2) Alfred[7] (Cooley); (3) Sylvester[7] (Cooley). The family were living in Philadelphia the last known of them.

130. v. Mana[6] (Cooley), m. Elisha **Flower**; lived in Chili and Rochester, N. Y. Mrs. F. is buried at R. Issue: (1) Edwin[7] (Flower); (2) a son[7].

131. vi. *Rowland Phelps[6] (Cooley), (M. D.), b. at Granville, Mass., July 5, 1784; m. Mila Stow.

---

* Descendants of Mrs. Hepzibah Stiles Cooley in the line of her son, Dr. Rowland Phelps Cooley.

Dr. Rowland Phelps[6] Cooley moved to Benson, Vt., in 1810; practiced medicine there for over 40 years. He was a member of the General Assembly, 1834–5, and delegate from B. to the State Constitutional Convention in 1836. He married, June 12, 1806, Mila, only dau. of Elihu Stow, Esq., of East Granville, Mass. (b. at. E. G., July 23, 1787, and d. at Benson, Vt., May 4, 1854, æ. 67). Dr. Cooley d. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., April 2, 1865, aged nearly 81 years. Issue:

I. Maryett[7] (Cooley), b. at Granville, Mass., July 16, 1807; m. John Alsop **Stiles**, M. D. (a 2d cousin of her father's), of Springfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1836. She d. at Mishawaka, Ind. (where Dr. Stiles had located soon after their mar.), Mch. 1, 1839. (For her des. see Fam. 64 of this line.)

II. Jane Stow[7] (Cooley) (Mrs. Jane S. Walker, although quite aged, is greatly interested in the history of her family, and has herself furnished most of the information that has been received concerning them), b. at G., Apr. 8, 1809; m. Dec. 16, 1827, as 2d wife, Chauncey Rockwell **Walker**, of Benson, Vt., merchant and postmaster; he was b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. Feb. 15, 1850. [His 1st wife was Sarah Woodward, whom he m. June 12, 1823. She d. Aug. 30, 1824.] Issue (all b. at Benson, Vt.):

i. Son[8], b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. soon.

ii. Ellen Cooley[8] (Walker), b. Oct. 13, 1829; m. Uriah N. **Benedict** of Galway, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1852; d. at Gansevoort, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1861, of congestion of the lungs. Child: Isabella[9] (Benedict), b. 1857; became a teacher of music; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Dr. John W. **Keyes** of Bellow's Falls, Vt.; Sept., 1885, they removed to Kearney, Neb., hoping the change of climate would prove beneficial to Dr. K.'s health.

iii. Emaretta Maryett[8] (Walker), b. Mch. 11, 1832; d. of consumption, July 14, 1860.

132. vii. Talitha Cumi[6] (Cooley), m. Samuel **Gould**, of Rochester, N. Y. She d. at R. No children.

133. viii. Philemon Stiles[6] (Cooley); m. Eliza Dean Morse, of Benson, Vt., Apr. 22, 1824; he d. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1855. Issue: (1) Daniel Sylvester[7] (Cooley), b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. Aug. 8, 1825; (2) Talitha E.[7] (Cooley), b. Sept. 21, 1826; m. Robert Alexander, May 13, 1849; res. (1885) at Rochester, N. Y.; (3) Orison Stiles[7] (Cooley), b. Nov. 25, 1828; m.

---

iv. Mila Stow[8] (Walker), b. June 7, 1834; grad. with honor in music and other branches, at Castleton (Vt.) Seminary; went as teacher to Georgetown, Pettis Co., Mo., where, after teaching 2 years, she m., Feb. 15, 1856, Dr. Benj. F. **Hughes**, of G. She d. Oct. 30, 1857. Dr. Hughes was b. in Cooper Co., Mo., Nov. 20, 1830; grad. with high honors at McDowell's Coll., St. Louis, Md.; d. at Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 27, 1879. Issue: Infant[9] son, who d. July, 1857.

v. Rockwell Kendall[8] (Walker); b. June 2, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1838.

vi. Rockwell Phelps[8] (Walker), b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. (1) Mary Jane Ladd, Mch. 31, 1863, who d. Oct. 29, 1870; no children living; m. (2) J. Adelia Ladd (cousin to his 1st wife), Nov. 13, 1882. Child: Clayton Rockwell[9] (Walker), b. 1884. Mr. R. P. Walker is a merchant and farmer, has held town offices, and represented his town (Benson) at the State Legislature, in 1882–3.

vii. Ethelinda Aura Ann[8] (Walker), b. Oct. 11, 1844; m. Oct. 25, 1871, David E. **Potter**, a farmer; she died of nervous prostration, July 22, 1884; no children.

viii. Lauretta Alida[8], b. May 30, 1848; m. Samuel Egbert **Scott**, of Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1870. Issue: (1) Charles Rockwell[9] (Scott), b. 1872; (2) Jennie Cooley[9] (Scott), b. 1875; this family res. at Sandy Hill.

III. Darwin J. A.[7] (Cooley), b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. Julia A. Fillmore, of Middlebury, Vt. He d. at Mishawaka, Ind., Jan. 4, 1841. Mrs. Julia Cooley d. at the home of her dau., Mrs. J. D. Hibbard, of Goshen, Ind. Issue:

i. Rowland Phelps[8] (Cooley), farmer and mechanic; res. Watkins, N. Y.; no issue.

ii. Mana Cleora[8] (Cooley); m. J. D. **Hibbard**; res. Goshen, Ind.

iii. Mary Jane[8] (Cooley), b. July 15, 1865; m. Chas. W. **Walker.** Mr. Walker was, for some years, a druggist at Middlebury, Ind. He d. at his home in Goshen, Ind., May 6, 1884, from an overdose of morphine.

IV. Infant son[7]; d. Oct. 22, 1814, æ. 6 days.

V. } Twin daus.[7]; d. 1820, æ. 3 weeks.
VI. }

VII. Infant dau.[7]; d. Mch. 16, 1827.

Elizabeth Richmond, June 5, 1852; he d. Apr. 17, 1856; (4) Julia[7] (Cooley), b. Aug. 7, 1834; m. Mark D. Wilson; res. (1885) at Rochester, N. Y.; (5) Elijah Morse[7] (Cooley), b. Mch. 15, 1839; dec'd; (6) George L.[7] (Cooley), b. Jan. 27, 1843; res. (1885) at Rochester, N. Y.

[A child named Luman Cooley, aged 9 years, was buried in 1786, at E. Granville, Mass., by the side of Daniel Cooley. Possibly this may have been the oldest child of Daniel and Hepsibah.]

134. II. Eunice[5], b. Mch. 21, 1761.

135. III. Job[5], b. Feb. 21, 1764. "Job. son of Mr Job and Mrs Lydia Stiles died January 27, 1766 in the 2nd year of his age who lies the third on the right hand."

(Inscription on a tombstone yet standing in the old graveyard at East Granville, Mass.)

136. IV. Lydia[5], b. Nov. 4, 1765.

137. V. Job Phelps[5], b. Nov. 4, 1769; m. Talitha Cumi Elderkin. Family 26.

138. VI. Alcimene[5], bapt. 1777. "Alcimene daughter of Job Stiles Jr and Mrs Lydia Stiles, died Feb 28, 1791 in the 14th year of her age." (Inscription on a tombstone in East Granville, copied, 1885, by Rev. N. S. Moore, of E. G.)

[Ruth Stiles died at E. Granville, Mass., 1792; but who she was we have no means of ascertaining.]

Children (by 2d marriage):

139. VII. Lucretia[5]; m. Hezekiah Gorham;* they were living in Castleton, Vt., in 1832; afterward rem. to Middlebury, Vt. Issue:

140. i. George[6]; d. at Troy, N. Y.

141. ii. Mary[6]; m. and lived at Pittsford, Vt.; supposed to be dead.

*In a letter found among the effects of Charles P. Stiles (son of Job P. Stiles), and signed by Hezekiah and Lucretia Gorham, mention is made of Rufus and Auchman Stiles, but the letter contains no clue to their identity.

142. VIII. Bliss[6], b. Mch. 17, 1788; m. Polly Mills and Fanny Mills. Family 27.

FAMILY 13.

143. **Elijah[4] Stiles** [42] (Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hebron, Conn., May 19, 1742 (*Hebron Records*); m. Dorothy —?—; lived in Granville, Mass. "Dec 3, 1776, widow Dorothy Stiles admin. to Elijah Stiles of Granville" (*Prob. Rec.*, vol. 6, Northampton, Mass.).

Children (from *Granville Records*):

144. I. Almena[5], b. Nov. 22, 1769.

145. II. Abial[5], b. Mch. 17, 1772.

FAMILY 14.

146. **John[4] Stiles** [47] (Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Colchester, Conn., Oct. 23, 1750, from whence, about 1764, his father removed to Granville, Mass. (From John Stiles' own statement at the time of his application for a pension.) He was married at Pynchon's Hotel, West Granville, Mass., Apr. 2, 1776, to Ruth Roberts, of Middletown, Conn. They resided at East Granville, Mass. He received a certificate of church membership, at E. G., Nov. 19, 1816. In personal appearance Mr. Stiles is said to have been tall and well-proportioned. He was very strong and weighed over 200 lbs. (From a letter of a descendant.) Concerning his service in the War of the Revolution, he gave the following account on applying for a pension:

"In the fall of 1774, enlisted as a minute man for one year with Capt. Ball, equipping himself with a musket, bullet-pouch, powder-horn, knapsack, hatchet and blanket; being thus ready to march forthwith on an alarm, and attended constantly in drilling and exercise which were taught by British deserters. In March of 1775, there was an alarm causing the company to start for Boston, but ascertaining they were not wanted, returned home. He was elected sergeant, and on the alarm of the fight at Lexington, he with the company immediately marched for Boston, and were stationed at the Gore House at Roxbury, where remaining 3 or 4 months before their dis-

charge. In the following Sept. he was called out to go under the command of Lt. Bancroft to Ticonderoga, and was stationed on Mt. Independence under Col. Robinson, and was soon ordered to Bennington on horseback and the horses were sent back. They were after 2 or 3 months discharged. He died Oct. 26, 1835" (*Pension Records*, Washington, D. C.). [The Church Records at East Granville, Mass., give Oct. 19, 1835, as the date of death of John Stiles, which is doubtless the true date.] Mrs. Ruth (Roberts) Stiles received a pension for her husband's services in the war. During her later years she was known as "Granny Stiles." She died Apr. 14, 1850, aged 94 years (according to the Granville Records, although another authority says 95 years).

Children:

147. I. Electa[5], b. Sept. 1, 1776 (one authority gives 1777); m. John **Crocker** of Granville,* as 3rd wife, Sept. 20, 1826 (by Rev. Timothy M. Cooley). Mrs. Electa (Stiles) Crocker d. at G. Dec. 16, 1837, aged 81 (*Granville Records*). They had no children.

148. II. Anna[5], b. Aug. 5, 1778; m. at Granville abt. 1796, Sylvester **Tinker**. They rem. abt. 1810, to the Western Reserve and located at Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, where they resided until the death of Mr. Tinker, which occurred Oct. 6, 1818. About this time their eldest son, James G., married, and Mrs. Tinker made her home with him during the remainder of her life. [For 52 years she was a member of his family.] She died at the age of 94 years, and is buried at Mendola, La Salle Co., Ill., which was for many years the home of her son, J. G. Tinker. Issue (this record was furnished by Mr. J. G. Tinker of Abilene, Kans.):

149. i. James Green[6], b. Nov. 26, 1797; m. Rhoda Van Gooden abt. 1818; res. at Mendola, Ill., for abt. 20 yrs. Both were living April, 1885, with their eldest daughter at

* East Granville may be meant here as we think it must be in several other instances where Granville is given.— M. S. P. G.

Abilene, Kans. Children living (1885): (1) Olive M.[7] (Tinker), m. Dr. J. M. **Hodge**; res. (1885) Abilene, Kans.; (2) Cynthia E.[7] (Tinker), m. Dr. W. P. **Preston**; res. (1885) Alliance, Ohio; (3) James M.[7] (Tinker), res. Washington, D. C.; (4) Anna[7] (Tinker), m. Jacob **Augustine**; res. Abilene, Kans.

150. ii. Ruth Maria[6]; 2 yrs. younger than J. G., not living; left 2 daus.

151. iii. Sylvester[6], 4 yrs. younger than Ruth; m. and d. leaving a widow and 3 children.

152. iv. Jerusha[6], 2 yrs. younger than Sylvester; m. and d. leaving 3 chil.

153. v. Martin Spencer[6], b. 1811 at Randolph, O.; m. ——; had 8 or more children, all of whom lived to maturity, and then died; res. (1885) at Mendola, Ill.

154. III. Jerusha[5], b. Aug. 5, 1778 [twin sister to Anna]; m. Peter **Hull** [brother of Lt.-Gov. Hull] of Farmington, Conn.; pub. at Granville, Mass., May 28, 1804 (*Granville Rec.*); they lived at Whitestown, N. Y. Issue:

155. i. Patrick[6], living (1886), aged 80, at Oneida Mills, Carroll Co., Ohio.

156. ii. Maria[6], aged 77 (1886); m. D. G. **Thomas**; res. at Utica, N. Y. (21 Hobart st.); had 2 daus. and 1 son. The latter, Patrick Henry Hull[7] (Thomas), grad. 1872, at Bellevue Med. Coll.; is now (1886), 49 yrs. of age; has resided in New York city since 1880; add. 1734 Lexington ave.

157. iii. Andrew[6] (Rev.), res. Elmira, N. Y.

158. iv. George[6], res. Oneida Mills, Ohio.

159. v. Emily H.[6], m. Mr. **Gardiner**, res. Oneida Mills.

160. IV. Roger[5], b. Aug. 5, 1783; m. Lucina Spelman. Family 28.

161. V. Lorren[5], b. Nov. 3, 1795; d. Jan. 14, 1798.

Family 15.

162. **Samuel[4] Stiles** [53] (Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born Jan. 1, 1758, at Colchester, Conn., in that part of the town which is now included in Marlborough; married Sarah Rose, who was born Dec. 20, 1763. In May, 1795, they removed from Granville, Mass., to Canandaigua, N. Y.

"Samuel Stiles was one of the first settlers of Canandaigua, in what was then an unbroken wilderness. He set out the first apple orchard in that section. He served four years and nine months in the Revolutionary Army; was a major, it is said. He had a commission as privateersman to prey on the enemy during the War of 1812. In middle life he somehow lost a leg. He was a man of unflinching courage and fidelity; among the many anecdotes handed down in the family as illustrative of his fearlessness, decision, etc., are the following:

His farm was on the western shore of Canandaigua lake (4 miles from the village of Canandaigua), the country newly and sparsely settled, and wild animals numerous. One morning Mr. Stiles found one of his animals missing, and suspecting that it had been killed by a bear, he set out in pursuit mounted (for he had but one leg) upon a spirited young horse, and in company with a neighbor. Following the trail in the snow to the timber, it led them to a large hollow tree where bruin was found, ready for battle. Shouting to his friend, who was approaching, "Shall I kill the devil, or not?" Mr. Stiles, without waiting for an answer, with the muzzle of his rifle almost in the bear's face, and with his horse frantic with fear, fired and killed the brute.

"Going one morning at daylight, for his suckers, which came up the creek (about half a mile from his house) from the lake, he found a party of Indians already there. Seeing a string of fish which they had caught, lying on the edge of the water, he snatched them up. On seeing this the Indians picked up their rifles (they were so near he could distinctly hear the click of the locks as they were cocked) and pointed them at him. Undaunted by this, Mr. Stiles, still holding the fish, bade his little boy, who was with him, bring his rifle from the house, and kept his position, his eyes steadily bent on the Indians. As soon as the boy appeared again upon the scene with the "old flint-lock" the Indians took to their heels.

"It is related of him that frequently on cold stormy nights he was accustomed to admit these wandering redskins to his cabin after the family had retired. On these occasions the Indians laid down in a semi-circle around the large open fire-place, frequently quarreling for the best places, and to quiet them, Mr. Stiles would get out of bed, and with his trusty crutch would rap the noisy ones on the head until quiet was restored, while his wife, in mortal fear of awakening the ill-will of their troublesome guests, was vainly endeavoring to dissuade him from interfering with them; but fear of man, beast or devil, was not an element of his composition." Samuel Stiles died about the year 1813 it is supposed. [Mrs. Laura (Stiles) Isham, of Pittsford, Mich., says her grandfather (Samuel Stiles) died when her *father* (Anson R. Stiles) was but 16 years of age. This would be in 1813, as has been stated by others.]

Children (the first 7 were undoubtedly born at East Granville, Mass.):

163. I. Oratha[5], b. Aug. 20, 1780; m. Elizabeth Billings. Family 29.
164. II. Epaphroditus[5], b. Sept. 21, 1782; m. Roxana Lincoln. Family 30.
165. III. Ahiman[5], b. Feb. 15, 1785; m. ——. Family 31.
166. IV. Sally[5], b. Sept. 6, 1787; m. Ephraim (or Henry — both names are given) **Lincoln**; had 7 children; among whom were:
167. i. Otis[6] was a merchant at Jackson, Mich., in 1849.
168. ii. Ephraim[6], merchant at Canandaigua, N. Y.
169. iii. A. S.[6]
170. V. Faircha[5], b. Apr. 19, 1790; m. Lebbeus **Ross**; resided at Penn Yan, N. Y. She d. abt. 1823; left 4 chil.
171. VI. Philemon[5], b. July 6, 1792; m. Jane Florence. Family 32.
172. VII. Elijah[5], b. May 27, 1795; m. Levinia Lincoln. Family 33.
173. VIII. Anson Rose[5], b. Sept. 9, 1798; m. Laura Rowley and Ann Taylor. Family 34.
174. IX. Dau.[5], b. Sept. 4, 1799; d. in infancy.
175. X. Roland[5], b. Apr. 19, 1800; m. Eliza Chesebro. Family 35.
176. XI. Catherine[5], b. July 5, 1802; m. Jonathan B.

Walker. Mrs. W. was living at last accounts somewhere in Mich. She had 8 children, but we have the names of 2 only:

177. i. Lafayette[6].

178. ii. Avis Catherine[6]; m. (1) Mr. **Nichols**; (2) —— ——, from whom she separated. It is said that she and her son Wesley are proprietors of a photograph gallery in New York city.

179. XII. Minerva[5], b. June 2, 1806; m. Hiram **Anson**, of Jackson, Mich. She died without issue, and Mr. Anson is living in Mich. with a 2d wife.

FAMILY 16.

180. **Oliver[5] Stiles** [64] (Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was probably born in Hebron, Conn., and not *later* than 1757, for he married Rebecca (b. at Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 7, 1758), dau. of Abiel (son of John) Peck and wife Ruth Skinner, of Attleborough, in 1776. [Capt. David Stiles, of Hopewell, N. B., a grandson of Oliver Stiles, informs us that his grandfather came from Cumberland, Nova Scotia, to what is now Hopewell, Albert Co., New Brunswick, about the year 1750, but we are convinced that this date is several years too early, because, in the first place we have pretty clear evidence that Nathan Stiles Jr. (the father of Oliver Stiles), was living in Hebron, Conn., several years after 1750, having had a child born there as late as 1755, according to the Hebron Records, and, in the second place, we have reliable evidence that the Connecticut colonists — Nathan Styles being of the number — emigrated to Nova Scotia in 1760, and finally, Oliver Stiles, *if* he was a son of Nathan Jr. — and we have satisfied ourselves after much patient investigation* that such was the fact

* Almost immediately after commencing our investigation of the matter, we came to the conclusion that Oliver Stiles was a son of Nathan Jr., but for a long time we could obtain no corroborative evidence of the fact. At last, however, we received a letter, which we take the liberty of copying:

"HARVEY (N. B.), *Dec.* 30, 1885.

"MRS. M. S. P. GUILD:

"Dear Madam — I received a letter to-day from a lady (Mrs. Rebecca Milton, of Middle Coverdale, Albert Co., N. B.), who says that the name of my great grandfather was *Nathan.* She says she was talking with an old gentleman who knew him. * * *

"Yours respectfully, LUCY E. (STILES) TURNER."

—M. S. P. Guild, Lynn, Mass., Jan. 2, 1886.

— could not have been born until several years after 1750, unless he was the eldest child, which seems altogether improbable; and, if he was *not* the *eldest* child, neither could he have been the 2d, nor even the 3d, as will be seen by referring to the record in Family 6 of this line. We feel very confident that he was the 4th child, but have no means of determining whether he was a child of the 1st or 2d marriage of Nathan Stiles Jr.] Although, from the fact that the list of children of Nathan Stiles and Sarah Rockwell (given by Lt. D. F. Stiles) does not include the name of Oliver, we think he must have been a son of Keziah Kilbron.

Oliver Stiles died at Hopewell, N. B., Feb. 23, 1833.

Mrs. Rebecca (Peck) Stiles died at H. in 1850.

[The record of Mrs. Stiles' birth, marriage (excepting year) and death were copied from the Peck Genealogy, p. 143.]

Children (from records furnished by Capt. David Stiles, of Hopewell, N. B.):

181. I. Fanny[6], b. May 6, 1777; m. Roswell **Hunt**; she d. Mch. 25, 1825; had 1 son (Amos*) and 5 daus.

182. II. Ezra[6], b. Nov. 27, 1779; m. Sarah Hoar. Family 36.

183. III. Lois[6], b. Jan. 15, 1782; m. Leonard **Hoar**; she d. Jan. 1, 1845; she had sons and daughters.

184. IV. Ruth[6], b. Mch. 14, 1785; m. Thomas **Pearson**; had 3 sons.

185. V. Elisha[6], b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. Mary Hoar. Family 37.

186. VI. Thomas[6], b. July 6, 1790; m. Eunice Pearson. Family 38.

187. VII. Oliver[6] Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1793; m. Sarah Rogers. Family 39.

188. VIII. Stephen[6], b. Apr. 8, 1796; m. Elizabeth Rogers. Family 40.

[It is stated, in the *Peck Genealogy*, that Oliver and Rebecca (Peck) Stiles had 5 sons and 5 daughters, but we have received the names of but 3 daughters.]

---

* Amos Hunt, shoemaker, formerly of Lynn, Mass., died of consumption at the hospital at San Francisco, Cal., June 22, 1889. His age was 52 years. His home was in Anoka, Minn., where his widow resides (1889). He went to California on account of his health.

Family 17.

189. **Reuben**[5] **Stiles** [69] (Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. B. (it is supposed); m. ——.

Children:

190. I. Robert[6], b. July 29, 1790; m. Charlotte Babcock. Family 41.
191. II. Enoch[6], b. ——. Family 42.
192. III. Rebecca[6]; * m. George **Wilson**; had 4 sons and 2 daughters.
193. IV. Ruth[6]; m. Charles **Steeves**; had 5 sons and 5 daughters.
194. V. Rosanna[6]; m. Nathaniel **Smith**; had 2 sons and 3 daughters.

Family 18.

195. **Israel**[5] **Stiles** [73] (Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at St. Johns, N. B., Nov. 14, 1784; m. 1812, Elizabeth McKenzie, who was born at Pictou, N. S., Aug. 15, 1791; she died at the homestead, Pictou, Aug. 25, 1874.

When Israel Stiles was 6 months old his parents removed to Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S. (From this it will be seen that Nathan Stiles Jr., did not at first occupy the land granted him in 1761, at Cornwallis.) Here he lived until 1811, when he went to Pictou, and there engaged in farming and, also, built a sawmill, one of the first in the country. Israel Stiles, like his father, Nathan, was a strict Baptist, and died in that faith, May 25, 1869. "Israel Stiles while living in the provinces was called by many of his neighbors 'Yankee Stiles.' We find that nearly all his children soon made their way to the 'Hub of the Universe,' and settled in the States, as did many other descendants of the Colonists from New England to the Provinces" (Lt. Daniel F. Stiles).

Children (from records furnished by Lt. D. F. Stiles, all born at Pictou, N. S.):

196. I. John[6], b. May 24, 1813; m. Sarah Frazer. Family 43.

---

* Enoch Stiles, of Salisbury, N. B., gives Anna instead of Rebecca as the name of his father's (Robert) sister. Robert Stiles, of Elgin, N. B., also gives Anna instead of Rebecca.

197. II. Daniel[6], b. Aug. 10, 1815; m. Margaret Hogg. Family 44.
198. III. Nathan[6], b. Jan. 14, 1817; m. Jane Matherson. Family 45.
199. IV. William[6], d. in infancy.
200. V. Sarah[6], b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. Isaac **Archibald** of Truro, N. S.
201. VI. Charles William[6], b. Feb. 22, 1822; m. Margaret Sutia Robinson. Family 46.
202. VII. George Johnston[6], b. Mch. 23, 1824; m. Josephine Montcrief Street. Family 47.
203. VIII. Reuben[6], b. May 14, 1826; m. Catharine J. S. (dau. of Donald and Nancy) Frazer of Pictou, N. S. He was a member of the firm of Stiles & Gunn, electrotypers, of Boston, Mass., until 1850, when he went to California, where he died in 1856. His widow died in 1862 in Washington, D. C. They had no children.
204. IX. Mary Elizabeth[6], b. Dec. 9, 1828; m. N. K. **Dickson** at Pictou, N. S., Sept. 25, 1853. Mr. D. was a prosperous farmer at Truro, N. S. Issue:
205. i. Charles W.[7]
206. ii. Jerden[7].
207. iii. Bessie M.[7]
208. iv. Henry Havelock[7].
209. v. Minar Stiles[7].
210. vi. Sadie[7].
211. X. David[6], b. Mch. 12, 1831; d. 1853.

FAMILY 19.

212. **Martin[5] Stiles** [78] (Robert[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hebron, Conn., Nov. 20, 1762 (*Hebron Records*); married at East Haddam, Conn., Sept., 1782, Candace Cone, who was born Apr. 23, 1761. This we learned from his affidavit on applying for a pension, in the Pension Records at Washington, D. C., and also the following:

"In Aug., 1833, Martin Stiles of East Gillenburg (or 'bury), York Co., Canada, Home District of Upper Canada, aged over 70 yrs., states that he enlisted at Chatham, Conn., for 3 years with Capt. Fitch in Col. Webb's Regt. in March, 1777, and was

in the battle of Germantown, Penn. (Oct. 4, 1777), and in the assault and capture of Stony Point (July 16, 1779). In May, 1781, he enlisted in Col. Sheldon's Conn. Regt. of Light Dragoons for 3 years (it is probable he was residing then in Colchester, Conn., or may be he was one of the quota assigned to Colchester, so reported when enlisting) at Middlefield (originally a part of Middletown, Conn.) under Capt. Edgar, but not mounted, and was discharged in the early part of the summer of 1783, at Danbury, Conn. He performed duty along the coast of Conn. and Long Island, and the shore of the Hudson river. After the war he moved to N. H., thence to Vt., then to the western part of New York, and about 30 years prior to 1833 he settled in Canada. [Next follows the account of his marriage and record of his children's births, which will be found elsewhere.] His house was burned, it is stated, about 20 years prior to 1845. Lotan Stiles, a brother of Martin was living, it was stated, in Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., aged 75 years." [Martin Stiles gave the date of his birth as Nov. 20, 1761, but it was evidently a slip, as he, himself, says he was over 70 in 1833, while if his birth had occurred on the date he gave, he would have been over 71 at that time.—M. S. P. G.] His name was placed on the Pension Roll Apr. 2, 1834.

Children (from *Pension Office Records*, given in 1833 by Martin Stiles):

213. I. Elizabeth Cone[6], b. Dec. 29, 1784; m.—— **Milne**, living in Gillenbury, Can.
214. II. Polly[6], b. Dec. 30, 1785.
215. III. Lydia[6], b. Feb. 12, 1789.
216. IV. Edgar[6], b. Dec. 31, 1793.
217. V. Martin[6], b. Apr. 15, 1793 (this must be intended for 1795).
218. VI. Clary[6], b. May 15, 1798.
219. VII. Henry[6], b. Oct. 27 (year torn off).
220. VIII. Joel[6], b. July 3, 1804.

Family 20.

221. **Stephen[5] Stiles** [81] (Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hebron, Conn., Nov. 5, 1757 (*Hebron Records*); m. Irena Bliss, who, after his death, became the 2d wife of his brother Reuben, whom she also survived. We

cannot learn where he died, one account stating that he died and was buried at Shoreham, Vt., while another says his death took place at Orwell, Vt. He was, doubtless, comparatively a young man at the time of his death. Mrs. Irena (Bliss) Stiles died at Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., and is there buried.

Children:

222. I. Mary[6]; d. at the age of 15 (from record furnished by G. L. Clark, Esq.).

223. II. Dan.[6], b. Feb. 23, 1779; m. Lucinda Hikok. Family 48.

Family 21.

224. **Asa**[5] **Stiles** [88] (Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hebron, Conn., Mch. 21, 1768; m. at Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 15, 1785, at the house of her father, Olive (dau. of Jeremiah) Rood. About 1794, Mr. Stiles emigrated from Hebron to Shoreham, Vt.; thence, between 1802–5, the family all removed to Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y.

Asa Stiles volunteered in the Revolutionary army, at Lebanon, Conn, in June, 1780, in Capt. Day's Co., Col. Wyllys' Regt., for 3 months; again enlisted in June, 1782, in Capt. John Gilbert's Co., Col. G. Gilbert's Regt., for the war. In Feb. 1813, he enlisted in the War of 1812, in Capt. Follett's Co., 11th Infantry, and was injured, for which he drew a pension. He was discharged at Burlington, Vt., Oct., 1813.

He died at West Chazy, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1836. His wife survived him and died at W. C., July 2, 1843, æ. 75 years. [The above account was furnished by Geo. L. Clark, Esq., of Washington, D. C., a grandson of Asa Stiles, to whom we are also indebted for the accompanying records.]

Children:

225. I. Olive[6], b. at Hebron, Conn., in 1789; m. (1) abt. 1808, Joseph **Goodspeed** (b. at Chazy, N. Y.; d. ——); m. (2) Charles H. **Baker**. They res. at Chazy. Mrs. Olive (Stiles) Baker d. at West Chazy, N. Y., May 31, 1820. Issue (by 1st marriage):

226. i. Joseph L.[7], b. Apr. 19, 1809; m. (1) Florilla Barnum, 1830, who d. Nov. 20, 1831; m. (2) Charlotte Barnum, 1832; he res. at

Burke, N. Y., of which place he was one of the prominent men; was postmaster, County Commissioner of Loans, for Franklin Co., N. Y., Paymaster of the —— Regt., N. Y. State Militia; was a farmer and merchant, a friend to the poor, and died, widely lamented, at Burke, Aug. 1, 1871. His widow still survives him (1886) in the 74th year of her age. Issue (by 1st marriage): (1) Florilla[8] (Goodspeed), b. Nov. 15, 1831; (by 2d marriage): (2) Leonard J.[8] (Goodspeed), b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. Ann E. Denning; he d. May 2, 1867. Issue: (a) Watson L.[9] (Goodspeed); res. Elgin, Ill.; (b) Olive T.[9] (Goodspeed); res. Burke, N. Y.; (c) Leonard[9] (Goodspeed); res. Burke, N. Y.; (3) Lucius J.[8] (Goodspeed), b. Mch. 26, 1835; d. July 14, 1854; (4) Flora[8] (Goodspeed), b. Apr. 3, 1837; d. Nov. 3, 1879; (5) Ezra Stiles[8] (Goodspeed), b. Oct. 30, 1838; m. Elvira Main, Dec. 27, 1860; res. (1886) at Chateaugay, N. Y. Issue: (a) Carrie E.[9] (Goodspeed), b. Sept. 23, 1861; m. Charles **Aubrey**; res. Constable, N. Y.; (b) Herbert Ezra[9] (Goodspeed), b. July 28, 1864; (c) Ernest M.[9] (Goodspeed), b. Apr. 22, 1878; d. Jan. 1, 1886; (d) Angie Maud[9] (Goodspeed), b. Apr. 15, 1880; (6) Asa J.[8] (Goodspeed), b. Feb. 4, 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1864; (7) Charlotte H.[8] (Goodspeed), b. Oct. 28, 1847; m. George **Winters**; res. on the "Goodspeed Homestead," Burke, N. Y. Issue: (a) Asa Joseph[9] (Winters); (b) Lottie E.[9] (Winters); (c) Cora N.[9] (Winters).

227. II. Asa[6], b. at Hebron, Conn., Aug. 14, 1791; m. Jan. 3, 1816, at West Chazy, N. Y., Laura Hedding (sister to Bishop Elijah Hedding). He enlisted in Capt. Atwood's Co., Col. Miller's Regt. of N. Y. Militia, and was in the battle of Platts-

burgh, Sept. 11, 1814. He was a prosperous merchant at West Chazy, and held the office of postmaster there for many years. He was prominent in every public enterprise, and died, universally respected, Aug. 10, 1863. Mrs. Laura (Hedding) Stiles still (1886) survives. They had no children.

228. III. Stephen[6], b. in Hebron, 1793; m. Electa Fields and Elizabeth Barnes. Family 49.

229. IV. Leonard[6], b. at Shoreham, Vt.; was killed by the fall of a tree at the age of 16.

230. V. Ezra[6] (Col.), b. at S., Sept. 28, 1799; m. Harriet Rublee. Family 50.

231. VI. Warren[6], b. at West Chazy, N. Y., 1800; m. Clarissa Dutcher. Family 51.

232. VII. Mary[6], b. at West Chazy, Sept. 2, 1806; m. at that place, Feb., 1822, Nathaniel **Clark**. She died at West Chazy, Aug. 15, 1840. She was a woman of great energy of character and died beloved and lamented by a large circle of friends and relatives. Her husband survived her and died Dec. 24, 1872, aged 76 years. Issue (all b. at Chazy, N. Y.):

233. i. George Lafayette[7], b. Sept. 14, 1825; m. Nov. 9, 1848, Miss Ja-Ann Walling Clark, 3d dau. of Zenas and Sarah Clark, of Odletown, Canada. She was b. at Henryville, Can., Feb. 23, 1826.* (For biographical sketch of Mr. Clark, see footnote†. Issue (eldest child b. at W. Chazy,

* The grandfather of Mrs. Clark (Samuel Clark, of Weathersfield, Conn.) was a Revolutionary soldier of the Continental Army, and served under Washington at Valley Forge, etc.

† Mr. Geo. L. Clark was educated in the common schools of his town — Champlain and Plattsburgh academies — and the National Law School at Ballston, N. Y.; read law with Judge Geo. B. Scott of that place, and in the office of Peckham & Colt at Albany, N. Y. He was admitted to the bar of the courts of New York, Feb., 1852, and to the United States Supreme Court, Feb., 1868; settled and practiced law at Plattsburgh, N. Y., up to Dec. 1, 1884, when he removed to Washington, where he still resides.

While resident of Plattsburgh, Mr. Clark held many important positions; was member of the Board of Education from 1858 until his resignation upon his removal to Washington. He was appointed in 1869 by Pres. Grant U. S. Assessor of Internal Revenue for the 16th revenue dist. of N.

N. Y., the rest at Plattsburgh, N. Y.): (1) Sarah Imogen[8] (Clark), b. Nov. 21, 1849; m., Sept. 28, 1869, at Plattsburgh, Franklin Flint **Hathaway** (b. at Fall River, Mass., May 2, 1845), a lawyer, and in 1886, recorder of Plattsburgh. Issue (all b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y.): (a) Fannie Belle[9] (Hathaway), b. Feb. 24, 1872; d. July 29, 1873; (b) Luella Walling[9] (Hathaway), b. Nov. 16, 1873; (c) Helen Imogen[9] (Hathaway), b. Nov. 19, 1875; (d) Mabel Antoinette[9] (Hathaway), b. Jan. 12, 1879; (e) Anne Frances[9] (Hathaway), b. Nov. 11, 1884; (2) Mary Isabella[8] (Clark), b. Feb. 8, 1854; d. Jan. 8, 1862; (3) Rev. Nathaniel Walling[8] (Clark), M. A., b. Feb. 12, 1859; grad. at Wesleyan Univer., class of 1879, and at Drew Theological Seminary, May, 1883; m. Felicia Hemans (dau. of Rev. H. A.) Buttz, Aug. 20, 1883. He was a member of the Newark Conference M. E. church; was stationed (1886) at Englewood, N. J. In 1889 Rev. N. W. Clark was appointed American Professor at the Martin Theological Inst. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, a school for the education of young men for the ministry for Germany and Switzerland. Mr. C. expects to remain in the position for five years. Issue: (a) Henry Buttz[9] (Clark), b. Dec. 14, 1884; d. Sept. 18, 1885; (b) Isabel[9] (Clark), b. at Englewood, N. J.,

---

Y., embracing the counties of Essex, Clinton and Warren, in the State of New York, which office he held until it was abolished by act of Congress in 1873. In 1874 he was elected Pres. of the Clinton Co. Bible Society, which position he held for the next 5 years. For many years Mr. Clark has been an active member of the M. E. church at Plattsburgh, holding various official positions. In 1876 he was elected by the Troy Conference lay delegate, and represented that body in the General Conference of the M. E. church at Baltimore in May, 1876. In 1879 Mr. Clark visited Europe professionally. He is now a prominent and respected member of the Washington bar, and an official member of the Metropolitan M. E. Church of that city.

Sept. 3, 1888; (4) John C.[8] (Clark), A. B., b. Mch. 24, 1863; grad., 1886, at Wesleyan Univer.; studied law at Washington, D. C.; grad. from the law school of Columbia Col.; was admitted to the bar in 1889; is now (1890) practicing law at 32 Nassau street, N. Y.; (5) Maud C.[8] (Clark), b. Aug. 8, 1865; m. June 10, 1890, Evert Lansing Harvey, a lawyer of Washington, D. C.; res. W.

234. ii. Mary M.[7], b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. Apr. 1, 1842.

235. iii. Martha M.[7], b. ——, 1832; d. Dec. 15, 1832.

236. iv. Martha J.[7], b. Apr. 5, 1833; m. Dexter S. **Kinsley**, Sept. 14, 1865. Mr. K. was a merchant and prominent citizen of Ellenburgh, N. Y., where he d. June 22, 1877. Child: Marion[8] (Kinsley), b. at Chazy, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1867; m. Cheney I. **Cole**, at Hinesburgh, Vt., Mch. 3, 1886.

237. v. John P. L. G.[7], b. Oct. 20, 1834; d. Dec. 2, 1835.

238. vi. Lucy Ann[7], b. Sept. 16, 1836; m. Henry M. **Hull**, Oct. 7, 1873. Mr. H. is a prominent merchant at Hinesburgh, Vt., where they reside.

239. vii. Lura A.[7], b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. George H. **Barber**, June 23, 1870. They res. on the Clark homestead in Chazy, N. Y. Issue: (1) Wallace C.[8] (Barber), b. Sept. 16, 1871; d. Aug. 27, 1873; (2) Lucy C.[8] (Barber), b. Oct 25, 1873; (3) George L.[8] (Barber), b. July 27, 1880.

240. viii. Olive T.[7], d. in infancy.

Family 22.

241. **Ebenezer[5] Stiles** [89] (Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born Oct. 13, 1773, at Hebron, Conn., without doubt, though his birth is not recorded there; m. Roxy

Buckland; resided many years at Brandon, Vt., and there died Sept. 25, 1828. Mrs. Roxy (Buckland) Stiles, d. Aug. 16, 1838.

Children (from records furnished by the town clerk of Brandon, Vt.):

242. I. James[6], b. July 3, 1801; d. young.
243. II. George[6], b. Oct. 7, 1803; d. young.
244. III. Mary[6], b. Jan. 21, 1805; m. Elijah **June**; lived and died in Brandon, Vt. Issue:
245. i. Lucius[7], m. Mary Keeler of Brandon, both now (1885) dec'd. They had 3 children, who are all living (1885) at B., viz.: (1) Frank[8] (June); m. Abby Thomas of B.; have 3 chil.; (2) George[8] (June); m. Addie Thomas of B.; (3) Marion[8] (June); m. David **Hobart** of B.
246. ii. Diana[7], d. young.
247. IV. Seymour B.[6], b. Mch. 25, 1807; m. Miss Jones. Family 52.
248. V. Josephus[6], b. Feb. 14, 1810; d. young.
249. VI. Philander[6], b. July 5, 1812; m. Phebe Cutter. Family 53.
250. VII. Almira[6], b. Mch. 6, 1815; m. Mr. **Crane**; lives (1885) at Brookfield, N. Y. No children.

Family 23.

251. **Samuel[5] Stiles** [90] (Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hebron, Conn., May 8, 1777; married (1) Talitha Pierce (b. Mch. 1, 1782), who died at Canton, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1811; m. (2) Susannah Litchfield, who d. abt. 1850. About the year 1806, Samuel Stiles removed from Shoreham, Vt., to Canton, N. Y. He was in the War of 1812, and stationed at Ogdensburg, N. Y. His grandson says: "I have heard him tell many times the names of the landlords of the three taverns he passed in going from Canton to Ogdensburg, the seat of war. They were Foot, Stocking and Leg."

He was a most exemplary man, and was often heard to say that he was never angry enough at any man to call him a liar. He was renowned far and near for his wonderful memory. He could tell of *all* the remarkable events, big storms, etc., giving

the exact dates of each. In his later years he became somewhat deaf, but his mind retained its even balance to the last.

His last words, "I am dying," were calmly spoken to a member of the family, he being just outside the door, and before he could be lifted to the bed, he was, indeed, gone. There were present at his funeral his three children, eight grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. "None knew him but to respect him, and none named him but to praise." [The above sketch of Samuel Stiles was furnished by his grandson, Mr. Levi Stiles, of De Kalb, N. Y.]

Children (all by 1st marriage):

252. I. Orpha[6], b. July 28, 1804; m. 1821, Nelson **Risley**; resided at DeKalb, N. Y.; Mrs. Orpha (Stiles) Risley died Dec. 15, 1883. Issue:

253. i. William[7], b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Esther Merrihew, 1851, who d. May 18, 1881. He d. Oct. 28, 1856. Issue: (1) Harriet[8] (Risley), b. Nov. 2, 1852; m. Amos **Walroth**, 1869; res. at Sylvester, Mecosta Co., Mich. Issue: (a) Andrew[9] (Walroth), b. 1870; (b) Lily[9] (Walroth), b. 1873; (c) Clarence[9] (Walroth), b. 1878; (d) Amos[9] (Walroth); b. 1882; (2) Henry[8] (Risley), b. Feb. 4, 1854; res. (1885) at De Kalb, N. Y.; (3) Orpha[8] (Risley), b. Sept. 30, 1856; m. 1876, Truman **Stacy**, res. (1885) at De Kalb.

254. ii. Obed S.[7], b. Jan. 26, 1825, a farmer, at DeKalb Junction, N. Y.; m. (1) Anne Case; m. (2) Maryette Merrihew. Issue (by 1st marriage): (1) Charles E.[8] (Risley), b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. Hannah Bass, of Hermon, N. Y., July 2, 1870. Issue: (a) Frank L.[9] (Risley), b. Oct. 28, 1871; (b) Julia A.[9] (Risley), b. Sept. 12, 1873; (c) F. or T.[9] (Risley), b. Jan. 20, 1881; (2) Jay E.[8] (Risley), b. Apr. 12, 1854; m. Ida Shepard, June 16, 1878; is a farmer. Issue: (a) Obed E.[9] (Risley), b. Aug. 6, 1879; (b) May S.[9] (Risley), b. Oct. 1, 1880; (c) Ethel[9] (Risley), b. July 28, 1883; by

Obed S. Risley's 2d marriage: (3) Elbert E.[8] (Risley), b. May 28, 1861; m. Sarah Baxter, 1884; is a merchant at De Kalb Junction, N. H.; (4) Nelson A.[8] (Risley), b. Oct. 18, 1866, a farmer.

255. iii. Horatio Nelson[7], b. Oct. 14, 1826; m. Pamelia Mayhew, Dec. 22, 1852. He d. Feb. 21, 1876.

256. II. Pierce[6], b. 1807; d. 1826.

257. III. Sylvanus[6], b. Aug. 2, 1809; m. Susanna Green. Family 54.

258. IV. Samuel Seneca[6], b. June 26, 1811; m. Charlotte Sternberg. Family 55.

Family 24.

259. **George[5] Stiles** [109] (Benjamin[4], Lt. Amos[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Lebanon, Conn., 1777; married Betsey Lincoln, who was born at Columbia, Conn., July, 1786. He followed the trade of tanner and currier. According to the Land Records of Coventry, Conn., "George Stiles bought a farm there in 1807. He bought and sold land in C. until 1816, after which the name Stiles ceases to be found on the records." It is said that he was residing at Coventry in 1818, but afterward removed to Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., where he died Oct., 1854. Mrs. Betsey (Lincoln) Stiles d. at Gibson, Pa., in 1852.

Children (first four born at Coventry, Conn., the rest at Gibson, Pa.):

260. I. George[6], b. 1808; m. Caroline Price. Family 56.

261. II. Phebe[6], b. 1810; m. Shepard **Carpenter**. She is still living (1885). Issue:

262. i. George[7].

263. ii. Ezra[7].

264. iii. Betsey[7].

265. iv. Cyrus[7].

266. v. Sylvester[7].

267. vi. John S.[7], res. (1885) at Chicago, Ill.

268. III. Jasper[6], b. 1815; m. Sophronia Walworth. Family 57.

269. IV. Ezra[6], b. Mch. 4, 1817; m. Cynthia Ann Stiles. Family 58.
270. V. Erastus[6], b. 1819; m. Miranda Capron; res. (1885) at Rocton, Winnebago Co., Illinois; has several children.
271. VI. Maria[6], b. 1822; m. Elliott **Aldrich**. She d. Aug. 1883. Mr. A. res. (1885) at New Milford, Pa. Issue:
272. i. Mary Elizabeth[7].
273. ii. Frances[7].
274. iii. Jessie[7].
275. iv. Kitty[7].
276. VII. Edmund[6], b. 1824; m. (1) —— Baker; (2) —— ——; res. (1885) Factoryville, Pa.

FAMILY 25.

277. **Edmund[5] Stiles** [110] (Benjamin[4], Lt. Amos[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 11, 1780; m. at Lebanon, 1806, Wealthy (dau. of Col. Isaiah) Loomis, of L. Edmund Stiles was a farmer. He died at Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 15, 1832. Mrs. Wealthy (Loomis) Stiles d. at Lebanon, Oct. 30, 1866.

Children:

278. I. John Murray Loomis[6], b. at Herkimer, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1808; m. 1837, Caroline E. Wells; res. (1885) at Lebanon, Conn.
279. II. Clarissa Maria[6], b. at H., Sept. 2, 1809; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Dea. John **Avery**, of Lebanon, Conn. She d. at L., Nov. 4, 1866. Dea. Avery was living (1885) at L. Issue:
280. i. Anna M.[7], b. Aug. 27, 1835; d. May 14, 1854.
281. ii. John H.[7], b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. Harriet F. Peckham, June 22, 1862.
282. iii. William B.[7], b. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Elizabeth Peckham, Mch. 29, 1866. Issue: Clarissa M.[8] (Avery), b. June 5, 1869.
283. III. Cynthia Ann[6], b. at Herkimer, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1812; m. Mch. 24, 1839, her cousin, Dr. Ezra **Stiles**. Issue (see Family of Dr. Ezra Stiles [269]).

284. IV. Phylurra Orilla[6], b. at Guilford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1814; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1833, Edmund **Mason**; (2) Gideon **Hoxie**, June, 1855. Issue (by 1st marriage, all born in Franklin, Conn.):

285. i. James Fitch[7], b. Dec., 1834; m. Fannie Hoxie, 1861. Issue: (1) William[8] (Mason); (2) Fannie[8] (Mason).

286. ii. Nancy Fitch[7], b. Aug., 1836.

287. iii. Edward[7]; d. young.

288. iv. Jeremiah[7]; d. young.

289. v. William Alfred[7], b. Sept., 1843; d. in the late war, 1863.

(By 2d marriage):

290. vi. George Henry[7], b. Dec., 1858; m. Dec., 1884, Miss Williams.

Mrs. Phylurra (Stiles) Hoxie d. at Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 13, 1860.

291. V. Mary Adelaide[6], b. at Guilford, Conn., Mch. 29, 1816; m. Josiah M. **Graves**, May 9, 1837. Issue:

292. i. George S.[7], b. July 15, 1840; m. 1859, Eliza Jane Loomis. Issue: (1) Nellie Georgiana[8] (Graves); (2) Charles S.[8] (Graves); (3) Minnie E.[8] (Graves); (4) George M.[8] (Graves).

Mrs. Mary Adelaide (Stiles) Graves d. at Willimantic, Conn., Feb. 16, 1876.

293. VI. Edmund Alonzo[6], b. at G., Jan. 12, 1818; m. Sophia Sweet. Family 59.

294. VII. Edward Lorenzo[6], b. at G., Feb. 1, 1820; m. Amelia Maynard. Family 60.

295. VIII. George Jerome[6], b. at Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 25, 1823, d. Oct., 1830.

Family 26.

296. **Job Phelps[5] Stiles** [137] (Job[4] Jr., Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Granville, Mass., Nov. 4, 1769 (*Granville Records*).

[Note.— After much investigation we are satisfied that Job Phelps Stiles was the son born to Job Stiles Jr. and Mrs. Lydia (Phelps) Stiles, Nov. 4, 1769, and whose birth is re-

corded at Granville, Mass., but without the middle name. A granddaughter of Job Phelps Stiles, Mrs. Lydia H. Hunt, of Montpelier, Vt., informed us that he was born in 1770, but she could not give the month and day; doubtless "about 1770" would answer the purpose, as we presume the year of his birth must have been calculated from his age, in round numbers, at the time of his death, at all events we have no doubt whatever, that he is here properly placed.]

Job P. Stiles married Talitha Cumi Elderkin (b. 1779, in Conn., perhaps Hartford), Nov. 3, 1795. He and his wife accompanied the first surveying party sent to the Western Reserve in 1796 by the Connecticut Land Company. It is recorded in Barber's Historical Collections of Ohio (p. 120) that Job P. Stiles and wife, with a Mr. Edward Paine, were the only persons who passed the winter of 1796–7 within the limits of the town of Cuyahoga (the early name of Cleveland), Ohio. Another authority (Turner's Pioneer History Western New York, p. 388) says: "Stiles was the first white settler at Cleveland. During the first winter Mrs. Stiles was confined, her only female attendants being Indian squaws. The child was the first born on the Reserve, and had a present of land from the proprietors."

In Whittlesey's History of Cleveland (p. 233) we find that at the apportionment of the land to the first proprietors of Cleveland, two lots were drawn by Job P. Stiles; also, p. 317, "Talitha Cumi, wife of Job P. Stiles, received from the directors of the company one city lot, one ten-acre lot and one one hundred-acre lot." "Stiles left Cleveland in 1800" (ibid.). "During the War of 1812 the family removed to Canada and finally brought up at Leicester, Addison Co., Vt. During their residence in L. an agent visited them and purchased their rights in Cleveland for some $500, paid in sheep and cattle.

Mr. Stiles and his wife were both well educated for the times, and both taught school some."

Job P. Stiles died at Brandon, Vt., Oct. 11, 1846, and Mrs. Talitha Cumi (Elderkin) Stiles died at the same place in 1859.

[Many of the above facts were given by the town clerk of Leicester, Vt.]

Children:

297. I. Charles Phelps[6], b. Jan., 1797 (according to some accounts, but his dau. gives the date July 12,

which discredits the claim of the historians that he was born in the *winter*); m. Mrs. Laura (Irish) Wetmore. Family 61.

298. II. Milton[6], b. July 1; d. Oct. 29, 1801.

FAMILY 27.

299. **Bliss[5] Stiles** [139] (Job[4] Jr., Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]) was b. Mch., 1788 (prob. at Granville, Mass.); m. (1) Polly Mills (b. Nov. 6, 178–), who d. Feb. 15, 1819. She was a woman of fine taste and considerable culture. Mr. Stiles m. (2) Fanny Mills, a sister of his 1st wife. She was b. Apr. 21, 1793; d. May 23, 1829. Bliss Stiles was a blacksmith by trade and worked at it most of the time; but he had a good knowledge of law, and at times would plead law and conduct lawsuits. He died May, 1824.

Children (from records furnished by Miss A. L. Pomeroy, of Fair Haven, Vt.):

300. I. Ralzmond[6], b. Aug. 11, 1806; m. and lived in Chester, Warren Co., N. Y.; d. there in a few years, leaving a widow and 1 dau.

301. II. Rachel M.[6], b. Aug. 5, 1809; m. David **Gorham** at Castleton, Vt., Sept. 20, 1829. She d. at Orwell, Vt., Mch. 17, 1844. Mr. G. rem. to Neb., where he d. abt. 1883. Issue:

302. i. William[7],
303. ii. Albert[7],
304. iii. Alonzo.[7]
} One of these sons is supposed to be living (1885) at Aldrich, Nebraska; is m. and has 3 sons.

305. III. Almeran C.[6], b. Sept. 28, 1811; date of death unknown.

306. IV. Alonzo[6], b. Oct. 2, 1813.

307. V. William Melvin[6], b. July 4, 1815; m. Hannah M. Stauffler. Family 62.

Children (by 2d marriage):

308. VI. Mary M.[6], b. July 4, 1820; d. May 15, 1841.

309. VII. Frederick W.[6], b. Mch. 20, 1822; m. (1) Rebecca Stevens; (2) Hattie, dau. of Rev. S. Washburn. Mr. Stiles was a master mechanic of the railroad machine-shop at Troy, N. Y., and Keene, N. H. He d. at the latter place Dec. 19, 1867.

310. VIII. Lucretia A.[6], b. July 1, 1824; m. Daniel C. **Pomeroy**, Nov. 8, 1842. She d. Apr. 2, 1853. Issue:
311. i. Adelaide L.[7], b. Nov. 9, 1843.
312. ii. Agnes F.[7], b. Sept. 24, 1846; is a school-teacher (1885) at Fair Haven, Vt., where she and her sister reside.

FAMILY 28.

313. **Roger[5] Stiles** [161] (John[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born Aug. 5, 1783 (prob. at East Granville, Mass.); m. June 20 or 30 (both are given), 1800, Lucina (b. Sept. 20, 1785), dau. of Charles (son of Tom) Spelman, of East Granville. They res. at E. Granville until 1832, when they removed to Chicopee Falls, Mass. He joined the church Nov. 19, 1816, and afterward held office in the church (*Ch. Rec. E. Granville, Mass.*).

Roger Stiles served in the War of 1812, and his widow received a pension therefor. His son, Charles Spelman Stiles, has heard him say that he was leader of the band belonging to his regt., an office to which the title of "Drum Major" is now attached. He died Aug. 8, 1849, aged 66 (*Granville Records*). Mrs. Lucina (Spelman) Stiles d. Mch. 25, 1862, at Holyoke, Mass.

Children* (from a record furnished by Wm. Stiles Loomis Esq.):

314. I. Almira[6], b. Jan. 1, 1803; d. May 14, 1804.
315. II. Anna[6], b. Aug. 10, 1805; d. Mch. 14, 1813.
316. III. Jeremiah[6], b. June 5, 1807; m. Mary Crocker. Family 63.
317. IV. John Alsop[6], b. May 3, 1809; m. Maryett Cooley and Mary Ann Keys. Family 64.

* In 1825 Rev. Dr. Timothy Mather Cooley, pastor of the Cong. church at East Granville, Mass., made an entry on the church records of the names, dates of birth, and age (at that time) of the following children of Roger and Lucina (Spelman) Stiles: Jeremiah, Alsop, Mary, Jerusha, Laura, Janette, Emeline, Ruth Sarepta. The dates correspond with those given by Wm. Stiles Loomis Esq., except in case of the births of Laura and Emeline. Mr. L. gives May 20, 1815, as the date of Laura's birth against May 25, 1815, as recorded by Dr. Cooley, and May 21, 1819, as the date of Emeline's birth against May 2, 1819, as given by Dr. Cooley.

318. V. Mary[6], b. May 6, 1811; m. James **Blair**, of Blandford, Mass. She d. July 22, 1833. Issue:
319. i. Chauncy; res. (1888) in California.
320. VI. Jerusha[6], b. Feb. 14, 1813; d. Sept. 5, 1842.
321. VII. Laura[6], b. May 20 (Dr. Cooley's record says May 25), 1815; m. Barton B. **Dunning**; res. (1885) at Mt. Ayr, Iowa. Issue:
322. i. Walter[7], m. and living (1888) at Denver, Col.
323. ii. Frank[7], m. and living (1885) at Bedford, Iowa; has children.
324. iii. Day[7], m. and living (1888) at Mt. Ayr, Iowa; has 11 children.
325. iv. Charles[7], m. ——; d. ——.
326. VIII. Janette[6], b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Dec. 11, 1838, Elijah W. **Loomis**, of Somers, Conn., who d. at Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 6, 1870. Mrs. L. d. at H., Mch. 21, 1888. Children:
327. i. William Stiles[7], b. at Monson, Mass., Oct. 7, 1840; m. Augusta R. Weston at Cohoes, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1866. Mr. L. was Lt. of Co. B., 4th Regt. Mass. Vols., in the War of the Rebellion; is now (1891) Post Com. of Kilpatrick Post of G. A. R., of Holyoke, Mass. From 1873 to 1887 Mr. L. was publisher and editor of the Holyoke *Transcript*, and founded, Oct. 9, 1882, the H. *Daily Transcript*. In 1888 he was made treas. and manager of the Holyoke Street Railway Com. In 1888 was app'd park commissioner of the city of Holyoke for 5 years; he has been for many years trustee and supt. of Forestdale Cemetery; was the founder of the Holyoke Pub. Library, and is (1890) a director of the Board of Trade, notary public, and auditor of Holyoke Savings Bank; resides at Holyoke, Mass. Child: Clara A.[8], d. Dec. 18, 1877.
328. ii. Emma Janette[7], b. at Newburyport, Mass., July 5, 1847; m. Edgar J. **Pomeroy**

Yours Truly
Wm. Stiles Loomis.

at Holyoke, Mass., June 3, 1868, who d. Jan. 2, 1891, of consumption, at Marietta, Ga.; resided at Holyoke. Children: (1) Anna Emma[8] (Pomeroy), b. July 14, 1871; (2) William Loomis[8] (Pomeroy), b. June 3, 1873; (3) Edgar Erastus[8] (Pomeroy), b. Jan. 17, 1878; (4) Philip Loomis[8] (Pomeroy), b. Oct. 31, 1879.

329. IX. Emeline[6], b. May 2, 1819; m. Roderick **Emmons**, who d. 1884. Mrs. E. resides at New Haven, Mo. Children:

330. i. Helen[7].

331. ii. Emma[7]; m. Allen **Clark**, Sept. 28, 1881.

332. iii. Mary[7].

There was also a son named Herbert Prentiss[7], who d. young.

333. X. Ruth Sarepta[6] [We give the two names as found in Dr. Cooley's record], b. Mch. 22, 1821; m. Heman **Cooley**. She d. Mch. 7, 1846. Issue:

334. i. Infant[7], d. the day of its birth.

335. XI. Charles Spelman[6], b. Mch. 22, 1823; m. Henrietta O. Holton, Ann Dewey and Sarah Clark. Family 65.

336. XII. Maria H.[6], b. June 17, 1826; d. July 17, 1831.

337. XIII. Fidelia[6], b. at Granville (E. Granville?), Mass., Nov. 17, 1827; m. John **Herrick** (b. in Canada East, July 27, 1815), Jan. 5, 1843; they res. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., where she d. May 8, 1882. Mr. Herrick was for 20 yrs. deacon of the Baptist church at Chicopee Falls. He d. Mch. 22, 1884. Issue (all b. at C. F.):

338. i. John Elliot[7], b. Nov. 22, 1843; m. (1) Cora Coughlan, of Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1870. She d. June 19, 1872; m. (2) Helen E. Chubb, of Cleveland, Apr. 8, 1874. Issue: (1) Elizabeth Bijou[8] (Herrick); (2) Chubb Elliot[8] (Herrick). Add. of J. E. Herrick (1885), Cleveland Co-operative Store, Cleveland, Ohio.

339. ii. Dwight Stiles[7], b. Dec. 12, 1845; obtained a collegiate education through his own

energy and perseverance; grad. at Amherst Coll., class of 1867; is a lawyer at Peekskill, N. Y.; m. S. Frances Simpson, of P., Dec. 6, 1871. Issue: (1) Bertha Frances[8] (Herrick), b. Oct. 15, 1873; (2) John Rutherford[8] (Herrick), b. Nov. 3, 1878.

340. iii. William Taylor[7], b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Ida C. Hadley, Aug. 20, 1874. Mr. H. is a member of the orchestra of the Park Theater, Boston, Mass. Issue: (1) Lester Elliot[8] (Herrick), b. Dec. 13, 1874; (2) Edith Mary[8] (Herrick), b. Mch. 27, 1876; (3) Grace Fidelia[8] (Herrick), b. May 24, 1878; d. Sept., 1878.

341. iv. Harriet Fidelia[7], b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Rev. Charles F. **Carter**, of Chicopee Falls, May 28, 1884; res. (1884) at Manchester, N. H.; 1888, Burlington, Vt.

342. v. Cora Mary[7], b. Aug. 29, 1869.

343. XIV. Harriet[6], b. May 12, 1829; d. July 12, 1831.

Family 29.

344. **Oratha[5] Stiles** [163] (Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born Aug. 20, 1780, at Granville, Mass., without doubt. When of age went with his brother Ahiman to Ohio. [The account given of Oratha Stiles does not mention the name of the place from which he went to Ohio, but his father's home was in Canandaigua, N. Y., and it is probable that Oratha remained at home during his minority.] They settled in the wilderness, where they built a sort of block-house with an entrance on top. Oratha finally returned and settled in New York city. He married Elizabeth Billings (b. in Oxfordshire, England) about 1809, and died in New York city about 1815. His widow m. Andrew H. Bennett and had one son named Edwin Ruther (Bennett).

Children:

345. I. John Wesley[6], b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. Elizabeth W. Taylor. Family 66.

346. II. Elizabeth W.[6], b. Sept., 1812; m. when abt. 19 Thomas Woodbridge **Phelps**, a nephew of the late Anson G. Phelps, of New York city, who came there from Conn.; resided New York. Child:

347. i. Elizabeth Woodbridge[7], b. May 20, 1834; m. (1) Oct., 1849, James **Owen**, an Englishman, from whom she was divorced; m. (2) July 2, 1861, Robert W. **Pearsall**, a member of a well-known Quaker family of New York. Mr. P. d. abt. 1870. Mrs. P. m. (3) 1875, Count **Besse** and resides in Italy, where her mother, Mrs. Phelps, has joined her, intending to spend the remainder of her days in Italy. Children (by 1st mar.): (1) Son[8], d. 1857 in his 5th year; (by 2d m.): (2) May[8] (Pearsall), b. Apr., 1862; d. in Florence, Italy (prob.), Oct., 1872; (3) Harold[8] (Pearsall), b. Jan. 10, 1863; m. an Italian lady, dau. of a marquis; res. Italy.

Family 30.

348. **Epaphroditus**[5] **Stiles** [164] (Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Granville, Mass. (undoubtedly), Sept. 21 (one account gives June 18), 1782; married Roxana Lincoln in 1811. He was for a time a merchant at Naples, N. Y. He was accustomed to write his name "Editus" for short. His daughter describes her first recollection of her father's dress as follows: "He wore a ruffled shirt, white satin vest, a gold ring on his little finger, white silk stockings and pumps." An old gentleman now (1885) in his 81st year who knew Mr. Stiles, furnished materials for a sketch of him which has been sent us by Mr. J. B. Sherrett, a grandson of Mr. Stiles — it is entitled:

"Early Days."

"If a person had chanced to stroll along the eastern shore of the lake (Canandaigua) in the summer of 1815, near where is now Gage's Landing, he would have beheld a sight very

strange even for those days. There in the forest all alone, without even a dog to keep him company, is a tall muscular man in the prime of life. He is hard at work, now felling trees, now hewing them into timbers, often making the woods ring with the sound of his blows. He is so absorbed in his work that he would hardly notice you approach. This man is Epaphroditus Stiles, and he is building a sailing vessel, but under almost insuperable difficulties, for he is obliged to do it all with his own hands. The design even is his own. He obtains timber from the forest, and planks from a neighboring sawmill. As no tar can be bought west of Albany, he makes what he needs by burning pine knots in a kiln of his own construction. Thus he works day after day and week after week, until at last a craft of 15 tons burden is completed to his satisfaction, and on the appointed day she is launched, amid the cheers of those who have come to witness the novel spectacle, and glides out into the lake. At the time that Mr. Stiles built his boat Canandaigua was a small village, and the country bordering on the lake thinly inhabited, affording but little business for Stiles and his boat; he, therefore, finally resolved to take it to Lake Ontario, believing he could do better there. Accordingly it was hauled out of the water and placed on trucks and drawn by 15 yokes of oxen to Geneva, N. Y., where it was launched into the Seneca river. After many days of tedious sailing he finally reached the dark waters of the great lake. For six months he was engaged in carrying salt from the United States to Canada. His business proved quite profitable and he soon found himself in possession of quite a little fortune. He purchased a cargo of apples and started down the St. Lawrence river; reaching the ocean he steered his vessel toward the south, and after a voyage of several weeks, reached Charleston, S. C. In those days apples were in great demand at the south, and Stiles, upon his arrival, sold his boatload at a very large profit. The money he received he invested in oranges and lemons. With his vessel freighted with them he returned to New York city. Selling boat and cargo he bought large quantities of dry goods. These were brought up the river to Albany, and thence in a wagon to Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y. Upon reaching here he began business as a dry goods merchant. His store was the first of the kind in the place, and he was 5 *years* selling the stock he purchased in New York. During this time he studied

law, and was soon busy "pettifogging" under Judge Parish. An instance is given of his manner of settling difficulties. Some boys had stolen some honey and were expecting to be sent to jail, but Mr. Stiles told them he would clear them if they would take some honey and find him a "bee tree," which they did. Mr. Stiles cut down the tree and drew it home, and was doubtless well satisfied with his share of the bargain. He died in 1834, aged 52 years."

Children (from records furnished by Mrs. Harriet Cole and J. B. Sherrett):

349. I. Harriet[6], b. July 16, 1813; m. Washington **Cole** (b. at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1810), at Naples, N. Y., April 22, 1834; rem. in 1835, to Illinois, residing successively, at Livingston, Marshall and Kingston in that State; their present home is at Kingston. Issue:

350. i. Marcus Wesley[7], b. at Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1836; m. Sept. 12, 1858, Ann Eliza Little; res. at Kingston, Ill., where he is a hardware merchant; is also engaged in the banking business. Issue: (1) Alice Emma[8] (Cole), b. April 12, 1861; grad. at the High School at Geneva, Ill.; is now (1884) teaching in the High School at Kingston.

351. ii. Alma Bloomer[7]; b. in Livingston, Ill., July 25, 1839; res. with her parents; unm.

352. iii. Maria Roxana[7], b. in L. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Julian P. **Marsh** of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 30, 1860. Issue: (1) Ida E.[8] (Marsh), b. July 23, 1861; m. May 27, 1884, Frank **Stratton**; res. at Sherman, Texas. Issue: (a) Daniel[9] (Stratton), b. March 14, 1885; (2) Walter M.[8] (Marsh) b. at Tuscola, Ill., 1865; (3) Minnie M.[8] (Marsh), b. at T., Aug. 22, 1868; (4) Zana[8] (Marsh), b. at Sherman, Texas, Dec. 24, 1878; (5) Edith Estella[8] (Marsh), b. Aug. 11, 1880.

353. iv. John Albert[7], b. at Marshall, Ill., Sept. 1, 1847; m. ——, at Ulysses, Pa., Jan. 1, 1882.

354. v. Walter Lyman[7], b. at M., Oct. 3, 1850; m. in Kingston, Ill., Ella J. Crosby, of K., Mch. 8, 1877; res. in K. Issue: (1) Charlie W.[8] (Cole), b. Sept. 14, 1883.

355. II. John W.[6], b. Oct. 3, 1815; m. (by Rev. Henry Esten) Aug. 3, 1854, his cousin, Julia (dau. of Henry) Lincoln, of Gorham, N. Y. He was a traveling dentist; generally spent his winters at the south. It is said that he became wealthy. He was killed in Illinois, Oct. 5, 1856, by being thrown from a carriage while riding with his wife. No children. His widow m. (2d) Dr. J. A. Hawley; res. (1885) at Canandaigua, N. Y.

356. III. Maria J.[6], b. June 27, 1816; m. Wm. R. **Sherrett** (b. Nov. 20, 1821), Aug. 9, 1844, at Naples, N. Y. (by John Dunton, Esq.).

They resided at Naples for a number of years; rem. abt. 1854 to Scio, N. Y., where they remained 12 years, then returned to Naples, where they lived for 10 years. At the end of this time they moved back to Scio, where they now (1885) reside. Issue (first 3 b. at Naples, N. Y.):

357. i. Marcena[7], b. 1845; d. 1850.

358. ii. Clara E.[7], b. 1849; m. Aug. 22, 1883, at Scio, by Rev. Jesse Warrick, Chas. H. **Leutz**. She was previous to her marriage engaged in teaching; was also a reporter for newspapers, magazines, etc. Mr. Leutz runs a creamery at Hornellsville, N. Y., where they reside.

359. iii. J. Byron[7], b. Mch. 4, 1851; has been since 1877, a retail druggist at Scio, N. Y.; unm.

360. iv. Cora E.[7], b. 1854; m. 1878, at Naples, N. Y., by Rev. —— Letts, John **Dunlop**, cooper, of Fayetteville, N. Y. Issue (1) DeForest[8] (Dunlop), b. Apr. 10, 1879; (2) Robert[8] (Dunlop), b. 1881; (3) Charles Byron[8] (Dunlop), b. Aug. 22, 1883.

361. IV. Eliza[6]; m. —— Wood; res. (1885) at Lowell, Mich.; has children.
362. V. Mary[6].
363. VI. Emeline H.[6], b. May 6, 1824, at Naples, N. Y.; m. Aug. 14, 1856, George D. **Henderson**; P. O. add. (1885) Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa. Issue:
364. i. Frank S.[7], b. May 25, 1857.
365. ii. Wesley J.[7], b. Feb. 23, 1860.
366. VII. Samuel[6], b. Jan. 5, 1827; m. Charlotte Sherrott, Nov. 19, 1849. They reside (1885) at Genoa, DeKalb Co., Ill.; no children.

FAMILY 31.

367. **Ahiman[5] Stiles** [163] (Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born Feb. 15, 1785, without doubt, at Granville, Mass.; m. ——. It is said that he went to Pittsburg, Pa., and afterward died in New Orleans.

Children:

368. I. John Wesley[6].
369. II. Son[6].

FAMILY 32.

370. **Philemon[5] Stiles** [171] (Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born July 6, 1792, in Granville, Mass., undoubtedly; m. Jane Florence, and settled on the family homestead at Canandaigua, N. Y. He died at Port Gibson, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1852. It is said that his estate, at the time of his death, was valued at over $100,000.

Children:

371. I. Philander[6]; m.; had a son named Myron; res. at Rochester, N. Y.
372. II. Stephen[6]; m., and had son, Philemon, and 2 daus.
373. III. Arthur[6]; res. (1856) at Clifton Springs, N. Y.
374. IV. Philemon[6] Jr.; d. 1841, æ. about 16.
375. V. Peter[6]; d. in infancy.
376. VI. Myron[6]; d. in infancy.
377. VII. Jane[6].

378. VIII. Josephine.[6]
379. IX. Dau.[6]
380. X. Dau.[6]

FAMILY 33.

381. **Elijah[5] Stiles** [172] (Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born May 27, 1795; m. Levinia Lincoln; was living in 1856 at Blood's Corner, Steuben Co., N. Y. He d. ——, at Cohocton (?), N. Y.

Children:

382. I. Augustus[6]; in 1856, was living with his parents; was about 35 years of age at that time. In 1885 said to be living at Jackson City, Mich.
383. II. Artemas L.[6]; res. (1885) at Jackson City, Mich.; said to be wealthy.
384. III. Mary[6]; deceased.

FAMILY 34.

385. **Anson Rose[5] Stiles** [173] (Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born Sept. 9, 1797, at Canandaigua, N. Y., probably; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1823, Laura Rowley of Canandaigua, who d. June 22, 1838, æ. 31; m. (2) Ann Taylor. He resided at Cheshire, N. Y. (4 miles south of Canandaigua), and there died Mch. 4, 1860. Mrs. Ann (Taylor) Stiles also died at Cheshire.

Children (all by 1st marriage):

386. I. Fidelia[6], b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Ozias S. **Benham**, Dec. 5, 1850; d. July 2, 1853; no issue.
387. II. Hiram Anson[6], b. Jan. 1, 1826; m. Mary Ann Hovey. Family 67.
388. III. Laura M.[6], b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. (1) Elisha P. **Beebe** of Fitchburg, Dane Co., Wis., at F., June 15, 1850. Mr. B. d. Jan. 3, 1858; she m. (2) Apr., 1862, Hiram **Isham**; res. (1885) at Pittsford, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Issue (by 1st marriage):
389. i. Alice L.[7], m. L. M. **Shaw**; res. (1885) at Dry Creek, Saline Co., Kans.

390. IV. George W.[6], b. Mch. 6, 1831; m. Martha A. Davis. Family 68.
391. V. John R.[6], b. Aug. 30, 1834. He served several years in the Union Army, where he lost his right arm; is married, but has no children; res. (1885) at Rochester, N. Y.
392. VI. Francis M.[6], b. May 18, 1838; res. (1885) at Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y.; is a carpenter and joiner by trade; m. Josie Parshall, Sept. 13 (1884); no children.

FAMILY 35.

393. **Roland[5] Stiles** [175] (Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Canandaigua, N. Y., April 19, 1800; m. Jan. 30, 1825, Eliza Cheesebro, who was b. Jan. 9, 1809. Her ancestors — of Scotch origin — were from Massachusetts. She died about 1882. Roland Stiles labored on the E. N. Y. and Erie canal in its incipiency; also on the Old Aqueduct at Rochester, N. Y. He has often been heard to say that he was at Rochester when the settlement consisted of a dozen log-houses, and he could have purchased land adjacent at $1.50 to $3 per acre.

He was a farmer and lumberman; owned a farm of several hundred acres, with a saw-mill at Springvale, Livingston Co., N. Y. His death took place Nov. 4, 1874.

Children:

394. I. Dau.[6]; d. in infancy.
395. II. Dau.[6]; d. in infancy.
396. III. Sylvester R.[6], b. Nov. 21, 1828; d. Aug. 25, 1830.
397. IV. Henry Lincoln Roland[6], b. Aug. 11, 1830; m. Margaret Harrah and Clara Gertrude Perley. Family 69.
398. V. Loren Clark[6], b. Apr. 24, 1832; m. Lelia W. Summers. Family 70.
399. VI. Warren P.[6], b. June 9, 1834; died 1863.
400. VII. William W.[6], b. Aug. 25, 1836; served in the late war for the Union; was A. A. Gen. of 9th Mich. Cavalry; d. Nov. 4, 1861.

FAMILY 36.

401. **Ezra Stiles**[6] [182] (Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Coverdale, now Hopewell, Albert Co., N. B., Nov. 27, 1779; m. Sarah Hoar; resided at Hopewell, where he owned a comfortable farm. He died May 16, 1855.

Children (from records furnished by Capt. David Stiles of Hopewell, N. B.):

402. I. Miriam[7], b. Aug. 8, 1803; m. Daniel **Woodworth**; lived at Hopewell, N. B. "Their children are all living (1885), and are all, by industry and frugality, in comfortable circumstances." Issue (the names of Mrs. Woodworth's children were supplied by Mrs. Tingley, a relative on the Hoar side of the family):

403. i. David[8]; m. —— Vergay.
404. ii. Solomon[8]; m. Sarah Woodworth.
405. iii. Ezra Stiles[8]; m. Susan Hunt.
406. iv. Levi[8]; m. Jane Goldsworthy.
407. v. Daniel[8]; m. Jessie Brown.
408. vi. Sarah Jane[8]; m. Richard **Goldsworthy**, bro. to Jane, the wife of Levi Woodworth.
409. vii. Reuben[8]; m. Annie Hunt, sister to Susan, wife of his brother, Ezra S.
410. viii. Abigail[8]; m. John (?) **Cambridge**.
411. ix. George[8]; m. Lettie Kyle, and Miss Smith.
412. x. Mary[8]; m. John **Kyle**, cousin to Lettie.

413. II. Reuben[7], b. Mch. 9, 1805; m. Mary Ann Peck. Family 71.

414. III. Mary[7], b. Apr. 3, 1807; m. John **Ritchie**. She d. 1876. Issue:

415. i. Enoch[8].
416. ii. Ezra[8].
417. iii. Freeman[8].
418. iv. Lorenzo[8].
419. v. Son[8].
420. vi. Martella[8].
421. vii. Louise[8].

422. IV. Solomon[7], b. Mch. 5, 1809; m. Ann Bishop. Family 72.

423. V. Ruth[7], b. Feb. 2, 1811; m. John Barbour, a successful farmer. Issue:
424. i. George[8].
425. ii. Ezra[8]; m. Miss Smith.
426. iii. Priscilla[8]; m. —— **Smith**.
427. iv. Sarah[8]; m. —— **Anderson**.
428. VI. Newton[7], b. Oct. 26, 1815; d. Dec. 9, 1815.
429. VII. George[7], b. Feb. 13, 1817; m. Mary Steeves, and Mary J. Stiles. Family 73.
430. VIII. Sarah Jane[7], b. Apr. 22, 1821; m. Elisha **Rogers**. They moved to Rockland, Me. Issue:
431. i. Gertrude[8].
432. ii. Emily[8] (?).

Family 37.

433. **Elisha[6] Stiles** [185] (Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Hopewell, Albert Co., N. B., Aug. 11, 1787; m. Mary Hoar. He owned a good farm in Albert Co., N. B. He died Apr. 17, 1817.

Children (from records furnished by his son, Capt. David Stiles):

434. I. David[7], b. Jan. 13, 1812; m. Mary Ann Wright. Family 74.
435. II. John Newton[7], b. Jan. 30, 1814; m. Clarissa McAlmon, and Margaret Lee. Family 75.
436. III. Lucy[7], b. Mch. 22, 1816; m. John **Towse**. They reside (1885) in Sackville, N. Y. Issue: 2 sons and 3 daughters. Capt. Elisha Towse, of Sackville, is their son.

Family 38.

437. **Thomas[6] Stiles** [186] (Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Hopewell, Albert Co., N. B., July 6, 1790; m. Eunice Pierson. He was a prosperous farmer in Albert Co., N. B.

Children (from records furnished by his nephew, Capt. David Stiles):

438. I. Thomas[7],
439. II. Milledge[7],
440. III. William[7],
441. IV. Sabina[7],
} all died young.

FAMILY 39.

442. **Oliver[6] Stiles Jr.** [187] (Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Hopewell, Albert Co., N. B., Jan. 6, 1793; m. Sarah Rogers, who was born Sept. 7, 1795. Oliver Stiles, as well as his brother, was a prosperous farmer in Albert Co., N. B. He d. June 22, 1883.

Children:

443. I. Isaac[7], b. Aug. 30, 1816; m. Ellen Sophia Irving, of Hillsborough, N. B. He now (1885) resides at Grand Forks, Dakota Ter., U. S. A.; has no children.

Isaac Stiles writes, "I am 6 ft. 3 inches tall — 2 inches taller than my father. I was the tallest of the name except Uncle Ezra. I had two sisters, the handsomest women in the country."

444. II. Margaret[7], b. June 4, 1820 (one authority gives 1818); m. Solomon **Pierson**. Issue: 2 daughters.

445. III. Elisha[7], b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. Miss Seeley. Family 76.

446. IV. Almira[7], b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. (1) Capt. Charles **Mitchell**, of Nova Scotia; (2) Edward **Bishop**, Albert Co., N. B. She d. Aug., 1881; left no children.

447. V. Susannah[7], b. Feb. 18, 1833 (1834 is given by one authority); m. Allan **Robinson**, of Hopewell, N. B.; a farmer. Issue:

448. i. Paul C.[8], b. Nov. 17, 1867.
449. ii. Herman[8], b. June 1, 1870.
450. iii. Sarah Elmira[8], b. June 3, 1872.

451. VI. Fletcher[7], b. Jan. 2, 1835 (1836 is given by one authority); m. Margaret Stiles. Family 77.

FAMILY 40.

452. **Stephen**[6] **Stiles** [188] (Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Hopewell, Albert Co., New Brunswick, April 8, 1796; married Elizabeth Rogers. He was a master mariner for a number of years. He died Dec., 1859.

Children:

453. I. Silas[7], b. March 30, 1820; m. Sarah Rogers. Family 78.
454. II. Isabella[7], b. Feb. 16, 1822; m. George **Hoar**, a farmer of Hopewell, N. B. She d. 1867. Issue:
455. i. Alonzo[8]; d. young.
456. ii. Stephen Stiles[8]; m. Susan Wright and Marilla Strong; 1 child.
457. iii. Frank[8]; lost at sea.
458. iv. Frances Isabella[8]; d. young.
459. v. Ezra Peck[8]; m. Olive Colpitts.
460. vi. William C.[8]; m. Carrie Newcomb.
461. vii. Albert[8]; d. young.
462. III. Martha R.[7], b. March 15, 1827; m. William Clark **Wright**, a farmer of Hopewell, N. B. (b. June 10, 1818), June 24, 1850. Issue:
463. i. John Alden[8], b. Sept. 7, 1852; d. March 7, 1854.
464. ii. James Clark[8], b. July 19, 1854; m. Annie Z. Smith, Feb. 21, 1884. Issue: Harvey Starrett[9] (Clark), b. Jan. 7, 1885.
465. iii. William Temple[8], b. March 31, 1858.
466. iv. Sarah Alberts[8], b. July 22, 1861; m. Charles Spurgeon **Starrett**, March 27, 18—. Issue: (1) Charles Gordon[9] (Starrett), b. July 14, 1885.
467. v. Lizzie Bell[8], b. Sept. 8, 1865.
468. vi. Albert Eaton[8], b. Feb. 8, 1867; employed in Boston, Mass.
469. vii. Silas Stiles[8], b. March 25, 1869.
470. IV. Stephen[7], b. Oct. 16, 1829. "At an early age he went to the Western States of America. It is supposed that he died in Texas." (The above

is what the author received from Stephen Stiles' family. Later she had sent her a slip from a Louisiana paper containing the advertisement of a firm of land agents in Austin, Texas, for *the heirs of Stephen A. Stiles, who was murdered in* 1864 *in San Antonio, Texas*, the parties advertising having charge of his estate. Thinking that the murdered man and Stephen Stiles of Hopewell, N. B., might be the same person, she wrote to the advertising parties, the beginning of a long correspondence, the result of which was the establishment, to the satisfaction of all concerned, of the identity of the murdered man, and yet, the real heirs of the man have not been able to obtain the property to which they are clearly entitled, owing to fraudulent claims from other parties.—M. S. P. G., 1887).

471. V. Elizabeth[7], b. Dec. 13, 1832, lives (1886) in Boston, Mass.; add. 7 Buckingham st.—not married.

472. VI. John R.[7], b. April 7, 1835; m. Eliza Hoar. Family 79.

473. VII. Kate[7], b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. (1) Tinson **Reed** of Sackville, N. B.; (2) Donald **Carmichel** of St. Johns, N. B.; res. (1886) at St. Johns. Issue (by 1st mar.):

474. i. Fred.[8]; clerk in Boston, Mass. (1886).

475. ii. Harry[8].

476. iii. Sarah[8].

Family 41.

477. **Robert[6] Stiles** [190] (Reuben[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in the Parish of Coverdale (now Albert Co.), New Brunswick, July 29, 1790; married Charlotte, dau. of Frederick and Sarah (Woodworth) Babcock of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Oct. 11, 1811. He died 1852. His wife survived him.

Children (this record was copied from the family Bible and sent by William Bamford Stiles):

478. I. Elizabeth[6], b. Sept. 3, 1812; m. William **Colpitts**, a farmer; she is not living.

479. II. Reuben[6], b. Dec. 29, 1813; m. Rebecca Stevens; he was a farmer, lived in Elgin, N. B.; now dead; he had a dau. who m. Oliver Colpitts.

[Robert, born about 1812, was adopted by Robert Stiles when a young child, and took the family name; he m. and had 10 children, 5 sons and 5 daughters, 8 of whom are still living; are all married and settled. The father lived at Elgin, N. B.]

480. III. Frederick[7], b. Dec. 7, 1815; m. Sarah Stevens. Family 80.

481. IV. Enoch[7], b. Mch. 19, 1818; m. Judy Kay.

482. V. Sarah Edna[7], b. Feb. 18, 1820; m. Solomon **Gildert**, a machinist; she is not living (1886).

483. VI. Eunice Ann[7], b. Feb. 6, 1823; m. Lewis **Stevens**, a farmer; she is not living.

484. VII. Mary Charlotte[7], b. Feb. 6, 1823; m. Harding **Stevens**, a farmer.

485. VIII. William Bamford[7], b. Dec. 13, 1825; m. Susan Friars and Adeline V. McKeen. Family 81.

486. IX. George Chandler[7], b. Sept. 7, 1828; m. Annie Peck. Family 82.

487. X. Ruth Alice[7], b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. John A. **Bleakney**, a machinist; she is not living.

488. XI. Levina Jane[7], b. Apr. 11, 1835; d. ——; unm.

489. XII. Stephen Milledge[7], b. May 21, 1838; m. Kate Bourne. Family 83.

Family 42.

490. **Enoch[6] Stiles** [191] (Reuben[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Coverdale, now Albert Co., N. B.; it is to be presumed; m. ——, and died since 1852.

He had 6 children; some of them are still (1886) living. [We had reason to expect that the names and ages of Enoch Stiles' children, as well as other facts, would be furnished.]

Family 43.

491. **John**[6] **Stiles** [196] (Israel[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Pictou, N. S., May 24, 1813; m. June 22, 1840, Sarah (dau. of Donald and Nancy) Fraser, born at West River, Pictou Co., N. S., June 15, 1815.

Young John Stiles was an earnest scholar. When a boy he had to walk four miles to attend school. At the age of 14 he left his father's farm to learn the printer's trade in the office of the *Colonial Patriot*, the first newspaper published in Pictou. The name was afterward changed to the *Bee*. Young Stiles was continued in the office, and he also continued his studies. Upon attaining his majority he bought out the paper, and on becoming editor and proprietor of the establishment he changed the name of his paper to the *Mechanic and Farmer*. This he published for four years, when he sold out and moved to Boston, Mass., June 1, 1844. Here he was engaged in printing and commercial pursuits until 1852, when he started the *International Journal*, which paper he edited and published for several years mainly in the interest of reciprocity, and had much to do with the passage of the "Reciprocity Treaty."

He went to Washington, D. C., in 1861, and was the first editor of the Washington *Chronicle*, John W. Forney, Secretary of the United States Senate, being proprietor of the paper. In addition to his writings he took an active part in the trying times of the Civil War as a member of the sanitary commission, and on many occasions rendered valuable service in the field with Gen. Grant's army, and at other points. At City Point, Va., he narrowly escaped with his life on one occasion, and at the battle of Winchester, Va., under Gen. Milroy, in 1864, he was captured by the Confederates and taken to Richmond, where he was confined in Libby Prison. He had the good fortune, however, to be released in a month, and returned to his family in Washington. He was an ardent Republican, and for several years edited the *Republic* of Washington, published in the interests of the Republican party. He was an intimate friend of Senator Zachariah Chandler, afterward Secretary of the Interior, under whom he was chief of the Appointment Division.

He was an able and earnest writer on political economy, the tariff, and many of the important topics of the day, and con-

tributed largely with his pen to several of the principal papers of the country, and had a large and commanding acquaintance with many of the prominent men of his day. He died March 1, 1880, at Washington, D. C., an honored member of the 4th Presbyterian Church of that city. [The foregoing sketch of John Stiles was furnished by his son, Lt. D. F. Stiles, who also collected the records of the descendants of Israel Stiles that are given in this work.]

Children:

492. I. Daniel Frazer[7], b. June 5, 1841; m. Maggie Webb. Family 84.

493. II. Valentine Nelson[7], b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. Maria V. Wrae. Family 85.

494. III. Charles Callender[7], b. June 9, 1845; m. Emma Wiggins. Family 86.

495. IV. Elizabeth Jane[7], b. at Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 1, 1848; m. April 16, 1874, at Washington, D. C., Allen **Wall**, who was born at Monongahela City, Pa., Feb. 6, 1837. Issue (b. at Washington, D. C.):

496. i. Arabella[8], b. Jan. 23, 1875.

497. ii. Joseph Stiles[8], b. Oct. 3, 1876.

498. V. Isaac Langworthy[7], b. at Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 5, 1850; d. at C., Oct. 11, 1851.

Family 44.

499. **Daniel[6] Stiles** [197] (Israel[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Pictou, Nova Scotia, Aug. 10, 1815; married Margaret Hogg of Pictou, April 7, 1842. She was born at Dumfrieshire, Scotland, Feb. 23, 1823.

During his boyhood, Daniel Stiles lived at home, and when not attending school worked on his father's farm and in his sawmill. He learned the carpenter's trade, and after removing to Boston, Mass., engaged in business there as a carpenter and builder.

Children:

500. I. Elizabeth Ann[7], b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. George W. **Johnston**, Dec. 19, 1865. Issue:

501. i. William[8].

502. ii. Charles[8].

503. II. Robert[7], b. Oct. 13, 1845; d. Nov. 1, 1858.
504. III. Sarah Jane[7], b. June 25, 1847.
505. IV. Charles Melville[7], b. Sept. 13, 1849; d. April 18, 1851.
506. V. John Howard[7], b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Barbara Lillian Roddick. Family 87.
507. VI. Albert H.[7], b. March 29, 1856; d. Feb. 21, 1870.
508. VII. Reuben Dickson[7], b. Oct. 5, 1860.
509. VIII. William H.[7], b. May 29, 1864.
510. IX. George Johnston[7], b. June 6, 1866.

Family 45.

511. **Nathan[6] Stiles** [198] (Israel[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Lyons Brook, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Jan. 14, 1817; married Jane Matherson of Rogers Hill, Oct. 17, 1855. He was always farming and milling; resides on the old family homestead.

Children:

512. I. John William[7], b. Dec. 25, 1856; m. Addie McDonald. Family 88.
513. II. Elizabeth Catharine[7], b. July 11, 1859.
514. III. Clara Bell[7], b. Aug. 19, 1861.
515. IV. James Isaac[7], b. Nov. 24, 1865.
516. V. Charles Watson[7], b. April 27, 1875.

Family 46.

517. **Charles William[6] Stiles** [201] (Israel[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Pictou, Nova Scotia, February 22, 1822; married Margaret Sutia Robinson of Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1849. Mr. Stiles removed to Boston, Oct. 1, 1843; went to Charleston, S. C., in 1844; in 1848 was living at New Orleans; settled permanently at Charleston in 1859. He was always identified with the military, and during the Civil War took sides with the Confederates where he lived, and with whom he served as Senior Captain in the 15th South Carolina Militia. At this time (1885) he is an officer of the Lafayette Artillery Light Battery, So. Car. Militia, and is engaged in business as a dealer in artists' materials, paints, glass, etc.

Child:

518. I. Jane[7], d. in infancy.

FAMILY 47.

519. **George Johnston**[6] **Stiles** [202] (Israel[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Pictou, Nova Scotia, Mch. 23, 1824; m. Josephine Montcrief (dau. of Thomas) Street, of Salem, Mass. He learned the printing and publishing business in all its details at Boston, Mass., and became a partner in the well-known firm of Rand, Avery & Co., of Cornhill, Boston; is now (1890) in business for himself at 24 Franklin st., Boston.

Children:

520. I. Josephine Montcrief[7], b. in Boston, Mass., Mch. 29, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Rev. George Washburn **Fuller**. Mr. Fuller was born at Needham, Mass., July 11, 1846; was ordained to gospel ministry at West Sumner, Me., June 15, 1870 — denomination Baptist; res. (1885) at Hyannis, Mass. Issue:

521. i. Walter Sargent[8], b. at Paris, Me., Sept. 15, 1869.

522. ii. Margaret M.[8], b. at Jay, Me., July 31, 1873.

523. iii. Mary[8].

524. iv. Clarence Doane[8], b. at Hyannis, Mass., Apr. 12, 1882.

525. II. Charles Somerville[7], b. at Somerville, Mass.; m. Sadie A. White. Family 89.

526. III. Harriet Hyde[7], b. at Boston, Mass.; m. S. J. **Pearsal**, of New York, where they now (1885) reside. Issue:

527. i. Grace Leigh[8].

528. ii. Edith J.[8]; d. in infancy.

529. iii. Annie Sykes[8].

530. IV. George Andover[7], b. at Andover, Mass.; m. Maria Victoria Murray. Family 90.

531. V. Benjamin Augustus Bulson[7], b. at Roxbury, Mass.; m. 1885 or 1886.

FAMILY 48.

532. **Dan**[6] **Stiles** [223] (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Shoreham, Rutland Co., Vt.,

Feb. 23, 1779. [It seems hardly probable that the parents of Dan Stiles could have removed to Vermont as early as 1779, though the record of his birth is furnished by a descendant of his.] He married Lucinda Hickok (b. Sept. 12, 1786) at Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 5, 1803. He died at West Chazy, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1826, and is there buried. Mrs. Lucinda (Hickok) Stiles d. Aug. 14, 1865.

Children:

533. I. Stephen Bliss[7], b. Jan. 31, 1804; d. Jan. 13, 1826, at West Chazy, N. Y.
534. II. Mary[7], b. Mch. 30, 1805.
535. III. Sylvanus H.[7], b. May 23, 1806; m. Esther J. Brown. Family 91.
536. IV. Leonard M.[7], b. Mch. 21, 1808; m. Mary Sherman. Family 92.
537. V. Angeline[7], b. Oct. 29, 1809; dec'd.
538. VI. Lucinda[7], b. Oct. 3, 1813; dec'd.
539. VII. Lucius[7], } b. Mch. 26, 1816; { m. Permelia Parks. Family 93.
540. VIII. Lucia[7], } b. Mch. 26, 1816; { dec'd.
541. IX. Reuben[7], b. Aug. 26, 1818; m. Phebe A. Hickok. Family 94.
542. X. Rachel[7], b. May 8, 1821, in Chazy, N. Y.; m. L. O. **Johnson**, Oct. 4, 1843; res. (1885) at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa. Issue (all b. in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.):
543. i. Richard Morell[8], b. Aug. 15, 1845.
544. ii. Mary Emeline[8], b. Sept. 28, 1847.
545. iii. Henry Stiles[8], b. Jan. 15, 1849.
546. iv. Harriet Delphine[8], b. Dec. 29, 1850.
547. v. Julius Reuben[8], b. Sept. 28, 1853.
548. vi. Julia Olivia[8], b. Nov. 17, 1855.
549. vii. Lucy Adelaide[8], b. Oct. 8, 1857.
550. viii. Laura Elvira[8], b. Feb. 22, 1860.
551. XI. Irena Bliss[7], b. Apr. 11, 1826.

Family 49.

552. **Stephen[6] Stiles** [228] (Asa[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hebron, Conn., in 1793; m. (1) Electa Fields, who died at West Chazy, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1833;

(2) Elizabeth Barnes, who d. Oct. 22, 1837. Mr. Stiles died at West Chazy, Aug. 16, 1836.

Children (by 1st marriage):

553. I. M. Milenda[7], b. Dec. 5, 1818; m. Pike **Watson**, Feb. 3, 1836. She died at West Chazy, N. Y., May 7, 1845. Mr. W. still survives her (1886). Issue:

554. i. Electa[8], b. Feb. 25, 1838; d. Oct. 22, 1845.

555. ii. Dexter L.[8], b. Oct. 28, 1839; enlisted in Co. H, 13th Regt. Ill. Vols., in the late war; d. from wounds received in the battle of Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 29, 1862.

556. iii. Angeline A.[8], b. May 12, 1842; m. Louis S. **Ellithorpe**, Mch. 28, 1865. They res. at East Burlington, Ill. Issue: (1) Lettie Leola[9] (Ellithorpe), b. Sept. 7, 1868.

557. II. Olive[7], b. Feb. 4, 1821; m. Horace **Merrihew**; res. (1886) at West Chazy, N. Y. She d. at W. C., Sept. 28, 1887. Issue:

558. i. Adeline E.[8], b. Aug. 13, 1844; d. Feb. 1, 1845.

559. ii. Lucy[8], b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Arthur **McKinney**. Issue: (1) Olive L.[9] (McKinney), b. Dec. 1, 1876; (2) Bertha[9] (McKinney), b. May 29, 1879.

560. III. Thomas W.[7]; d. Feb. 10, 1830.

561. IV. Stephen J.[7], b. Nov. 14, 1826; m. S. Jane Hay. Family 95.

562. V. Livona E.[7], b. at West Chazy, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1830; m. Hiram **Clark** (b. at West Chazy, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1827), Nov. 3, 1852. They res. (1886) at West Chazy, where Mr. C. is a prominent citizen and a prosperous and successful merchant. Mrs. Livona E. (Stiles) Clark d. Jan. 5, 1889. She was a fine, valuable woman, and is greatly lamented. Issue:

563. i. Eva L.[8], b. Mch. 7, 1855; m. John W. **Harris**, Dec. 26, 1874; res. Louisville, Ky. Issue: (1) Charles L.[9] (Harris); (2) Bessie J. L.[9] (Harris); (3) Clark[9] (Harris); (4) Edward[9] (Harris).

564. ii. Adelaide O.[8], b. July 16, 1857.
565. iii. Wm. Henry[8], b. Mch. 16, 1860; m. Nov. 10, 1889, Mary Jenette Norcross; res. W. Chazy, N. Y.
566. iv. Carrie E.[8], b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. Wm. E. **Clough**, M. D., Jan. 7, 1885; res. (1886) West Chazy, N. Y.
567. v. Hiram[8] Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1870.

FAMILY 50.

568. **Col. Ezra[6] Stiles** [230] (Asa[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt., Sept. 28, 1798; m. at West Chazy, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1821, Miss Harriet Rublee, who was born Aug. 12, 1804, and is still (1886) living at Fort Covington, N. Y.

In February, 1813, Ezra Stiles volunteered in the War of 1812; was wounded in an engagement at Chateaugay River, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1813. He was in the battles of the taking of Fort Erie, July 3, 1814; at Chippewa, July 5, 1814, and at the sortie from Fort Erie, Sept. 17, 1814, when the British forces were compelled to raise the siege. He was discharged June, 1815.

Col. Stiles was a prominent man during all his active life; was merchant, postmaster and justice of the peace for many years; was Inspector of Customs, also, Col. of the N. Y. Militia for a long period. He died at Fort Covington, Aug., 1880.

Children:

569. I. Mariam[7], b. May 5, 1822; m. Ransom B. **Crippen**, Sept. 15, 1838. She died at Fort Covington, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1884. Mr. C. died Dec. 21, 1884. Issue:
570. i. Harriet S.[8]; m. Thomas C. **Scarcliff**; res. (1886) at Independence, Iowa. Issue: (1) Miriam Lillian[9] (Scarcliff), age 20 years; m. Robert F. **Clark**, of Parsons, Me., June 17, 1890; (2) Thomas C.[9] (Scarcliff), age 9 years.
571. II. Ezra W.[7], b. at Chateaugay, N. Y., May 27, 1827; m. Mary Amina McLaughlin. Family 96.

572. III. Lucy A.[7], b. Apr. 1, 1838; m. (1) Joseph **Buttolph**, Oct. 1, 1860. Mr. B. d. Mch. 26, 1881; m. (2) Samuel S. **Clark** Aug. 23, 1882; res. (1886) at Chateaugay, N. Y. She d. at C. Nov. 20, 1887. Issue (by 1st marriage):

573. i. Hattie S.[8] (Buttolph), b. Feb. 11, 1864; d. Feb. 14, 1880.

574. ii. George H.[8] (Buttolph), b. Jan. 8, 1868.

575. IV. Ann Hale[7], b. July 16, 1840; m. at Fort Covington, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1857, George W. **Paddock**, who was b. June 6, 1834; res. (1886) at Fort Covington. Issue:

576. i. Orra F.[8], b. June 19, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1878, Miss Carrie Briggs; res. (1890) at Jamaica Plain, Mass. Issue: (1) Edith[9] (Paddock); (2) Mildred[9] (Paddock); (3) Henry T.[9] (Paddock), b. Sept. 13, 1887.

577. ii. Ezra Stiles[8], b. Aug. 22, 1861.

578. iii. Miriam[8], b. July 11, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1889, William Q. **Donovan**, of Ft. Covington, N. Y.

579. iv. John B.[8], b. Sept. 12, 1874.

Family 51.

580. **Warren[6] Stiles** [231] (Asa[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born 1800 at West Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y.; m. Clarissa Dutcher, who was born in Washington Co., N. Y., Mch. 12, 1800. Mr. Stiles was a merchant at Plattsburgh, N. Y., during the years immediately preceding 1835, when he removed from P. [to what place has not been stated with certainty, though it is thought he went to the "Black River Country," N. Y.]. In 1837 he removed to Iowa, and in 1838 bought a large tract of land 10 miles from Iowa City and 2 miles from Solon and followed farming until the breaking out of the gold fever, when he went to California. He had started for home when it was discovered that there was a case of cholera on board the vessel [it was in the cholera season of 1849] in which he had taken passage. The report caused a panic. The vessel was run into a bog in San Francisco, and it is generally supposed that all on board died of cholera, although

it is thought by some that Mr. Stiles was murdered for his money, as he was known to have had considerable with him when he started for home. [The above facts were reported to the family of Mr. Stiles by a friend who saw him just before his departure for home.]

After her husband's death Mrs. Stiles managed the farm and cared for her six children, gave them all a good common school education, and saw them all comfortably settled in homes of their own. She lived to the advanced age of 80 years, which is, perhaps, remarkable, considering her life of hardship and severe toil, for it was a new country to which she and her husband brought their young family, and the Indians were for years their near neighbors; but Mrs. Stiles belonged to a long-lived family, her mother having reached nearly 100 years at the time of her death. Mrs. Clarissa (Dutcher) Stiles died at Solon, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1880.

Children (the first 4 were born in N. Y.):

581. I. Sabinus[7], b. July 17, 1825; m. Mary Ann Hoffman. Family 97.

582. II. Caroline Hannah[7], b. Mch. 18, 1828 (prob.); m. Strandard **De Vault**, a wealthy farmer; resided (1885) near Solon, Iowa. Mrs. Hannah (Stiles) De Vault d. June 12, 1881, æ. 53 years. Issue:

583. i. Son[8]; d. æ. 2 yrs.

584. ii. Newton[8]; is well educated; has been a teacher; m. a lady who was a teacher; has 3 children.

585. iii. Helen[8].

586. iv. Stephen[8]; is a farmer.

587. v. Lafayette[8].

588. vi. Lena[8].

589. vii. David[8].

590. III. Mary[7], b. Mch. 19, 1832; m. Wm. K. **Chandler**, who was b. in Ohio. He was a person of good education and held several important offices at different times. The greater portion of his life was spent in farming, although in early life he was for a time a clothing merchant. He died in Iowa City, Iowa, aged 38.

Since the death of her husband Mrs. Chandler and her daughter have carried on their farm

of 145 acres, situated three and one-half miles from Iowa City, themselves — quite successfully, too, it would appear. Issue:

591. i. Lizzie M.[8], b. May 18, 1856; grad. High School; also took a special course at the Iowa State University, and was afterward engaged in teaching; m. Apr. 9, 1890, Stephen A. **Sunier**, a native of France. Child: Eugene Chandler[9] (Sunier), b. Jan. 25, 1891.

592. ii. Milo W.[8]; deceased.

593. IV. Franklin[7], b. Dec. 27, 183–; m. Delila Elseandra. Family 98.

594. V. Frederick[7], b. May 12, 1839; m. Susan A. Dotey. Family 99.

595. VI. Clarissa[7], b. July 23, 1846; m. —— **Henyon**, who was engaged in several occupations, principally farming. Mrs. Henyon, as well as her brothers and sisters, was possessed of wonderful executive ability, and lived an eventful life. She d. Jan., 1880. Issue:

596. i. Warren[8]; conductor on a railroad.

597. ii. George[8]; employed on a railroad.

598. iii. Alice[8].

599. iv. Lewis[8].

600. v. Mary[8].

601. vi. Charles[8].

Family 52.

602. **Seymour B.[6] Stiles** [247] (Ebenezer[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Brandon, Vt. (prob.), Mch. 25, 1807; m. Miss Jones of Salisbury, Vt.; moved to Delaware, Ohio, where he was living in 1885.

Children:

603. I. ———[7].

604. II. ———[7].

FAMILY 53.

605. **Philander[6] Stiles** [249] (Ebenezer[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Brandon, Vt., July 5, 1812; m. Phebe Cutler of Brandon, where both are still living (1885).

Children:

606. I. Diana E.[7], b. July 10, 1844; d. Aug. 30, 1875.
607. II. Charlotte[7], b. Jan. 25, 1853; d. Feb. 26, 1883.

FAMILY 54.

608. **Sylvanus[6] Stiles** [257] (Samuel[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1809; moved to DeKalb, in the same county, in 1823; m. 1832, Susanna Greene. He owned a large farm, which he sold in 1882, finding himself getting too old to man age it. He now (1886) res. with his son Levi at De K. Mrs. Susanna (Greene) Stiles died Jan. 12, 1883.

Children:

609. I. Levi[7], b. July 1, 1833; m. Emma L. Eastman. Family 100.
610. II. Laura[7], b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Feb., 1872, Hamilton **Stuart**; resides at De Kalb, N. Y.; P. O. add. Hermon, N. Y. Issue:
611. i. Anna[8], b. Jan. 15, 1875.
612. III. Asa[7], b. July 11, 1837; m. Amy Weymouth. Family 101.
613. IV. Martin L.[7], b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. Emma L. Noble. Family 102.

FAMILY 55.

614. **Samuel Seneca[6] Stiles** [258] (Samuel[5], Stephen[4], Nathan,[3] Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was b. at Canton, N. Y., June 26, 1811; m. Charlotte Sternberg in 1835. He died at Canton, Feb. 11, 1880.

Children:

615. I. Ezra[7], b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. Janette Clark. Family 103.

616. II. Niles[7], b. June 15, 1838; grad. at St. Lawrence University, also from the Law School. He d. at Russell, N. Y., in the spring of 1861.

617. III. Ann[7], b. May 22, 1841; m. John **Inly**, 1863; res. (1885) at Saratoga, N. Y. Issue:

618. i. Viva L.[8], b. March 15, 1864; m. 1882, Thos. **Kirkland**; resided at Canton, N. Y.; Mrs. Viva Kirkland d. Dec. 1, 1855. Issue: Maud[9] (Kirkland), b. April 25, 1883.

619. ii. Cora A.[8], b. Nov. 3, 1869.

620. IV. Henry[7], b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. Kittie Cotter. Family 104.

Family 56.

621. **George[6] Stiles** [260] (George[5], Benjamin[4], Lt. Amos[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at South Coventry, Conn., 1808; married Caroline Price.

Children:

622. I. Laura[7].

623. II. Ida[7].

Family 57.

624. **Jasper[6] Stiles** [268] (George[5], Benjamin[4], Lt. Amos[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at South Coventry, Conn., in 1815; married Sophronia Walworth; resided 1885, at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

Children:

625. I. Clementina[7].

626. II. Jasper Gilbert[7]. [A traveling correspondent of the *Christian Leader* (Universalist) sends to that paper, for its issue of Aug. 6, 1885, the following denominational information from Gibson, Penn.: "Mr. J. G. Stiles, the foremost worker here, is still suffering greatly from his old complaint, rheumatism, which has incapacitated him for our labor for several years, and deprived him of the use of his limbs."]

FAMILY 58.

627. **Ezra**[6] **Stiles** [269] (George[5], Benjamin[4], Lt. Amos[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at South Coventry, Conn., March 4, 1817; married, March 24, 1839, his cousin, Cynthia Ann, dau. of Edmund and Wealthy (Loomis) Stiles. She was born at Herkimer, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1812. She died at Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 4, 1886, of typhoid fever. Ezra Stiles was a dentist by profession, and was generally called "Dr. Stiles." "While in his infancy his parents removed to Pennsylvania, where he remained until he was twenty years of age, when he returned to Conn. and took up the profession of dentistry and opened an office in Danielsonville. He resided there some eight or nine years and then removed to Norwich, a larger field for the practice of his profession, in which he had become quite skilled, and had achieved a fine reputation. During his residence in Norwich he became connected with the Central Baptist Church, and was one of its most valued members. He took a deep interest in the welfare of this church, and served as a member of the society's committee, and filled also the office of treasurer. In 1865, he gave up the practice of his profession and removed to South Windham, and engaged in the grocery business with his son George E. Stiles. In 1870 they came to Willimantic and opened a wholesale and retail grocery, flour and provision store in the building now occupied by Durkee, Stiles & Co. The firm transacted a large and successful business until Jan., 1879, when they sold out to Buck & Durkee. Since that time Dr. Stiles has not been an idler, his real estate interests in Willimantic, Norwich and elsewhere requiring a good share of his time and attention. He united with the Baptist Church in Willimantic, in March, 1876, and since that time he has been an active, useful and highly-respected member, willing at any and all times with counsel and purse to aid in any department of church work, and ever on the alert to promote the interests of the church and society.

"The Baptist denomination in the State has probably no firmer adherent to its tenets than was Dr. Stiles, and no one who would uphold its creed with more resoluteness of purpose. Morally he was above reproach. He professed to be a Christian, and so far as he was able he lived up to his profession. A

man of intelligence and well-balanced mind, he was slow in forming an opinion, but when once formed he held to it with tenacity. As a business man he was the soul of honor and integrity, and combining with these good judgment and shrewd business tact, he achieved success and accumulated a handsome property. Politically he was a Whig, in the days of that party, and naturally became a Republican when the party was organized, and has since remained a firm supporter of its principles. He was not, however, a seeker of political preferment, and while never hesitating to express his sentiments through the ballot, shrank from the turmoil, strife and annoyance incident to public office. Dr. Stiles was pre-eminently a home man, and spent all his leisure hours with his family. Home was the most attractive spot for him, and here is where his loss will be most keenly felt. Truly in this family circle a chain of love whose links have been steadily growing stronger and stronger as the years rolled by, has been suddenly broken, and a light which grew brighter and brighter with the lapse of time, has gone out forever. On Sunday, Feb. 22, he attended church as usual, but complained during the day of feeling chilly. On Monday he was about the house, but was hoarse, and retired at an early hour in the evening apparently suffering from a bad cold. Tuesday morning there being no improvement manifest in his condition, a physician was called, and in this connection it is worthy of note, that so far as is known this was the first time a physician had ever been called in his behalf.

"His disease speedily developed into bronchial pneumonia, and resisted all efforts for its removal. The insidious malady slowly but surely sapped the vital energies of the naturally vigorous constitution, but the change came so gradually that his family and friends had no fear for his ultimate recovery until within two or three days of his death. Dr. Stiles, however, evidently realized his critical condition, and on Friday morning, ten days from the time the physician was summoned, he called the several members of the family to his bedside and talked with each one separately and for the last time. A few hours later the beating pulse was hushed, and the eyes were closed in the long dreamless sleep of death.

"His mind remained clear up to the hour of his dissolution, and death came to him peaceful and painless, on Friday, Jan. 6, 1885.— From The Willimantic *Chronicle*, Jan. 13, 1885.

Children:

628. I. George Edmund[7], b. June 24, 1843; m. Helen E. Hatch. Family 105.

629. II. Wealthia Elizabeth[7], b. at Danielsonville, Conn., July 22, 1848; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1876, Geo. N. **McFarland**; (2) Dec. 17, 1880, Dr. F. S. **Blood**; res. (1885) at Willimantic, Conn.

FAMILY 59.

630. **Edmund Alonzo[6] Stiles** [293] (Edmund[5], Benjamin[4], Lt. Amos[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Guilford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1818; m. Sophia Sweet, daughter of Dr. Charles Sweet, the famous "bonesetter." Edmund A. Stiles is a farmer; res. (1885) at Lebanon, Conn.

Children:

631. I. Ella M.[7]; m. 1876, William **Blanchard**; no issue.

632. II. Eliza[7]; m. 1880, Irwin **Hewitt**.

FAMILY 60.

633. **Edward Lorenzo[6] Stiles** [294] (Edmund[5], Benjamin[4], Lt. Amos[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Guilford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1820; m. 1844, Amelia Maynard, of Lebanon, Conn. He was a farmer. He died at Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 19, 1884.

Children:

634. I. Edward Alonzo[7], b. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Edna Crandall.

635. II. Charles L.[7]; d. Nov. 25, 1883.

FAMILY 61.

636. **Charles Phelps[6] Stiles** [297] (Job Phelps[5], Job[4] Jr., Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born July 12, 1797, according to the record furnished by his daughter, Mrs. Henrietta Hunt, of Montpelier, Vt.; but this conflicts with the various historical accounts which state that the first white child born in what is now Cleveland, Ohio, was born during the winter, and as there is no question about Charles P. Stiles being that child, we will

leave the matter of dates to be settled by the descendants of Charles P. Stiles and the historians. He m. at Castleton, Vt., Mrs. Susan (Irish) Wetmore (or Whitmore, as spelt on the *Castleton Records*). She was born in 1804, in Ira, Vt., and m. (1) Samuel Wetmore, who died in a little over a year after their marriage, and by whom she had one son. She died at Beaver, Iroquois Co., Ill., Apr., 1862. Mr. Stiles died at the same place, July, 1882.

Children (from records furnished by Mrs. L. Henrietta [Stiles] Hunt):

637. I. Wesley[7], born and died 1824. (Probably this child was by Mrs. Stiles' first marriage, although the fact was not mentioned by the sender of the record.)

638. II. Lydia Henrietta[7], b. Jan. 3, 1826; m. Wm. H. **Hunt**, July 25, 1847; res. (1885) at Montpelier, Vt. Issue:

639. i. Adeline Elizabeth[8].

640. ii. Charles William[8].

641. iii. Franklin Augustus[8].

642. iv. Hattie Louisa[8].

643. III. Frederick Augustus[7], b. 1828; d. 1858.

644. IV. Julia Elizabeth[7], b. 1831; d. 1848.

645. V. Mary Adeline[7], b. 1833; d. 1855.

646. VI. Harriet Maria[7], b. 1836; d. 1859.

647. VII. John Edward[7], b. 1839; m. Jane Hodnut. Family 106.

Family 62.

648. **Rev. William Melvin[6] Stiles** [307] (Bliss[5], Job[4] Jr., Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Chester, Warren Co., N. Y., July 4, 1815. He was left an orphan at the age of 8 years, his father's death occurring at this time, his mother having died when he was but 2 years old. After the death of his father, he was taken into the family of his grandfather Mills, where he remained and worked on the farm until he was 18, when he went to learn the tanner's trade of a Mr. Robinson, who, with his wife, were very devoted members of the Methodist Church. While with them young Stiles experienced re-

ligion and united with the Methodists. In the spring of 1834 (this date probably should be 1837) he left N. Y., and went to Ohio, and hired himself to a man named Boland, working at his trade for a short time; but feeling that his heavenly Father had other work for him to do, and being urged by his brethren, he decided to enter the ministry.

In Ohio he became acquainted with a very humble and devoted people called "United Brethren in Christ," and feeling that with these people he could do the most good for the cause of his Master, he united with them, and, receiving a license to preach, entered the itinerancy. For sixteen years he labored as a circuit preacher. On Dec. 23, 1841, he was married to Hannah M. Stauffer. In 1851 he removed from Ohio to a small village in Iowa, named Vinton, the county seat of Benton county. At the time there were no churches, and meetings were held in cabins and small school-houses, people coming eight and ten miles through the mud and snow to hear the preaching. Large societies were soon formed, and churches were built, proving the success of his ministry. In 1857 he was elected presiding elder, and in 1864 was chosen delegate to the general conference. After traveling many years as presiding elder his health failed, and in 1866 he was obliged to locate, since which time he has been unable to travel. In 1885 he removed to Ainsworth, Brown county, Neb., where he is at present (1886) residing.

Children:

649. I. William H.[7], b. Jan. 18, 1843; m. Maria M. Squires. Family 107.

650. II. Joseph[7], b. Aug. 5, 1846.

651. III. Mary L.[7], b. Mch. 23, 1848; m. Samuel T. **Coldren**.

652. IV. Emma J.[7], b. Apr. 2, 1850; m. Joseph **Legare** in 1859; she d. Jan. 9, 1870.

653. V. Anna M.[7], b. Oct. 23, 1852; m., as 2d wife, Joseph **Legare**, widower of her sister Emma J.; she d. Aug. 1, 1885. Issue:

654. i. ———[8]; died young.

655. ii. ———[8]; died young.

656. iii. ———[8]; died young.

657. iv. Dau.[8], who was past 2 years old at the time of her mother's death.

658. VI. George Edwin[7], b. Dec. 15, 1862; is fitted for any sort of business; is now (1885) engaged in teaching school; resides at Jefferson, Green Co., Iowa.

FAMILY 63.

659. **Jeremiah[6] Stiles** [316] (Roger[5], John[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at East Granville, Mass., June 5, 1807; m. Dec. 25, 1828 (by Rev. Timothy M. Cooley), Mary Crocker of Granville. (This marriage is recorded at Granville.) Jeremiah Stiles died at Barkhampstead, Conn., Nov. 1, 1831; Mrs. Mary (Crocker) Stiles died afterward at the same place.

Child:

660. I. Mary[7], b. Mch, 7, 1831; m. Lorenzo **Phelan** of East Granville, Mass.; she d. Apr. 18, 1854, æ. 23. Issue:

661. i. Nellie[8]; m. William **Pomeroy**; res. at E. Granville.

662. ii. Mary[8]; m. —— **Knox**; res. at Blandford, Mass.

FAMILY 64.

663. **Dr. John Alsop[6] Stiles** [317] (Roger[5], John[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at East Granville, Mass., May 3, 1809. He attended the Medical College at Pittsfield, Mass., and possibly one of the medical schools of Vermont. He m. (1) Feb. 18, 1836, at Benson, Vt. (when of Springfield, Mass.), Maryett (dau. of Dr. Rowland) Cooley of Benson. She was born July 16, 1807, at Granville, Mass.; died at Mishawaka, Ind., Mch. 1, 1839. He m. (2) Jan. 22, 1841, Mary Ann (dau. of Luman) Keyes of St. Joseph Co., Ind.; she was born in Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1816; died at Mishawaka, Ind., July 3, 1850.

Dr. Stiles died at Mishawaka, Nov. 19, 1850, of organic disease of the brain, æ. 41 yrs. 6 mos. 15 days. "His funeral was attended at the Presbyterian church by a large concourse of his fellow-citizens."

The following sketch was published in a local paper soon after Dr. Stiles' death:

"Dr. Stiles located in this place fourteen years ago with the view of practicing his profession, which he has done with eminent success and ability.

"It will be but paying a feeble tribute to his memory to say that the community mourns his loss as a worthy citizen, an esteemed friend and a faithful and well-tried physician. For years, in many families, Dr. Stiles has been the mainstay and hope in the gloomiest hours of sickness and suffering, fear and anxiety, for which his memory will long be cherished. Truly it may be said of him: Where disease was, there he was with his science and his art, ever ready to administer to frail mortality the balm of the last earthly hope. In Dr. Stiles we may recognize one who loved his profession as a high and honorable calling, worthy of better motives than those of sordid gain. He dispensed his remedies, and gave his counsel alike to the rich and poor. He dispensed them to do good. While his profession was used as a means of obtaining a livelihood, he ever spurned him who recklessly practiced medicine as a trade, but never knew it as a science. He was uncompromising in his hostility to quackery in medicine, and instead of pandering to the prejudices nursed in the community by unprincipled pretenders in the healing art, he ever sought to correct them by an appeal to reason, and the light of science."

Resolutions of respect to the memory of Dr. Stiles were passed by the physicians of South Bend and Mishawaka.

Children (by 1st marriage, born at Mishawaka, Ind.):

664. I. Jane[7], b. Dec. 17, 1836; d. Jan. 30, 1840.

665. II. Alsop C.[7], b. Jan. 21, 1838; m. Augusta W. Williams. Family 108.

(By 2d marriage, b. at Mishawaka, Ind.):

666. III. Chester Lee[7], b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Hannah Milburn. Family 109.

667. IV. Mary Ardella[7]; d. Apr. 5, 1844, æ. 1 yr. 5 mos. 2 days.

668. V. Fannie[7], b. Mch. 5, 1845; m. May 13, 1868, at the First Christian Church, Chicago, Ill., by Rev. Ira J. Chase, to Dr. Byron R. (son of Washington) O'Connor.* Dr. O'Connor was born at

* Washington O'Connor was cousin to the late Charles O'Connor, Esq., of New York city. According to an article in the Boston Sunday *Globe*, of Mch. 21, 1886 [which contained a partial list of New England descendants of Kings] Chas. O'Connor [and, of course, his cousin] was a descendant of Cathol Croagh Deary O'Connor, the fifty-first king of Connaught, himself a brother of the last king of Ireland, who died in 1198.

East Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1838; removed with his parents to Mishawaka, Ind., grad. at the Penn. University of Medicine and Surgery, at Philadelphia, after which he practiced his profession, at Mishawaka, for several years very successfully. Mrs. Fannie (Stiles) O'Connor, before her marriage, was for 3 years a student at Hillsdale Coll., but preferring to fit herself for a music teacher, she left college and entered the music school in Boston, of which Prof. B. F. Baker was president. In 1881, Dr. O'Connor and family removed to Cloverdale, Chautauqua Co., Kans., where they are at present (1885) engaged in stock raising. Issue:

669. i. May[8], b. Sept. 5, 1870; d. Feb. 11, 1871.
670. ii. Eugenie[8], b. June 29, 1872.
671. iii. Armon[8], b. June 29, 1876.
672. V. Jay[7], b. May 28, 1847; d. Nov. 10, 1853.
673. VI. John K.[7], b. June 24, 1850; d. Oct. 4, 1851.

Family 65.

674. **Charles Spelman[6] Stiles** [335] (Roger[5], John[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at East Granville, Hampden Co., Mch. 22, 1823. In 1832 his family removed to Chicopee Falls, Mass., where he afterward lived; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1847, Henrietta O. (dau. of Wranslow) Holton of Dummerston, Vt., she d. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., July 19, 1856, aged 29 yrs.; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1856, Ann (dau. of Rodolphus) Dewey of South Royalton, Vt., who d. Dec. 25, 1864, aged 30 years; m. (3) Sept. 23, 1866, Sarah Abigail (dau. of Jonathan) Clark of Minot, Me. Mr. Stiles resides at Chicopee, Mass., where he follows the occupation of market gardener.

Children (by 1st marriage):

675. I. Charles Spelman[7] Jr., born Dec. 4, 1848; grad. at Amherst College, class of 1871; admitted to the New York bar May 16, 1878; res. at Chicopee, Mass.; unm.
676. II. George Millard[7], b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. May 10, 1856, æ. 6 yrs.

677. III. Alice Elizabeth[7], b. Mch. 29, 1854; m. (1) at Chicopee Falls, Mass., May 23, 1873, Col. (son of Joseph) **Bullock** of Kattleville, N. Y., who died at Chicopee Falls, May 2, 1877, aged 27 years. She m. (2) at Manchester, N. H., Dec. 26, 1883, George **Thomas**, son of Edward Thomas of County Essex, England. Issue (by 1st marriage):

678. i. Della Louisa[8], b. June 5, 1874; d. Apr. 9, 1877, æ. 2 yrs. 10 mos.

(By 2d marriage):

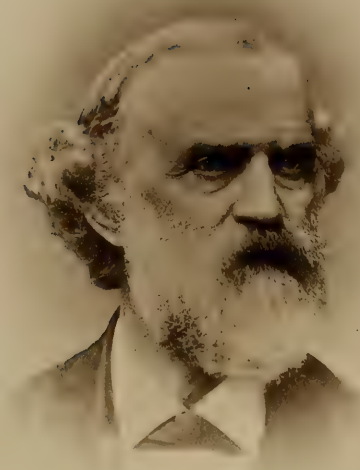
679. IV. Arthur Henry[7], b. Aug. 17, 1862; grad. at the New York College of Pharmacy, class of 1885.

FAMILY 66.

680. **Col. John Wesley[6] Stiles** [345] (Oratha[5], Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in New York city, Jan. 31, 1811; m. Aug. 20, 1836, Elizabeth F. Taylor, who died on her 60th birthday, Aug. 2, 1879.

Col. Stiles was educated in New York, and entered the shipping business there. He soon formed a partnership with the late Marshall O. Roberts, but later engaged in business for himself. An account of him in 1856 states that he was then a dealer in dye woods. At the outbreak of the war he closed up all business affairs, and set out for Washington May 27, 1861, at the head of the 9th Regt. of the State National Guard. Their first duty was to relieve the 7th Regt., then stationed at the Capitol, in order that the latter might return to protect New York. Shortly afterward the 9th, then the 83d New York Vols., went into active service. While under the command of Col. Stiles the regiment participated in the following battles: Harper's Ferry, July 4, 1861; Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Aug. 20, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Aug. 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; Chantilly, Sept. 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862; Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. (From a printed memorial sheet of Co. G, 9th N. Y. Regt.) Col. Stiles retired from the command of the regiment Jan. 18, 1863, and returned to New York with his health entirely shattered.

He was unable, in this condition, to re-enter business; but having a natural taste for mechanics he turned his attention in



Yours Very Truly
L. W. Stilch

that direction, and became an inventor. His hydrostatic gauge won the gold medal in 1884 at the American Institute. His daughter says: "If my father had made science the business of his life, there would have been more heard of him than will now be the case; he was a real student all his life." Col. Stiles died at No. 281 Fourth avenue, New York city, Sept. 16, 1885.

Children:

681. I. Maria Louisa[7], b. Oct. 15, 1837; m. Horace Jones **Fairchild**, Oct. 19, 1853; res. (1891) in New York. Issue:

682. i. Constance Louisa[8], b. Feb. 19, 1857, in Manchester, Lancashire, Eng.; d. æ. 2 yrs. 10 mos.

683. ii. Edith Hope[8], b. Sept. 21, 1859, in New York city.

684. iii. Horace Jones[8], b. Nov. 11, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1862.

685. iv. Henry Martyn[8], b. in New York city, Dec. 28, 1862.

686. v. Arthur Stiles[8], b. Jan. 31, 1867, in Southport, Lancashire, Eng.

687. vi. Helen Marguerite[8], b. Feb. 18, 1872, in Bowden, Cheshire, Eng.

688. vii. Christine Marie[8], b. Jan. 30, 1876, in Altrincham, Cheshire, Eng.

689. II. Andrew Bennett[7], b. July 10, 1841; m. Frederica Augusta Nystrom and Augusta Whiteman. Family 110.

690. III. Thomas Edwin[7], b. Oct. 27, 1843; d. Dec. 24, 1879.

Family 67.

691. **Hiram Anson[6] Stiles** [387] (Anson Rose[5], Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born near Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1826; m. March 27, 1855, at Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., by Elder Roe, Mary A. (dau. of Harvey C. and Clarissa) Hovey of Lower Salem, Washington Co., Ohio; moved, the same year, to Clear Lake, Iowa, and to Kansas in 1866; res. (1885), at Pavilion, Wabaunsee Co., Kan., where he is extensively engaged in the business of horticulture, possessing an apple orchard of 30 acres, besides several acres

of small fruits of those varieties that are adapted to that section of country. He is also largely engaged in stock raising.

Mr. Stiles has held the position of secretary of the Wabaunsee Co. Horticultural Society ever since its organization, over 10 years ago (written 1885). This entitles him to a life membership in the State Society.

Children:

692. I. Albert H.[7], b. May 16, 1856; m. —— ——. Family 111.

693. II. Charles H.[7], b. Oct. 1, 1859, at Elk Grove (now Ellington), Hancock Co., Iowa; res. at Pavilion, Kansas, owning a farm adjoining that of his father.

694. III. Benjamin B.[7], b. at Elk Grove, Dec. 6, 1862.

695. IV. Harvey C.[7], b. at Pavilion, Kan., June 19, 1869.

696. V. Herbert M.[7], b. P., Dec. 11, 1871.

Family 68.

697. **George W.[6] Stiles** [390] (Anson Rose[5], Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y., March 6, 1831; m. at Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y., March 18, 1855, Martha A. (dau. of Jesse and Dorothy) Davis. They located at Ellington, Hancock Co., Iowa. Mr. Stiles enlisted Dec. 12, 1861, in Co. C, 12th U. S. (Iowa?) Regt., for 3 years. His death, which occurred Sept. 10, 1862, was caused by the shock of an exploding shell. He died and is buried near Georgetown, D. C. "He served his country faithfully." His widow m. (2) a Mr. Young of Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill.

Children:

698. I. Willie[7], b. July 18, 1859, at Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y.; d. at C., Sept. 27, 1859.

699. II. Moses Elmer[7], b. Aug. 24, 1861, at Ellington, Hancock Co., Iowa; res. (1890) at Belvidere, Ill., where he is engaged in mercantile business.

M. E. Stiles m. April 3, 1889, Carrie May (dau. of August and Frederica) Rubeck, all of Belvidere, Ill.

FAMILY 69.

700. **Henry Lincoln Roland[6] Stiles** [397] (Roland[5], Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1830; married (1) April 10, 1859, at Cumberland, Guernsey Co., Ohio, Margaret S. Harrah, who was born at Cumberland, Sept. 6, 1843. She died at Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo., Feb. 26, 1875; m. (2) Clara Gertrude Perley of Boston, Mass. After his first marriage he settled at Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio. In 1884, was living at Los Angeles, Cal., where he was engaged in the stationery business; rem. in 1885 to Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Cal., where he still (1891) resides.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

Henry Lincoln Roland Stiles, born at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1830, enjoyed the educational advantages usually attainable in a rural district, and improved them well, being a boy of good parts and active intelligence.

When he was about 14 years of age his father met with reverses in the lumber business, so that the boy was obliged to commence his own life-work. In the following May he accompanied two families of friends in emigrating to Wisconsin, then only to be reached by a tedious journey by canal and lake boats. A year was spent at Milwaukee, mostly in enjoying "the shakes" (*i. e.*, fever and ague), and at Elkhorn, Wis. He then went to Concord, Mich., where, for eighteen months, he occupied himself in learning the trade of cabinet-making, and in attending school. He next accepted a clerkship in the store of his cousin, Otis Lincoln, of Jackson, Mich., with whom he remained until the discovery (in 1849) of the California gold mines. Fired with the excitement which then pervaded the country, and under an arrangement with his cousin, Mr. Lincoln, by which the latter was to furnish his outfit, young Stiles started for the "Land of Gold." Meeting in New York city with his cousins, Hiram (son of Anson) Stiles and Samuel H. (son of Epaphroditus) Stiles, who were bound on the same errand, they joined what was known, and extensively advertised, as "French's Overland California Express," which held out the delusive hope of putting its passengers "Through in Sixty Days." This expedition, the proposed route of which

was from New York to New Orleans by steamer, thence by mule and horse-train to Galveston, Indianola, Port Lavaca, San Antonio de Bexar, De Castroville, El Paso, Relief and Comanche Springs to the Rio Grande at Franklin, was devised and managed with a degree of crookedness which disclosed itself before the steamer (which carried the "first division") fairly left the harbor of New York, on the 4th of March, 1850. At New Orleans this division, to which the three Stiles' boys belonged, was joined by the "second division," under command of Capt. French himself. From that point, as the "true inwardness" of Capt. French's intentions gradually disclosed themselves to the already suspicious emigrants, their confidence gradually waned, until, at Franklin, on the Rio Grande, and on the verge of the Mexican border, they appointed a committee to confer with the captain; and, if the conference was not satisfactory, to seize, hold and sell the property of the expedition for the behoof of the emigrants themselves. As Capt. French would not yield, this was done, and the expedition broke up into several companies, or trains, each of which took its own share of the property, as arranged by the committee, and each took measures to find its way across Mexican territory to California.

The party to which Henry L. R. Stiles and his cousins attached themselves numbered about 40, under command of A. F. Corse as captain, and selected a route via Carolitas, Lower Gila river, to strike the California coast about seventy-five miles above the Gulf of California. When fairly entered upon the Great Dry lake (a desert of forty miles in width) their supply of water gave out and, though they pushed bravely on, the sufferings of the men and beasts became terrible. In the midst of this trouble they found themselves under the lead of a guide who was a pretender, and who did not know the route. They now became thoroughly demoralized and sought to retrace their steps. The sufferings caused by the lack of water were now intense. One man found a land turtle which he ate alive; others cut the throat of a half-famished mule and eagerly drank his blood; medicines, and even urine, was drank by others, and thus, under a scorching sun and in deep sand, they struggled on in desperate haste, but with enfeebled frames. They finally reached the mountain of El Paso, and there found the springs which to them was salvation from the most horrible

of deaths. Reorganizing here, they again took up the route to California, via Chihuahua and Durango to Mazatlan, on the Pacific coast, said to be a distance of 1200 miles. Shortly after this, Henry L. R. Stiles' horse was taken from him, on some pretext, by Mexican officials, and those belonging to Hiram and Samuel Stiles were stolen. Being horseless, they took passage with an empty train going south, and after a fatiguing journey of 150 miles, on foot and in Mexican carts (the most diabolical vehicles ever invented), they reached Durango. Here the three Stiles and a companion purchased a horse, for $400, which ultimately turned out to be blind, though of great sagacity and sure of foot. Upon him they packed their bedding and traps, and all went tolerably well, until, in crossing the mountains, the animal lost his footing and fell over a precipice, after which they had to convey their luggage on poles — a la palanquin. They reached Mazatlan, Dec. 4, 1850, eight months' time from Jackson, Mich., and forty-eight hours too late to catch the transient steamer touching at this point. January 8, 1851, after many vexations and delays, they embarked on an Italian brig chartered for San Francisco. She was filthy beyond endurance, and proved to be rotten; being caught in a gale, she sprung a leak and was with difficulty kept from foundering. February 16, they reached San Francisco, Cal., after eleven and a half months of terrible experience.

When Henry L. R. Stiles landed he had but two Mexican dollars in his pocket, one of which he incontinently expended in the purchase of a very poor dried-apple *pie!* The first night he camped in a sand-bank; the next day got work as dishwasher in a restaurant at $50 per month, from which in three weeks' time he was promoted to be waiter at $75 per month. His cousins, Hiram and Samuel Stiles, went up the Feather river to the mines, where in about three months Henry joined them. In the following October, Hiram and Samuel returned to the east. Henry afterward spent three months traveling in the interest of *The Golden Era*, a literary paper, as correspondent, and in extending its circulation; and his subsequent California experiences comprise an attack of small-pox and one of measles (both of which he passed through without a nurse), one large fire at Sonora, another at Nevada, involving losses to him, and a mining enterprise failure to the tune of $13,000.

May 10, 1856, he left California, via the Nicaragua route, and arrived at New York on the 22nd. He shortly after went into business in Ohio, married, and settled at Sharon, Noble Co., in that State. In June, 1862, he sold out and on the 11th of the following August volunteered for three years in Co. F, 82d Regt. Indiana Vols. Inf., Col. Morton C. Hunter, at Louisville, Ky. Here he was detailed to act as clerk to the A. Adj. Gen. of Gen. S. G. Burbridge's command at Headquarters. After that general was relieved from duty, Oct. 2d, Henry L. R. Stiles was (in fact) A. A. G. until Nov. 6, 1862. In all the movements preliminary to and leading to the capture of Vicksburg, the command to which Stiles was attached, he was concerned, and, though much of his daily duty was of a clerical nature he enjoyed some active participation in those scenes (especially at the terrible, but disastrous charge of the Union forces on the enemy's fire of March 22, 1863), terminating in the final surrender of the city, July 4, 1863. Mr. Stiles, during the siege, was twice slightly wounded, once by a fragment of shell, and again by a conical ball which struck a tree, glanced, and fell close at his side, and he still retains both the fragment of shell and the bullet as mementoes. He was furloughed July 5, 1863, and afterward was obliged to go to hospital at Columbus, Ohio, from thence was transferred to hospital at Camp Denison, where he was honorably discharged from service Mar. 25, 1864.

Children (by 1st marriage):

701. I. Orion Alphonso Seward[7], b. at Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio, Mch. 6, 1860; m. Apr. 16, 1885, at Riverside, San Bernardino Co., Cal., Miss Sally La Rue of Riverside.

(By 2d marriage):

702. II. Leo Bertrand[7], b. at Los Angeles, Cal., May 4, 1885.
703. III. Claude Perley[7], b. at Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Cal., May 31, 1886.
704. IV. Elton Ray[7], b. at Los Angeles, Sept. 30, 1888.

Family 70.

705. **Loren Clark[6] Stiles** [398] (Roland[5], Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Springwater, Livingston

Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1832. By the time he was 12 years old the boy had come to the conclusion that a farmer's life was not to his taste, so one day (election day, Nov., 1844) he took a sudden resolution to forsake farming then and there. He left home on foot and alone, and without a single penny in his pocket. His intention was to go to an uncle's, in Potter Co., Penn., 75 miles distant from Springwater, and by nightfall of the first day he had accomplished one-third of the distance (25 miles). It was 6 years before he saw home again.

In 1845 he went to his grandfather Cheesebro's, in Michigan. After this he attended school two winters at Pulaski, Mich., and in 1847 he commenced his career as a printer. He thus describes his experience: "In June, 1847, I went to Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., and while standing on the street in that place I heard a gentleman, Mr. ——, inquiring for a boy to learn the printer's trade. As soon as he had left the person with whom he had been conversing, I approached him and asked how he thought I would answer. He had me read and spell, and then said I would do, and engaged me on the spot to go to Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., 42 miles distant. He had a cow he wished me to drive over, and I agreed to the arrangement. He gave me two Spanish quarters to pay my expenses. I started on Saturday morning, June 4, expecting my employer to overtake me on Sunday and let me ride a part of the way in his buggy, but I saw nothing of him until I reached Adrian. By pinching and scrimping my own rations I managed to save one of my quarters. I arrived at Adrian with the cow, about 8 o'clock, P. M., on Sunday, and the next morning my employer asked me if I had had money enough to meet my expenses, and when I showed him the quarter I had saved he reached and took it from me. My first impulse was to return the way I had come, but I finally concluded to stay and go to work. At the end of six months I left, being unable to stand it any longer, for, in addition to my office duties, at which I was kept every day until dark, I had to take care of a horse and cow, plant and take care of half an acre of garden, besides doing various house chores which kept me busy until 9 o'clock at night.

"My second place was also in Adrian, and somewhat easier. Here I remained until 1850, when I went to Jackson, Mich., where I worked for seven years."

Mr. Stiles resides (1885) at Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Neb., is employed as compositor on the Plattsmouth *Daily Herald.* He says: "The proprietors depend upon me to set from 60,000 to 65,000 ems per week, which task I rarely fail to accomplish."

He was married Apr. 24, 1865, to Miss Lelia S. Summers, who was born at Malden, Kanawha Co., W. Va., Sept. 8, 1845.

Children (all excepting the first, born at Plattsmouth, Neb.):

706. I. Henry A.[7], b. at Malden, W. Va., Jan. 4, 1866; d. Nov. 28, 1869, of memb. croup.
707. II. Mary E.[7], b. Jan. 18, 1870.
708. III. Lelia Frances[7], b. Sept. 23, 1871.
709. IV. Loren Clark Edwin[7], b. June 18, 1873.
710. V. Frederick Roland[7], b. July 3, 1875; d. Dec. 18, 1876, of cerebro spinal meningitis.
711. VI. Genevieve Augusta[7], b. Dec. 3, 1884.

Family 71.

712. **Reuben[7] Stiles** [413] (Ezra[6], Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Hopewell, Albert Co., New Brunswick, Mch. 9, 1805; m. Mary Ann (b. May 5, 1810) (dau. of Thomas) (son of Abial and Anne [Brewster]), Peck, of Hopewell (*Peck Geneal.*, p. 153).

Mr. Stiles was a farmer and land surveyor. He was a member of the Provincial Parliament for a number of years. He died Dec. 23, 1883.

Child:

713. I. Mary Ann[8], m. Capt. James Wood. She died some years ago. Issue:
714. i. Son[9].
715. ii. Son[9].
716. iii. Son[9].
717. iv. Dau.[9]; dead.

Family 72.

718. **Solomon[7] Stiles** [422] (Ezra[6], Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Hopewell, Albert Co., New Brunswick, Mch. 5, 1809; m. Ann (dau. of Ezra and

Jerusha Newcomb), Bishop of Chepody (now Harvey), N. B. (*Newcomb Geneal.*, p. 107). Solomon Stiles was a farmer; he died May 1, 1859.

Children:

719. I. Emeline[8]; m. Capt. Alfred Wood.
720. II. Henry[8].
721. III. Alonzo[8].
722. IV. Sarah[8]; she d. unm.
723. V. John[8].
724. VI. Ezra[8], res. at Albert, Albert Co., N. B.
725. VII. Ann[8], m. Job Steeves.
726. VIII. William[8].
727. IX. Rebecca[8]; unm.; res. at Riverside, Albert Co., N. B.

FAMILY 73.

728. **George[7] Stiles** [429] (Ezra[6], Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Albert Co., New Brunswick, Feb. 13, 1817; m. (1) Mary Steeves of Salisbury, N. B.; (2) Mary J. (dau. of Capt. David and Mary Ann [Wright]), Stiles, of Hopewell, N. B. He was a tanner, and also owned a fine farm. He died Sept. 16, 1880. [His record was furnished by Capt. David Stiles.]

Children (by 1st marriage):

729. I. Melissa[8], b. Dec. 25, 1844; d. Mch., 1860.
730. II. Eliza[8], b. Mch. 20, 1846; d. Apr., 1866.
731. III. Job[8], b. July 3, 1848; m. Miss Smith of Harvey, Albert Co., N. B. He owns a large farm at Hopewell, N. B. No children.
732. IV. Mary C.[8], b. Sept. 29, 1883; m. Joseph **Kiever**, a farmer at Harvey, N. B. They have sons and daughters.
733. V. Emerson[8], b. Oct. 6, 1858; m. Susan Wright. Family 112.

(By 2d marriage):

734. VI. Bertha G.[8], b. Feb. 16, 1862; m. D. N. **Baldwin**, of Chatham, N. B.; res. (1885) at Hopewell, N. B., where Mr. B. runs a tannery.
735. VII. Henrietta[8], b. Dec. 28, 1863; unm.
736. VIII. Ella S.[8], b. July 2, 1868.

FAMILY 74.

737. **Capt. David**[7] **Stiles** [434] (Elisha[6], Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Albert Co., New Brunswick, Jan. 13, 1812; m. Mary Ann Wright. He was master mariner for 43 years. He was in 1885 a Justice of the Peace at Hopewell, N. B., where he resided. [We are indebted to Capt. Stiles for much of the knowledge we have obtained of the New Brunswick branch of the Mass. Stiles family.—M. S. P. G.] Capt. Stiles died ——, 1886.

Children:

738. I. Mary J.[8], b. Mch. 1, 1836; m. as 2d wife George **Stiles** of Hopewell, N. B. (See Family 73.)

739. II. J. Harvey[8], b. Sept. 5, 1837; m. Leonora Hoar. Family 113.

740. III. Lucy E.[8], b. Oct. 25, 1839; m. Aug. 16, 1876, Gaius S. **Turner** of Harvey, N. B. Mr. Turner is a merchant and shipbuilder, has been a member of the Provincial Parliament for a number of years. He was in 1885 a member of the Executive Council. Issue:

741. i. Howard Abbot[9], b. May 12, 1877.

742. IV. Isabell R.[8], b. Apr. 17, 1842; m. Mch. 9, 1870, Jehiel E. **Peck**, a farmer of Hopewell, N. B. Issue:

743. i. Sophia M.[9], b. March 11, 1871.

744. ii. Amy C.[9], b. July 2, 1875.

745. iii. Alden H.[9], b. Sept. 17, 1877.

746. V. Henrietta[8], b. July 13, 1844; m. Henry J. **Bennett** of Hopewell Cape, N. B. He is a pilot. Issue: 3 sons and 1 dau.

747. VI. Ernest[8], b. Aug. 30, 1846; d. March, 1847.

748. VII. Sarah A.[8], b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. James S. **Atkinson**, merchant of Albert, Albert Co., N. B.; has 2 daus.

FAMILY 75.

749. **John Newton**[7] **Stiles** [435] (Elisha[6], Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Albert Co.,

New Brunswick, January 30, 1814; m. (1) Clarissa McAlmon; (2) Mrs. Margaret Lee. He is a farmer.

Children:

750. I. Clark[8], b. Nov., 1835; d. in infancy.
751. II. Elisha[8], b. March, 1836; d. in infancy.
752. III. Mary Jane[8], b. Jan., 1838; m. James **Bishop**, a farmer; has sons and daus.
753. IV. Naomi[8], b. Dec., 1840; m. Ephraim **Steves**, a farmer of Hillsboro, N. B.; d. 1886; had 1 son and 2 daus.
754. V. Clarinda M.[8], b. June, 1842; m. James **Robertson**, miner.
755. VI. Marilla[8], b. Aug., 1844; m. John **McCurdy**, M. D., of Truro, Nova Scotia; had sons and daus.
756. VII. Finetta[8], b. May, 1846; m. John **Collins** of Digby, Nova Scotia; had sons and daus.
757. VIII. Caroline S.[8], b. June, 1848; m. Milton **McLeod**, a merchant of Kings Co., N. B.; had sons and daus.
758. IX. Cordelia H.[8], b. May, 1849; m. Martin **Simmons** of Boston, Mass., a merchant; has a son and dau.
759. X. Ellen S.[8], b. July, 1850; d. Oct. 26, 1864.
760. XI. Harriett A.[8], b. June, 1856; unm.
761. XII. Albert[8], b. Sept., 1858; unm.

Family 76.

762. **Elisha[7] Stiles** [445] (Oliver[6] Jr., Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Albert Co., New Brunswick, Dec. 1, 1822; m. Miss Seeley of Machias, Me. He died in 1882, at Grand Forks, Dakota Ter., U. S. A., aged 60 years.

Children:

763. I. Dau.[8]; m. and living in Dak. Ter.
764. II. Dau.[8]; m. and living in Dak. Ter.

Family 77.

765. **Fletcher[7] Stiles** [451] (Oliver[6] Jr., Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Albert Co.,

New Brunswick, January 2, 1835 [one authority gives 1836]; m. Margaret (dau. of Frederick and Sarah [Stevens]) Stiles of Harvey, Albert Co., N. B. Fletcher Stiles now [1886] resides at Laconner, Washington Ter., U. S. A. Mrs. Margaret Stiles died about 1878.

Children:

766. I. Henry[8], b. Dec., 1871; d. Aug., 1875.
767. II. Edna[8], b. Sept., 1873.

FAMILY 78.

768. **Silas[7] Stiles** [453] (Stephen[6], Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Albert Co., New Brunswick, March 30, 1830; m. Sarah Rogers. He was a farmer; he died March 18, 1868.

Children:

769. I. Aurelia[8], b. Aug. 1, 1850; m. at Boston, Mass., by Rev. J. W. Hamilton of the People's Church, Jan. 1, 1883, to Ralph **Colpitts**, B. A. Mr. C. is a graduate of Mt. Allison Coll.; is engaged in teaching, at Salisbury, N. B. Issue:
770. i. Lawrie[9], b. 1884.
771. II. William[8], b. Sept. 21, 1853; unm.
772. III. Mary[8], b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. 1879 (?), John **Tingley**, farmer, of Hopewell, N. B. Issue:
773. i. Linda[9], b. 1880.
774. ii. Aurelia[9], b. 1882.
775. iii. Paul[9], b. about 1884.
776. iv. Laura[9].

FAMILY 79.

777. **John R.[7] Stiles** [472] (Stephen[6], Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Albert Co., N. B., Apr. 7, 1835; m. Eliza Hoar. He was a light-house keeper for a number of years; is still living in Albert Co.

Children:

778. I. Ada J.[8], b. June 10, 1862.
779. II. Stephen[8]; d. at the age of 4 years.
780. III. Silas[8], b. Aug. 8, 1868.

781. IV. Iva E.[8], b. Jan. 25, 1874.
782. V. Infant[8]; d. unnamed.
783. VI. Infant[8]; d. unnamed.

FAMILY 80.

784. **Frederick[7] Stiles** [480] (Robert[6], Reuben[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Albert Co., N. B., Dec. 7, 1815; m. Sarah Stevens; lived in Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.; is not now living.

Children:
785. I. Rachel[8]; unm.
786. II. Enoch[8]; d. unm.
787. III. Margaret[8]; m. Fletcher **Stiles.** (See Family 77.)
788. IV. Alice[8]; m. Newton **Reid**, as 2d wife.
789. V. Elizabeth[8]; d. unm.
790. VI. Hattie[8]; m. Mr. **Steward**.

FAMILY 81.

791. **William Bamford[7] Stiles** [485] (Robert[6], Reuben[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Albert Co., N. B., Dec. 13, 1825; m. (1) Susan Friars; (2) Adeline V. McKeen; res. (1886) in Centreville, Westmoreland Co., N. B.; is a mechanic.

Children (by 1st marriage):
792. I. Charlotte Jane[8], b. July 20, 1857.
793. II. John Beverly[8], b. Apr. 21, 1859.
794. III. George William[8], b. Dec. 5, 1863.
795. IV. Ella Victoria[8], b. Aug. 29, 1866.
796. V. Susan Elizabeth[8], b. Mch. 25, 1869.
797. VI. James Wesley[8], b. Feb. 8, 1871.

(By 2d marriage):
798. VII. Ethel Dove[8], b. May 6, 1884.

FAMILY 82.

799. **George Chandler[7] Stiles** [486] (Robert[6], Reuben[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Al-

bert Co., N. B., Sept. 7, 1828; m. Anna (b. May 10, 1836 [dau. of William (son of Thomas) and Elizabeth (Stevens)]), Peck, of Hopewell, N. B. (*Peck Geneal.*, p. 176). Mr. Stiles was a professor of music; res. at Elgin, Albert Co., N. B.; is now (1886) dec'd.

Children (all born at Elgin, N. B.):

800. I. Amanda Jane[8], b. 1856; res. Boston, Mass.; unm.
801. II. Albert Watson[8]; d. in infancy.
802. III. William Beverly[8]; when last heard from, was in the Western States, U. S. A.

FAMILY 83.

803. **Stephen Milledge[7] Stiles** [489] (Robert[6], Reuben[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Albert Co., N. B., May 21, 1838; m. Kate Bourne, of Carlton Co., N. B. After living for some time in North-West Territory, Can., they removed to Ridgeton, Ont., where they were living at the last accounts.

Children:

804. I. Alice[8].
805. II. Charlie[8].

FAMILY 84.

806. **Capt. Daniel Frazer[7] Stiles** [492] (John[6], Israel[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Pictou, N. S., June 5, 1841; m. at Austin, Tex., Nov. 4, 1875, by Rev. Edward B. Wright of the First Presbyterian Church, Maggie (born at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1852), youngest dau. of Thomas Bell and Margaret (Andrews) Webb of Cincinnati.

At the age of 2 years Daniel F. Stiles came with his parents to Boston, Mass., where he attended the public schools. In 1859 he entered the office of the Boston *Daily Ledger*. Upon the firing on Fort Sumter in 1861 he went to Washington, and was present at the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, with the 1st Mass. Vols. On Aug. 5, 1861, he was mustered into the 1st Regt. Dist. Columbia Vols., and was appointed Quartermaster Sergeant. Dec. 1, 1863, he was commissioned a Lieutenant, and in 1863, when 21 years of age, he organized

and commanded the 1st Regt. U. S. Colored Troops, being the first regiment of colored soldiers raised by direct orders from the War Department. He served in the volunteers during the entire War of the Rebellion, and was mustered out Sept. 12, 1865. On the recommendation of Gen. Grant he entered the regular army as a 2d Lieut. in the 26th Regt. of Infy., and joined his regiment in Texas, May, 1867, where he served for 12 years, and was then ordered north, in May, 1879, and stationed at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y., for 5 years as Quartermaster. In June, 1884, he was ordered to Fort Leavenworth, Kans., and afterward to Uncompahgre, Col., in the Ute country, where he was in 1885, stationed in command of his company, G, 10th Infy.

He was promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 2, 1875, while in Texas, and when stationed at Fort Porter, N. Y., President Cleveland, then Governor of the State of New York, appointed him Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector in the National Guard of the State of New York.

After the close of the war he studied law, and was admitted to practice in State and United States courts.

The following is from the Kansas City (Mo.) *Times* of July 15, 1889:

"Captain D. F. Stiles.

"Of the officers of the army stationed in Oklahoma, to whom has been confided the duty of preserving peace and order in the new territory without laws to govern the people, Captain Daniel F. Stiles, 10th Infantry, Provost Marshal at Oklahoma City, deserves special mention. The performance of the duties required of this civil-military position has always been marked, on his part, by the most prudent action. He always recognized the civil law as superior to the military, and the fact that in no instance has he overstepped the boundaries of either, thus preventing a clash between the two, is deserving of the highest commendation. Whenever aid or assistance was needed by the new settlers he was always at the front doing that which would meet with the approval of the people. The day following the accident at Oklahoma City, when a number of people were killed and injured by the falling of a grand stand, the *Times'* dispatches said: 'Almost as soon as the accident occurred the militia, under command of Captain Stiles, were ordered to the

scene, and rendered valuable services in preventing unnecessary confusion.' Again, last week, he comes to the front by taking determined action against the turbulent element in that city, threatening them with arrest and confinement if their illegal actions would not cease. This had the desired effect, and trouble ceased.

"The performance of such duties on the part of the army officers are not only difficult, but fraught with the greatest danger. Common sense and sound judgment are the qualities required for such a task, and of these Captain Stiles has his full share.

"Captain Stiles is a native of Massachusetts, and entered the army in August, 1861, as Quartermaster and Commissary Sergeant of the First District of Columbia Infantry. In 1862 he was promoted 2d Lieut., and in 1865 1st Lieut., being honorably mustered out in September of that year. In 1867 he was appointed 2d Lieut. of the 26th Infantry, and transferred to the 10th in 1869, where he has since served, being promoted Captain in March, 1888."

Children:

807. I. Charles Webb[8], b. Aug. 5, 1878, at Fort Clark, Kinney Co., Tex.

808. II. George Leslie[8], b. Dec. 18, 1879, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.

Family 85.

809. **Valentine Nelson[7] Stiles** [493] (John[6], Israel[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Pictou, Nova Scotia, Sept. 25, 1843; m. at Washington, D. C., Mch. 4, 1872, by Rev. I. B. Jutten, Marcia V., only dau. of Samuel Wrae, Esq. Valentine N. Stiles was 8 mos. old when his parents removed to Boston, Mass. He attended the public schools in Chelsea, Mass., until 1861, when his family rem. to Washington, D. C., and he accompanied them. During the Civil War he served with the army in Virginia and the Carolinas, and after the war closed, studied law and graduated at Columbia Coll., Dist. of Columbia, went to New York, and finally settled in Washington, D. C.

Children:

810. I. Charles Valentine[8], b. Mch. 23, 1873.

811. II. Marcella Van Luden[8], b. Dec. 1, 1874.
812. III. Samuel Frazer[8], b. Sept. 20, 1876.

FAMILY 86.

813. **Charles Callender[7] Stiles** [494] (John[6], Israel[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at East Boston, Mass., June 9, 1846; m. Emma Wiggins, at Broadway, N. J., Dec. 30, 1871. He served in the Union Army during the Rebellion, and afterward in Texas. He visited Mexico, and returned north and settled in Washington, D. C., where he engaged in the "auction and commission" business. He died Jan. 8, 1875.

Children:

814. I. Harry Callender[8], b. Dec. 8, 1872, at Broadway, N. J.
815. II. Florence Frazer[8], b. Oct. 25, 1874, at Washington, D. C.

FAMILY 87.

816. **John Howard[7] Stiles** [506] (Daniel[6], Israel[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]) was born at Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 25, 1851; m. Barbara Lillian Roddick, Sept. 8, 1875. She was born June 20, 1856. They reside (1885) at Boston, Mass.

Children:

817. I. Albert H.[8], b. Sept. 15, 1877.
818. II. Jessie Emma[8], b. Jan. 21, 1880.

FAMILY 88.

819. **John William[7] Stiles** [512] (Nathan[6], Israel[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born Dec. 25, 1856; m. Addie McDonald, June 24, 1880; res. (1885) in Boston, Mass.

Children:

820. I. Charlotte Jane[8], b. Jan. 24, 1882.
821. II. Adriance Parker[8], b. Dec. 20, 1883.

FAMILY 89.

822. **Charles Somerville[7] Stiles** [525] (George Johnston[6], Israel[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Somerville, Mass.; m. Sadie A. White, res. (1885) at Newton Highlands, Mass.

Children:

823. I. Charles White[8].
824. II. Kate Huntington[8].
825. III. Helen Dudley[8].
826. IV. Mary Hanover[8].
827. V. Harold Rowe[8].

FAMILY 90.

828. **George Andover[7] Stiles** [530] (George Johnston[6], Israel[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Andover, Mass.; m. Maria Victoria Murray; res. (1885) in New Jersey.

Child:

829. I. Marion Fuller[8].

FAMILY 91.

830. **Sylvanus H.[7] Styles*** [535] (Dan.[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., May 24, 1808; m. in Chesterfield, Essex Co., N. Y., in 1839, by Norman Page, Esq., to Esther J. Brown, who was born in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., May 24, 1814. They resided for two years after their marriage at Chesterfield, N. Y., rem. in 1842 to Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., from thence in 1845, to Granville, N. Y., where Mrs. Esther J. (Brown) Styles died Aug. 19, 1848. Mr. Styles then returned to Troy, Pa., taking with him his eldest daughter, the younger ones being left in care of their mother's family at Granville, N. Y. Mr. S. remained in Pennsylvania, until 1878, when he returned to Granville, and died there Sept. 5, 1880.

* From the records sent us it appears that this family spelled their surname "Styles."—M. S. P. G.

Children:

831. I. Emily B.[8], b. at Chesterfield, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1841; m. Mch. 29, 1863, by Rev. Wm. Jones (Baptist) of Springfield, Pa., Darius E. **Brown** (b. May 25, 1842); res. (1885) at Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa. Issue:

832. i. Milton S.[9], b. at Troy, Pa., Mch. 22, 1864; m. June 17, 1885, Mrs. Maria Cowen of Troy.

833. ii. Edward D.[9], b. at Springfield, Pa., Feb. 15, 1867.

834. iii. Julius M.[9], b. at S., Sept. 3, 1870.

835. iv. Arthur Styles[9], b. at Columbia, Pa., July 12, 1880.

836. II. Annette[8], b. at East Troy, Pa., Jan. 26, 1844; m. Dec. 13, 1868, by Rev. Hiram Meeker of North Granville, N. Y., Julius M. **Griffin** (b. Jan. 23, 1843). Issue:

837. i. Charles Edwin[9], b. May 28, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1871.

838. ii. Fred E.[9] Griffin, b. Feb. 5, 1873.

839. iii. Julius Elmer[9] } b. Sept. 29, 1874.
840. iv. Julia Elvira[9] }

841. v. Herbert Edward[9], b. May 18, 1881.

842. III. Lucy J.[8], b. Sept. 15, 1845, at Troy, Pa.; m. Silas W. **Ingalls** (b. Oct. 23, 1846), Aug. 5, 1871, at South Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., by Rev. A. B. Lambert, D. D. Issue:

843. i. Frank D.[9], b. July 24, 1872.

844. ii. Charles H.[9], b. June 12, 1875.

Family 92.

845. **Leonard M.[7] Stiles** [536] (Dan[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Shoreham, Vt., Mch. 21, 1810; m. May 15, 1845, at the residence of Henry Sherman, by Rev. Mr. Meeker, Miss Mary Sherman. [The marriage notice contains this clause, "all of Reesville, N. Y."] They reside (1885) at Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.

Children:

846. I. Jane L.[8], b. Mch. 25, 1846; m. July 9, 1868, at the parsonage at E. Canton, by Rev. S. P. Gates,

Mr. Thomas **Dunbar,** all of East Troy, Pa. Issue:

847. i. Henry[9], b. May 8, 1869; d. July 15, 1869.
848. ii. Mary[9], b. July 17, 1870.
849. iii. Berton L.[9], b. Sept. 25, 1872.
850. iv. George F.[9], b. Mch. 3, 1874.
851. v. Willie G.[9], b. Jan. 2, 1876.
852. vi. Frank E.[9], b. Nov. 11, 1878.
853. vii. Gracie B.[9], b. Oct. 5, 1880.
854. viii. Johnnie M.[9], b. Apr. 20, 1882.

855. II. Libbie[8], b. Feb. 11, 1847; d. Mch. 9, 1853.

FAMILY 93.

856. **Lucius[7] Stiles** [539] (Dan[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]) was born at Shoreham, Vt., Mch. 26, 1816; m. Permelia Parks at Troy, Pa., in 1845; is a retired farmer; res. (1885) at Troy, Pa.

Children:

857. I. Alice D.[8], b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. Sept. 17, 1873, Jerome I. **Stanton,** lumberman at Painted Post, N. Y. Issue:

858. i. John M.[9], b. Oct. 5, 1874.

859. II. Milton D.[8] (M. D.), b. at Troy, Pa., Feb. 12, 1849; grad. 1869, State Normal School, Mansfield, Pa.; also from Mich. University in Pharmacy, 1871; Medicine, 1872; present occupation (1885) traveling salesman; res. Elmira, N. Y.

FAMILY 94.

860. **Reuben[7] Stiles** [541] (Dan.[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was b. at Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 26, 1818; m. Phebe Ann Hickok in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1855. They reside at East Troy, Bradford Co., Pa. Mr. Stiles is a farmer. He also deals extensively in agricultural implements.

Children:

861. I. Robert Emmett[8], b. Feb. 19, 1856; m. Ida A. Lamont. Family 114.

862. II. Franc E.[8], b. Mch. 13, 1859; m. Aug. 8, 1883, Henry F. **Weigand**, of Elmira, N. Y., where they reside. Issue:
863. i. Henry Stiles[9], b. May 10, 1885.
864. III. Bert E.[8], b. June 5, 1865.

FAMILY 95.

865. **Stephen J.**[7] **Stiles** [561] (Stephen[6], Asa[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was b. at West Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1826; m. S. Jane Hay, at Chazy, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1849. He died of cholera at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1852. His widow still (1886) survives him.

Children:
866. I. Electa D.[8], b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. L. **Delong**, May 1, 1872. She d. Nov. 3, 1881. Issue:
867. i. Homer S.[9], age 13 (1886).
868. ii. Herbert B.[9], age 11 (1886).
869. II. Stephen C.[8], b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Ada Pickett. Family 115.

FAMILY 96.

870. **Ezra W.**[7] **Stiles** [568] (Col. Ezra[6], Asa[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was b. at Chateaugay, N. Y., May 27, 1827; m. Mary Amina McLaughlin (b. Sept. 1, 1829), of Edwardsburgh, Canada, Sept. 19, 1849; resides (1886) at West Chazy, N. Y.

Children:
871. I. I. Elizabeth[8], b. at Fort Covington, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1850.
872. II. William Ezra[8], b. at Freeport, Pa., Nov. 4, 1853.
873. III. Asa[8], b. Sept. 6, 1856; m. Jennie A. Clark. Family 116.
874. IV. Amina[8], b. at W. Chazy, Sept. 19, 1858.
875. V. Anna Laura[8], b. at W. C., May 19, 1863; d. Dec. 27, 1868.

FAMILY 97.

876. **Sabinus**[7] **Stiles** [581] (Warren[6], Asa[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., July 7, 1825; m. Mary Ann Hoffman. He died at Solon, Iowa, April 15, 1868; aged 42 years. His widow m. (2) F. S. Kepler, of Solon, Iowa.

Children:

877. I. Laura[8]; m. Joseph **Taylor**; res. (1886) at Davenport, Iowa; has 5 children.
878. II. Lizzie[8]; m. George D. **Carrigan**; res. at Solon, Iowa; has 3 sons.
879. III. Emma[8]; m. Frank **Kepler**; res. at Dunlap, Iowa; has 1 dau.
880. IV. George[8]; res. Solon, Iowa.
881. V. Cora I.[8]; res. Solon, Iowa.

FAMILY 98.

882. **Franklin**[7] **Stiles** [593] (Warren[6], Asa[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was b. Dec. 27, 183–, in N. Y.; m. Delila Elseandra; resides (1885) at Chamberlain, Dak. Ter. Mr. Stiles has held the offices of postmaster and sheriff; is at present keeper of the Commercial House, "an immense structure, finely furnished throughout — a very popular house." Mr. Stiles is said to be a very fine looking man.

Children:

883. I. Clara[8].
884. II. Nellie[8].
885. III. Dau.[8]; name not given.

FAMILY 99.

886. **Frederick**[7] **Stiles** [594] (Warren[6], Asa[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Cedar Co., Iowa, May 12, 1839; m. 1864, at Solon, Johnson Co., Iowa, Susan A. Doty, who was born in Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1840. [The grandfather of Miss Doty, a descendant of Edward Doty, one of the passengers in the *Mayflower*, removed to Iowa from the Black River country, N. Y., in company

with Warren Stiles, her husband's father; Mr. Doty was a farmer.] Mrs. Stiles was a school-teacher before her marriage, and has followed the same occupation more or less since. After a short residence in Solon, Iowa, they removed to Cherokee, Cherokee county, Iowa, where Mr. S. carried on a small farm, and also built a flour-mill; but finding the dust from the mill injurious to his lungs, he sold his place at Cherokee after living there about eight years, and removed to Webster Co., Neb., where he purchased a handsome farm; but the northern climate proving unfavorable to his health, he finally removed to Texas, and now resides at Bluffton, Llano Co., where he has turned his attention to the raising of swine of the best grade, taking San Antonio for a market.

While this business has proved a financial success, he has found the sunny climate of Texas beneficial to his health.

Children:

887. I. Alice A.[8], b. at Solon, Johnson Co., Iowa, Oct. 13, 1865. She has been engaged in school-teaching most of the time since she was 14 years old.

888. II. Susie M.[8], b. at Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Iowa, Jan. 4, 1873.

889. III. Freddie T.[8], b. at Iowa City, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1874.

Family 100.

890. **Levi[7] Stiles** [609] (Sylvanus[6], Samuel[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 1, 1833; m. Emma L. Eastman, Oct. 15, 1865. Mr. Stiles and Miss Eastman were teachers in the same school, and there formed an acquaintance which resulted in their marriage. Mr. Stiles says: "My wife and I being of a rural turn of mind, I purchased a small farm of about 100 acres in sight of my birthplace, and the most of my time has been spent in trying 'to make two blades of grass grow where one grew before.'" They reside at De Kalb, N. Y.; P. O. address Hermon, N. Y.

Children:

891. I. Son[8]; d. in infancy.

892. II. Jessie V. R.[8], b. Sept. 17, 1869; grad. Jan., 1886, at the Canton Academy, receiving a "Latin Scientific" diploma; took a competitive examina-

tion July 22–3, and won (and received) a free scholarship for a four years' course at the St. Lawrence University. She entered the class of '90, which commenced Aug. 21, 1886. She takes the scientific course, including French and German, with the exception of Latin, which she recites with the classical course. The Freshman class to which she belongs numbers 19. (Letter of Levi Stiles Sept., 1886.)

893. III. Corly Pierre[6], b. Oct. 15, 1875; inherits a great memory from his great-grandfather Stiles; also possesses a great aptitude for mathematics. [The next genealogist of the Stiles family will doubtless have something wonderful to chronicle concerning this promising young "laddie."]

FAMILY 101.

894. **Asa[7] Stiles** [612] (Sylvanus[6], Samuel[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 11, 1837; m. Dec. 11, 1868, Amy Weymouth; res. (1885) at De Kalb; P. O. address Hermon, N. Y.

Child:

895. I. Alta May[8], b. Sept. 21, 1869.

FAMILY 102.

896. **Martin L.[7] Stiles**, W. D. [613] (Sylvanus[6], Samuel[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1843; m. Feb. 11, 1869, Emma M. Noble of Canton, N. Y. Martin L. Stiles grad. at the Geneva Med. Coll. Jan., 1869; also received the degree of B. A. from Hobart Coll. at the same time. He immediately located at Hermon, N. Y., and commenced the practice of his profession. Success seemed assured to him, but after 5 years he was stricken with typhoid fever, of which he died, July 13, 1874.

Children:

897. I. Son[8]; d. in infancy.
898. II. Edith E.[8], b. July 7, 1874.

FAMILY 103.

899. **Ezra**[7] **Stiles** [615] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Canton, N. Y.(?), Sept. 19, 1836; m. 1861, Janette Clark of Russell, N. Y. He is a farmer; res. (1885) at Russell.

Children:

900. I. Bert[8], b. May 23, 1862; m. in Canton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1888, by Rev. J. S. Lee, D. D., to Bertha M. Farmer of C., he of Russell.
901. II. Frank[8], b. Sept. 9, 1864.
902. III. Ada M.[8], b. Oct. 1, 1878.

FAMILY 104.

903. **Henry**[7] **Stiles** [620] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Canton, N. Y.(?), Jan. 23, 1844; m. 1870, Kittie Cotter of Canton; is a farmer and resides (1885) at Russell, N. Y.

Children:

904. I. Charlotte M.[8], b. Sept. 24, 1872.
905. II. Miner H.[8], b. May 23, 1879.
906. III. Jessie[8], b. Sept. 6, 1883.

FAMILY 105.

907. **George Edmund**[7] **Stiles** [628] (Ezra[6], George[5], Benjamin[4], Lt. Amos[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Lebanon, Conn., June 24, 1843; m. Sept. 30, 1869, Helen L. (dau. of Jonathan and Alma) Hatch, who was born May 4, 1848, at Franklin, Conn.

Mr. Stiles is a member of the firm of Durkee, Stiles & Co., groceries and provisions, Willimantic, Conn.

Children (all born at Willimantic, Conn.):

908. I. Clarissa Augusta[8], b. Aug. 11, 1870.
909. II. George Frederick[8], b. June 25, 1873.
910. III. Arthur Edmund[8], b. March 3, 1876.
911. IV. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 7, 1882.

FAMILY 106.

912. **John Edward**[7] **Stiles** [647] (Charles Phelps[6], Job Phelps[5], Job[4] Jr., Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in 1839; m. Jane Hodnut of Beaver, Iroquois Co., Ill., at which place Mrs. Stiles died in 1882. Mr. Stiles is at present (1885) somewhere in Dakota Ter.

Children (residing with an aunt at St. Mary's, Iroquois Co., Ill.):

913. I. Mabel[8], b. 1878.
914. II. Ora Anna[8], b. 1882.

FAMILY 107.

915. **William H.**[7] **Stiles** [649] (Rev. William M.[6], Bliss[5], Job[4] Jr., Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Jan. 18, 1843; m. Maria M. Squiers, a native of Illinois, July 22, 1868.

In the year 1853, the parents of Mr. Stiles removed, with their family, from Ohio to Vinton, Iowa, where his father, who was a minister in the United Brethren Church, had a charge. Here they remained until 1857, when they removed to Western College, Linn Co., Iowa, where Wm. H. entered and remained in college until the breaking out of the late war. On Aug. 5, 1862, he enlisted in Company H, 22d Regt. Iowa Vol. Infantry, and served under Grant at Vicksburg, and Phil Sheridan in Virginia. He was mustered out July, 1865, at Savannah, Ga., and discharged at Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1865. He then returned to Linn Co., where for six months he taught school. He then located in Iowa City, where he began medical studies, and, after six months' study of the mysteries of that profession, he became dissatisfied with it and turned his attention to the law, which he studied under Russell & Tolliver, of Jefferson Co., Iowa. He was admitted to the bar in 1878, and immediately removed to Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., Iowa, where he began the practice of his profession and has ever since then resided. He is now the oldest attorney in the city of Guthrie Centre, and one of the best at the bar. He was elected justice of the peace in 1877, which office he held four years. He was elected mayor in 1885. He is a member

of the Masonic fraternity, and the family are members of the M. E. church (*Hist. Guthrie County, Iowa*).

Children (living in 1885):

916. I. Charles W.[8]
917. II. Anna M.[8]
918. III. Hattie[8].

FAMILY 108.

919. **Alsop C.[7] Stiles** [665] (Dr. John Alsop[6], Roger[5], John[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Mishawaka, Ind., Jan. 21, 1838; m. Augusta M. Williams, of Mishawaka, Mch. 14, 1859. She was born May 16, 1837. They reside (1885) at Newton, Kans.

Children (all born at Mishawaka, Ind.):

920. I. Debba Jane[8], b. May 27, 1860; d. July 20, 1860.
921. II. Emma Dora[8], b. Dec. 7, 1862.
922. III. Etta Adella[8], b. Jan. 11, 186–.
923. IV. William Layton[8], b. Oct. 10, 1870; d. Mch. 28, 1877.
924. V. Fanny Rebecca[8], b. Oct. 5, 1876.

FAMILY 109.

925. **Chester Lee[7] Stiles** [666] (Dr. John Alsop[6], Roger[5], John[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Mishawaka, Ind., Dec. 20, 1841; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Hannah (dau. of William and Sarah) Milburn, who was born at Mishawaka, Mch. 19, 1849. Mr. Stiles is a farmer; res. (1885) at Mishawaka, Ind.

Children (born at Mishawaka, Ind.):

926. I. May M.[8], b. Apr. 13, 1872.
927. II. Edith Dickinson[8] "Dick," b. Feb. 15, 1879.

FAMILY 110.

928. **Lieut. Andrew Bennett[7] Stiles** [689] (Col. John Wesley[6], Oratha[5], Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in New York (?), July 10, 1841; m. (1) Frederica Augusta Nystrom, July, 1862; (2) Augusta Whiteman. He died Jan. 17, 1881.

"After receiving a fair education he became engaged in financial operations as a clerk with Hallgarten & Co., bankers and brokers. At the breaking out of the Rebellion Mr. Stiles entered the army with his father, J. W. Stiles, Col. of the 83d Regt. N. Y. Vols., serving as 1st Lieut. from May, 1861, to Dec. 28, 1862; resigned. He then returned to Wall street, becoming a member of the Gold Board, remaining with it until its dissolution. In 1871 he was admitted to the Stock Exchange, where he retained his seat until his death, and was known among his colleagues as one of the most prudent and conservative men in the Exchange. For several years he was alone in business, as a broker, but in 1880, he founded the firm of Stiles & Foster, of which he was the senior partner. Mr. Stiles had been in ill-health for four or five years, but it is only recently that his sickness assumed a serious turn. He leaves a widow and one son."—New York *Herald*, Jan. 19, 1881.

Andrew B. Stiles, 1st Lieut. 83d Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf'y, from May, 1861, to Dec. 28, 1862; resigned. (From a "*List of members of the Stiles Family who held commissions as officers in the Army of the United States* [*regular and volunteer*] *during the war of the Rebellion*," furnished for this work by Lt. D. F. Stiles, of Fort Umcompahgre, Col.)

Children (by 1st marriage):

929. I. Edwin Nystrom[8], b. July 3, 1863.

Children (by 2d marriage):

930. II. Son[8], b. Nov. 25, 1871; d. Feb. 14, 1875.

Family 111.

931. **Albert H.[7] Stiles** [692] (Hiram Anson[6], Anson Rose[5], Samuel[4], Job[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, May 16, 1856; m. May 6, 1881, at Pavilion, Wabaunsee Co., Kans., Aurelia Noyes; res. (1885) at Pavilion, where he owns a farm adjoining that of his father.

Children:

932. I. Anna May[8], b. Jan., 1883; d. Aug., 1884.
933. II. Hermon Archer[8], b. July, 1884.

FAMILY 112.

934. **Emerson**[8] **Stiles** [733] (George[7], Ezra[6], Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born in Hopewell, Albert Co., New Brunswick, Oct. 6, 1858; m. Susan Wright; res. (1885) at Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

935. I. Gertrude[9].

FAMILY 113.

936. **J. Harvey**[8] **Stiles** [739] (Capt. David[7], Elisha[6], Oliver[5], Nathan[4] Jr., Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Hopewell, Albert Co., New Brunswick, Sept. 15, 1837; m. Leonora Hoar of Hopewell. He was a farmer. He d. April 28, 1874.

Children:

937. I. Mabel[9].
938. II. Parker[9].
939. III. David[9].
940. IV. Leonard[9].
941. V. Gertrude[9].

FAMILY 114.

942. **Robert Emmett**[8] **Stiles** [861] (Reuben[7], Dan.[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born at Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1856; m. in Troy, Mch. 10, 1878, Ida A. Lamont. His occupation is milling; res. (1885) at Troy, Pa.

Children:

943. I. John[9], b. Dec. 30, 1878.
944. II. Louie[9], b. June 30, 1885.

FAMILY 115.

945. **Stephen C.**[8] **Stiles** [869] (Stephen J.[7], Stephen[6], Asa[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was born Feb.

29, 1852; m. Ada Pickett, Apr. 23, 1873; res. (1886) at Chazy, N. Y.

Child:

946. I. Harry Blaine[9], b. Feb. 2, 1886.

FAMILY 116.

947. **Asa[8] Stiles** [873] (Ezra W.[7], Col. Ezra[6], Asa[5], Stephen[4], Nathan[3], Robert[2] Jr., Robert[1]), was b. at West Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Jennie (dau. of S. S.) Clark, of Chateaugay, N. Y. In 1885 Mr. Stiles was appointed postmaster at West Chazy, by President Cleveland.

Child:

948. I. Edna E.[9], b. 1885.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT STILES, THE EMIGRANT, IN THE LINE OF HIS SON TIMOTHY.

FAMILY 2.

17. **Timothy Stiles** [15] (Robert), was born at Boxford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1678; m. Mch. 5, 1701–2, Hannah (b. May 15, 1684), dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Eames) Foster,* of And-

*Pedigree of Mrs. Hannah[4] (Foster) Stiles (Ephraim[3], Abraham[2], Reginald[1]):

"Reginald Foster (the great grandfather of Hannah [Foster] Stiles), as is generally accredited, was born in Exeter, County of Devon, England, and a descendant of an ancient and respectable family of that city, which was identified with those families in the northern counties of England who are known by the name of *Forster*, and had distinguished themselves in their successful achievements against their Scottish foes, and are mentioned in 'The Lay of the Last Minstrel' and 'Marmion.'

"He (Reginald) came to America in one of the vessels embargoed by King Charles I, accompanied by his wife Judith, five sons and two daughters, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., about 1638, and was one of the earliest inhabitants of that town" (*from a partial Foster Genealogy by Perley Derby of Salem, Mass.*).

Mary Foster, the eldest child of Reginald, married Lieut. Francis Peabody, an English emigrant, who settled in Topsfield, Mass. They were the

over, Mass. (*N. E. Gen. Reg.* L., 353, 354). June 27, 1703, Timothy Stiles and his wife were both admitted to full com-

---

ancestors of the New England Peabodys, who include in their ranks many distinguished persons.

Sarah Foster, the other dau. of Reginald, married as her 2d husband William Story, and we find among her descendants Rev. Mr. Story, of Marblehead, Mass., Dr. Story (who was of Boston at the time of the outbreaking of the Revolution), and the late Chief Justice Joseph Story of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Abraham Foster, the eldest son of Reginald, was b. in Eng. in 1622, and d. at Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 15, 1711; was a yeoman. He m. Lydia (dau. of Caleb and Martha) Burbank, of Rowley, Mass.; had 9 childreu, of whom Ephraim (the 2d child) was born Oct. 9, 1657, lived in Andover, Mass., and died there Sept. 21, 1746. He m. abt. 1678 Hannah (dau. of Robert and Rebecca [Blake] Eames). Robert Eames [this surname is now spelled Ames] was one of the early settlers of Boxford. In the witchcraft excitement of 1692 Mrs. Rebecca Eames was accused, tried and condemned to death, but after being imprisoned for 7 months in Salem jail she was released and lived some 20 years thereafter.

Mr. Sidney Perley, in a late work entitled "Dwellings in Boxford," makes the following allusion: "Across the street, south-west from the residence of the late Enoch Wood, is the Ames cellar. This was the original Ames settlement in the town, being occupied as early as 1661 by Robert Ames. His wife was Rebecca, the witch of 1692. Robert died in 1693 (during his wife's imprisonment), but his widow survived all her persecutions and died in 1721 at the age of more than 80 years. The family were in those times poor, but in the course of three-quarters of a century had become affluent."

Of Ephraim Foster, Miss Bailey, in "Historical Sketches of Andover," tells us: "He seemed, judging from the numerous documents in his handwriting [he held the office of town clerk], to have excelled as a scribe and to have been versed in the art of punctuation, then little known to the majority of our town officials." She again says: "His favorite point was the color with which his papers are plentifully besprinkled without regard to the grammatical or rhetorical construction" [judged by this sign Ephraim Foster must have recorded the proceedings at the trial of his mother-in-law, Mrs. Rebecca Eames, a copy of which is given in Perley's History of Boxford.]

Ephraim Foster had 12 children. Of these, Hannah m. Timothy Stiles; and Ephraim, Jr., m. Abigail Poor, of Newbury, Mass., by whom he had 6 children, of whom only one lived to maturity, Jedediah, b. Oct. 10, 1726; grad. at Harvard College, 1744; established himself as a lawyer at Brookfield, Mass.; m. Dorothy (dau. of Brig-Gen. Joseph) Dwight of B. "His talents and integrity gained him the esteem and confidence of the people, and procured for him several offices, military and civil." He was Judge of Probate and C. C. P.; was also counsellor previous to the Revolution. In 1776 he was appointed Justice of the Superior Court, retaining the office until his death. He was an active member of the convention for framing the Constitution of the Commonwealth. He engaged with ardor in the defense of the liberty and rights of his country, and contributed much by his influence and efforts to their establishment. He was early a professor of religion, and adorned his profession by a uniformly virtuous and exem-

munion in the church of Boxford (*Boxford Records*). He was selectman of Boxford in 1724, 1728, 1734 and 1735 (*Hist. Boxford*, pp. 376–7). He died Dec. 7, 1751.

Children (from *Boxford Records*):

18. I. Jacob[3], b. Feb. 6, 1702–3; m. Sarah Hartwell. Family 3.

19. II. Hannah[3], b. Apr. 12, 1704; bapt. July 2, 1704; adm. to 1st church, Feb. 18, 1727–8; m. Abial **Barker**, of Andover, Mass., Sept. 28, 1732 (*Boxford Records*). Abial[3] Barker (William[2], Richard[1]), was b. at Andover, Mass., July 15, 1697; d. before 1768. Mrs. Hannah (Stiles) Barker died previous to 1748, as Abial married a 2d wife, Jane Lunegar, July 2, 1748, by whom he had no children. (Abial Barker's record is copied from *Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H.*, pp. 329–330.)

Children (by Hannah):

20. i. Hannah[4], b. Oct. 5, 1733.

21. ii. Abial[4], b. May 14, 1736; pub. to Sarah Hovey, of Boxford, Mass., Nov. 16, 1759; Oct. 15, 1770, he bought 126 acres of land of Jeremiah Parsons, now the Carlton farm, near the stone quarry, one mile south of Pelham church. He was succeeded by his son Solomon. Issue, see foot-note*.

---

plary life" (*Abbott's Hist. Andover*). He d. Oct. 17, 1779, æ. 53 years. His sons were conspicuous in the government of the country. Theodore, the elder, was Member of Congress, and U. S. Senator from Rhode Island for 13 years. He d. at Providence, R. I., Jan., 1828, æ. 76 years. Dwight, the younger son, was Chief Justice of C. C. P. of Worcester Co., Mass.; counsellor, aad Rep. in Congress 8 years; also U. S. Senator. He d. Apr. 29, 1823; æ. 65 years. His son, Alfred Dwight (who m. Lydia Stiles, a descendant of Timothy and Hannah [Foster] Stiles), kept alive the honor and integrity of the Foster name, and transmitted it untarnished to his only son, the late Judge Dwight Foster of Boston.

It will be seen that the Foster and Stiles families, who were first linked together by the marriage of Timothy Stiles and Hannah Foster, were again united in the persons of Alfred Dwight Foster and Lydia Stiles, both of whom were descendants of Ephraim Foster, of Andover.

* Descendants of Abial[4] Barker (son of Abial and Hannah[3] [Stiles] Barker):
I. Hannah[5], b. Jan. 5, 1762.
II. John[5], b. Dec. 21, 1764; res. at Pelham, N. H.

22. iii. John[4], b. Nov. 4, 1743.
23. iv. Phebe[4], b. Aug. 21, 1746; d. Sept. 23, 1746.
24. III. Keziah[3], b. Mch. 30, 1707; bapt. Apr. 6, 1707; m. Moses **Walton**, of Boston, Dec. 27, 1734 (*Boxford Records*).
25. IV. Ephraim[3], b. Dec. 27, 1708; bapt. Oct. 30, 1709; m. Elizabeth Lanksford. Family 4.
26. V. Gideon[3], b. Feb. 26, 1711–12; bapt. Apr. 13, 1712; m. Sally Faulkner. Family 5.

III. Solomon[5], b. May 6, 1767; res. at Windham, N. H. Issue:
i. Sophia[6] (Barker), m. Dudley **Harvey**; res. at Pelham, N. H.
ii. Betsey[6] (Barker), d. unm. in Londonderry, N. H.
iii. Laura[6] (Barker), m. James **Riddle**; res. at Merrimack, N. H.
iv. Solomon[6] (Barker), res. at Pelham, N. H.
v. Jacob B.[6] (Barker), b. Aug. 14, 1804; m. Annie Marden, b. Jan. 8, 1807. Issue: (1) Mary C.[7] (Barker), b. at Windham, N. H., Mch. 15, 1827; m. Edwin R. **Ashby** (b. at Salem, Mass., Sept., 1827), who d. at Brookfield, Mass., Mch. 10, 1857; res. Windham. Issue: (a) Emma Josephine (Ashby), b. June 1, 1851; d. Aug. 29, 1880; (b) Ella Maria[8] (Ashby), b. July 9, 1854; d. Apr. 17, 1857; (c) Frank Herbert[8] (Ashby), b. Feb. 23, 1856, d. Apr. 11, 1857; (2) James[7] (Barker), b. May 24, 1829; m. Oct. 24, 1855, Agnes (dau. of Alexander) Park. "He bought his farm of Enoch Johnson in 1854 and erected the buildings, where he lives quietly, happily and prosperously." Issue: (a) James Herbert[8] (Barker), b. Aug. 21, 1857, a printer in Nashua, N. H., (b) Ella Agnez[8] (Barker), b. Apr. 24, 1859; (3) Harriet N.[7] (Barker), b. May 29, 1832; m. July, 1855, Frank **Robbins**; res. at Waltham, Mass. Issue: (a) Hattie Estella[8] (Robbins), b. Oct., 1858. (4) Angeline[7] (Barker), b. July 15, 1835; m. Charles R. **Barker**, of Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 4, 1861. Issue: (a) George K.[8] (Barker), b. at L. Jan. 20, 1863; (b) Charles A.[8] (Barker), b. at Windham, N. H., Dec. 25, 1870; (5) Charles H.[7] (Barker), b. Feb. 9, 1838; m. Dec. 29, 1875, Amelia J. (dau. of Daniel) Kelley (b. June 27, 1845); res. on the home farm at Windham. (6) Charlotte M.[7] (Barker), b. Apr. 13, 1841; m. June 17, 1875, Ambrose **Richardson**. She d. Apr. 29, 1876. (7) Ann Maria[7] (Barker), b. Sept. 2, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1844. (8) Augustus Leroy[7] (Barker), b. Apr. 9, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Mary A. (dau. of James) Cochran. Child: (a) Walter Clifford[8] (Barker), b. Oct. 1, 1874; res. Nashua, N. H.
vi. Julia Ann[6] (Barker), d. unm. at Pelham, N. H.
vii. Clarissa[6] (Barker), d. unm. at Windham, N. H.
viii. Sarah[6] (Barker), m. William **Brown**; res. Pelham.
ix. Mary[6] (Barker), m. Benjamin **Ames**; res. Pelham.
x. Hannah[6] (Barker), m. (1) John **Gillis**; (2) James **Cutter**; res. at Pelham.
xi. Angeline[6] (Barker), m. and res. in Ohio.
IV. Isaac[5], b. Aug. 24, 1769; res. in Dracut, Mass.
V. Sarah[5], b. Feb. 4, 1772.

27. VI. Mary[3], b. Feb. 11, 1713; bapt. Mch. 1, 1713; m. Thomas **Clark** Mch. 30, 1736 (*Boxford Records*).
28. VII. Ezra[3], b. July 2, 1715; bapt. 1st Sab. July, 1715; m. Mary Warren and widow Sarah Johnson. Family 6.
29. VIII. Jeremiah[3], b. Oct. 5, 1722; bapt. Oct. —, 1722; d. Dec. 17, 1727.
30. IX. David[3], b. July 1, 1724; bapt. 1st Sab. July, 1724; d. Apr. 13, 1725.

Family 3.

31. **Jacob[3] Stiles** [18] (Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., Feb. 6, 1702–3; bapt. Feb. 28, 1702–3, (*Boxford Records*); m. May 14, 1728, Sarah (b. June, 1712), dau. of Judge Edward and Sarah (dau. of Thomas and Mary [Houghton] Wilder) Hartwell* of Lunenburg, Mass. Jacob Stiles was among the early settlers of Lunenburg; was evidently a modest sort of person, for we find him mentioned only once in connection with the

*Edward Hartwell (John William) was b. in Concord, Mass., in 1688; was of Lancaster, Mass., *previous* to 1724, at which time he is said to have owned the second house that was built at Lunenburg, Mass, and was after that date identified with that town. He m. Sarah (dau. of Thomas Jr.) Wilder, of Lancaster, and Mary (dau. of Ralph and Jane) Houghton. (Ralph Houghton was an emigrant, and first of Watertown, Mass., but afterward rem. to Lancaster, where he was town clerk for many years.)

The following account of Edward Hartwell is a condensed extract from Young's Hist. of Lunenburg, pub. in 1836.

"Edward Hartwell exercised a great influence on the rising fortunes of the new township. For a long period he was deservedly one of the most influential persons of the place. He possessed a strong mind, and an education superior to that of most of his fellow citizens. His sound judgment and energy qualified him to take the lead in the affairs of the new settlement; therefore, whenever any important or extraordinary business was to be accomplished, Edward Hartwell was called upon to take charge of it. After passing through several grades of office in the militia, he attained the dignity of Major, a position at that time of more importance than that of Major-General at the present day. He was Justice of the Peace, and in 1750 was appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, holding the office for some years; was Rep. to the Gen. Court for a great number of years, even until he was upwards of 80 years of age, and finally died, as Whitney's Hist. says, 'in the 97th year of his age, as full of piety as of years.' His death occurred Feb. 17, 1785; that of his wife, Sarah, Aug. 7, 1764, at the age of 80 years.

"It is said that the Hartwell family used to be remarkable for its tall men, Judge Edward H. being an immense man, weighing about 300 lbs."

affairs of the town. This was when he petitioned with others, Dec. 31, 1746, for protection of "Township No. 4," as Lunenburg was then called. NOTE.—In his 1st edition of the "Genealogy of the Massachusetts Family of Stiles (p. 28), Dr. Stiles mentions having received from his friend Royal Paine, Esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y., a memoranda of the will of one Joseph Stiles, of Lunenburg, Worcester Co., Mass., which he casually found in the 3d vol. Worcester Probate Records." This will, dated Apr. 1, 1750, recites the names of the family, viz.: Wife, Sarah; sons, Levi, Joel, Nahum, Jeremiah, John; daus., Lucy (Foster), Sarah, Hannah, Prudence. Asahel Hartwell, Administrator." Now, as this family is identical with that of Jacob Stiles (with the exception of the second son, which should be Jacob instead of Joel), we must consider that Joseph was put in by mistake of some one for Jacob.—M. S. P. G.

Jacob Stiles died at Lunenburg, Apr. 21, 1750 (*Lunenburg Rec.*). A copy of his will was once owned by a great great grandson, the late Judge Dwight Foster, of Boston. Wid. Sarah (Hartwell) Stiles m. (2) Nov. 9, 1772, Stephen Boynton.

Children (born at Lunenburg, Mass., *Lunenburg Records*):

32. I. Lucy[4], b. May 6, 1729; m. (1) Mch. 24, 1748–9 (by Rev. David Stearns) Benjamin **Foster** Jr., who d. Sept. 8, 1755, æ. 27 (*Lunenburg Records*). [We have been unable to learn who she married as second husband.]

33. II. Levi[4], b. Feb. 18, 1732; m. Patience Smith. Family 7.

34. III. Sarah[4],* b. May 24, 1735; m. Moses (son of Isaac) **Child** (b. on shipboard, in Casco Bay, his parents being on the way to America, from England). They resided at Groton, Mass. Moses Child held a commission as Ensign in the French war, dated Mch. 6, 1760, and signed by Thomas Pownal, Gov. of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. [This com. has been placed in the possession of the Maine Hist. Soc.] He also received, Nov., 1775,

* Mrs. Sarah Stiles Child was blind for many years before her death. She res. for a long time with her son Elisha.

an important commission from Gen. Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the army, "to repair with one other person, to Nova Scotia, to inquire into the condition of that colony, the disposition of the inhabitants toward the American cause, the condition of the fortifications and dock-yards, the quantity of artillery and warlike stores, and the number of soldiers, sailors and ships of war there, and transmit the earliest intelligence to General Washington." The above is from the History of Temple, N. H., and the writer adds: "This was about the same as a *spy's* commission, the very giving of which implied the utmost confidence on the part of Gen. Washington in the patriotism and fidelity of the recipient thereof."

Children (all born at Groton, Mass.):

35. i. Asa[5], b. Apr. 8, 1759; d. June 16, same year.

36. ii. Sally[5], b. Mch. 26, 1760; d. May 25, same year.

37. iii. James[5], b. Apr. 4, 1762; m. 1781, Hannah Cushing, of Abington, Mass.; rem. 1786, to Hallowell (now Augusta), Me. He d. Mch. 23, 1840. Issue: (1) Anna[6] (Child); (2) Greenwood Cushing[6] (Child); (3) James Loring[6] (Child), a distinguished lawyer of Augusta; (4) Hannah[6] (Child); (5) Elisha[6] (Child); (6) John[6] (Child); (7) Sarah[6] (Child).

38. iv. Sarah[5], b. June 26, 1763; d. Feb. 28, 1838.

39. v. Susannah[5], b. Feb. 9, 1766; m. Judge Ebenezer **Champney**, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. Sept., 1796.

40. vi. Elisha[5], b. Oct. 23, 1767; m. Martha Abbott. Issue.*

---

*Elisha[5] Child m. Martha Abbott, of Wilton, N. H., Feb., 1795; she was born Dec. 11, 1772. They resided at Temple, N. H. Mr. C. was appointed County Coroner in 1800; d. Apr. 1, 1853.

Children:

I. Moses[6], b. Jan. 30, 1796; d. June 25, 1796.

II. Patty[6]; unm.

III. Sarah[6], b. Mch. 22, 1799; m. James **Killam**, of Temple, N. H., Nov., 1825. Issue:

i. Rodney[7] (Killam), b. July 11, 1828.

41. vii. Prudence[5], b. Aug. 30, 1769; m. Ebenezer **Stiles,** of Temple, N. H. (see Family 27, Line of Ebenezer). Issue: (1) Timothy[6] (Stiles), b. 1797; m. Nancy Parkman, of New Bedford, Mass.; served in the War of 1812; had a son, James[7], living (1857) near New Bedford, who was then over 30 years of age; (2) Susannah[6] (Stiles); m. Ira **Hadley**; left one dau., who m. Sylvester **Fitch**; has 2 children (from 1*st ed. Mass. Stiles Family*, p. 21).

---

ii. James O.[7] (Killam), b. June 27, 1830; m. May 3, 1855, Sarah J. Jewett, of Temple, N. H., who d. Nov. 11, 1855.

iii. Elizabeth M.[7], b. Nov. 28, 1840.

IV. Polly[6], b. Mch. 23, 1801; m. May 17, 1825, Nathaniel **Laws**, of Peterboro, N. H. Issue:

i. Martha C.[7] (Laws), b. July 25, 1827; m. Wm. C. **Tuttle**, Nov. 5, 1846 or '47 (for both are given); res. Amherst, N. H. She d. Oct. 11, 1852.

ii. Almira F.[7] (Laws), b. May 16, 1832; m. Wm. C. **Dadmun**, of Concord, N. H.

iii. Albert D.[7], b. Feb. 3 or 4 (both given), 1836.

V. James[6], b. Sept. 20, 1802; m. May 10, 1827, Mary Laws, of Peterboro, N. H. (b. Jan. 19, 1799); lived on the old homested at Temple, N. H. Issue:

i. Nahum A.[7] (Child), b. Nov. 9, 1828; living (1884) at Temple, N. H.; m. Apr. 11, 1860, Ellen Sargent (b. Nov. 26, 1836); res. Wilton, N. H. Issue: (1) James Edward[8] (Child), b. Feb. 13, 1861; grad. Phillips Exeter Academy, 1885; is studying (1888) med. at Mich. State University, Ann Arbor; (2) Samuel Mitchell[8] (Child), b. Sept. 10, 1862; grad. Phillips Exeter Academy, 1885; Harvard Coll., 1886; in 1887 he entered Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass.; (3) Martha Jane[8] (Child), b. Apr. 18, 1865; studied stenography at French's Business Coll., Boston; is now (1888) stenographer and clerk for the pres. of the Fitchburg R. R., Boston, Mass.

VI. Nahum[6], b. July, 1805; m. Betsey Wright, of Westford, Mass.; rem. to Wilton, N. H. Issue:

i. Mary E.[7] (Child), b. May 17, 1838.

VII. Harriet[6], b. July 9, 1807; m. (1) March 5, 1829, Samuel **Mitchell**, of Hancock, N. H., who d. Aug. 22, 1850; m. (2) Dea. Francis **Patten**, of Candia, N. H., Dec. 25, 1855. Issue (by 2d marriage):

i. Martha J.[7] (Patten), b. May, ——; d. Aug. 7, 1857.

VIII. Betsey[6], b. Apr. 8, 1809; m. Sept. 29, 1829, Francis **Killam**, of Temple, N. H. Issue:

i. George F.[7] (Killam), b. May 19, 1835; m. Dec. 14, 1854, Mary A. Chesley, of Barnstead, N. H.; rem. with his father to Lawrence, Kans.

Francis Killam d. May 26, 1857.

42. viii. Betsey[5], b. Nov. 2, 1771; m. Aug., 1810, John **Spalter**. Issue.*

43. ix. Isaac[5], b. July 27, 1774; m. Sarah Rockwood. Issue: (1) Rufus[6] (Child), b. Dec. 9, 1809; in 1860, was supt. gas-works, Lawrence, Mass.; (2) Sarah[6] (Child), b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. 1827, John A. **Haskell**; she d. Feb., 1843.

44. x. Anna[5], b. Sept. 23, 1777; d. Oct. 17, same year.

45. IV. Jacob[4], b. Sept. 2, 1737; m. Abigail ——.

46. V. Nashua[4], b. Apr. 21, 1740.

47. VI. Hannah[4], b. Jan. 19, 1742 [the Stickney Geneal. says she was b. 1743]; m. May 26, 1767 (by Rev. Zabdiel Adams) Oliver **Stickney** (b. at Newbury, Mass., Feb. 22, bapt. Feb. 25, 1739) (son of Stephen and Mehitable [Goodridge] Stickney, who rem. to Lunenburg, Mass., in 1743) (*Stickney's Gen.*, pp. 80, 140).

Oliver Stickney, served a short time in 1777, in the company of Capt. Nathaniel Carter, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. His widow, Hannah, d. 1779, and he m. (2) Sarah Frost; no child by her.

---

*Children of John and Betsey[5] (Child) **Spalter**, who were m. Aug., 1810:

I. John H.[6] (Spalter), b. Oct. 28, 1811; m. July 15, 1841, Martha A. Hildreth; resided at Keene, N. H. Issue.
- i. Walter[7] (Spalter), b. Oct. 5, 1842.
- ii. Francis B.[7] (Spalter), b. Sept. 3, 1845.
- iii. Clara M.[7] (Spalter), b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. 1851.
- iv. Addie C.[7] (Spalter), b. Aug. 20, 1852.
- v. Charles J.[7] (Spalter).
- vi. Mary G.[7] (Spalter), b. Mch. 9, 1855.

[Descendants of John and Betsey (Child) Spalter, still (1886) res. at Keene, N. H.]

II. Elizabeth D.[6] (Spalter).

III. Albert D.[6] (Spalter), was an Episcopal clegyman at Wilkinsonville, Mass.; m. (1) Abigail R. Shattuck, Nov., 1838; (2) Mrs. L. A. R. Field (dau. of Dr. Rawson) from whom he was divorced; m. (3) ——; was living at last accounts in N. H.

Issue (by 1st marriage):
- i. Son[7], dec'd.
- ii. Maria[7].
- iii. Dau.[7]

He d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 24, 1811. Chil. (by Hannah):

48. i. Joshua[5], b. June 8, 1768; m. Alice Shedd of Billerica, Mass., Sept., 1799. He d. Oct. 18, 1825. Issue: (1) Oliver[6] (Stickney); b. Nov. 20, 1800; d. Sept. 21, 1816; (2) John[6] (Stickney); b. Oct. 20, 1802; m. Sophronia Gates, Jan. 8, 1829; res. (1868) in Fitchburg. Issue: (a) Lyman[7] (Stickney); b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. Helen A. Johnson; res. (1868) at Charlestown, Mass.; a grocer; child: Lilla Florence[8] (Stickney); b. Aug. 30, 1868; (b) Alvan O.[7] (Stickney); b. Feb. 13, 1838; res. (1868) in Fitchburg; served in 53d Regt. (Co. A.) Mass. Vols.; unm.; (3) Joseph Philander[6] (Stickney); b. Mch. 26, 1811; res. (1868) unm. at Saratoga, N. Y.

49 ii. Jacob[5], b. Feb. 8, 1770; m. Sarah Stimpson, of Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1822; res. at Fitchburg, and d. there Apr. 18, 1857. Issue: (1) George O.[6] (Stickney), b. Nov. 25, 1823; m. Eliza Amanda Tufts (b. Sept., 1826), Sept. 23, 1844. He was a farmer; res. (1868) at Fitchburg. Issue: (a) George H.[7] (Stickney), b. Feb. 7, 1846; (b) Edward A.[7] (Stickney), b. Jan. 17, 1850; (c) Clara A.[7] (Stickney); b. Feb. 12, 1853; (d) Lizzie L.[7] (Stickney), b. Oct. 6, 1855; (e) Arthur W.[7] (Stickney), b. Aug. 15, 1857; (f) Anna B.[7] (Stickney), b. Sept. 10, 1862.

50. VII. Jeremiah[4], b. Feb. 23, 1744; m. Mary Sanger. Family 9.

51. VIII. Prudence[4], b. Apr. 3, 1747; m. Peter **Swallow**, Feb. 8, 1770. [Peter Swallow was probably the son of John Swallow and 2d w. Sarah. If so was b. at Groton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1743.] Mrs. Prudence (Stiles) Swallow d. at Dunstable, Mass., Mch. 20, 1780, æ. 33. Peter Swallow,

m. (2) Sybil Blood, by whom he had several children. Issue (by Prudence):

52. i. Nahum[5], b. June 23, 1771, at Dunstable, Mass.; m. Diadamia Wood, at D., Dec. 22, 1796; she b. at Groton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1778; res. at Windsor, Vt. He d. at W., Jan. 15, 1851. She d. at Whitehall, Ill., Sept. 5, 1858. Issue.*

---

*Descendants of Nahum[5] and Diadamia (Wood) Swallow:

Children:

I. Diadamia[6], b. Nov. 20, 1797; m. Tim. **Ladd**, Aug. 26, 1819; rem. to Whitehall, Ill.; d. there May 15, 1862. Issue:
  i. Olivia[7] (Ladd); m. Hiram **Ellis**. Child: Lina[8] (Ellis); unm.
  ii. Luthera[7] (Ladd); m. (1) Geo. **Smith**; (2) Linus **Worcester**; res. at Whitehall, Ill. Issue (by 1st marriage): (1) Tim[8] (Smith); res. (1863) at Whitehall; by 2d marriage: (2) Emma[8] (Worcester); (3) Fred[8] (Worcester); (4) Dick[8] (Worcester).
  iii. Lora[7] (Ladd); m. S. **Post**; dec'd. Issue: (1) Lora[8] (Post); m. —— **Beardsley**; res. Jerseyville, Ill.
  iv. Augusta[7] (Ladd); m. Edward **Giller**; res. on the homestead at Whitehall, Ill. Issue: (1) George[8] (Giller); m. and living in Missouri; (2) Sophronia[8] (Giller); m. Joseph **Rickhart**; res. in Kansas; (3) Charley[8] (Giller); (4) Will[8] (Giller); (5) Ella[8] (Giller); (6) Lora[8] (Giller); (7) Edward[8] (Giller).
  v. Tim[7] (Ladd); m. ——; res. Whitehall, Ill. Issue: Frank[8] (Ladd).

II. Prudence[6], b. Sept. 10, 1799; m. Aug. 26, 1819, Asahel **North**; started immediately in company with her sister Diadamia and her husband — who were m. the same day — for Whitehall, Ill., where both families settled; she d. there July 2, 1874. Issue:
  i. Lucy[7] (North); m. Edgar **Griswold**; res. at Whitehall. Issue: (1) Perry[8] (Griswold); m. and res. in Kanzas; (2) Seth[8] (Griswold); m. and res. at W.; (3) Ellen[8] (Griswold); m. —— **Bolton**; res. Greenfield; (4) Sylvia[8] (Griswold); (5) Damon[8] (Griswold); (6) Carrie[8] (Griswold); (7) Eddie[8] (Griswold).
  ii. Mary[7] (North); m. Mr. **Stuart**; res. Hyde Park, Ill. Issue: (1) Arthur[8] (Stuart); (2) Mary[8] (Stuart); (3) Clinton[8] (Stuart).
  iii. John[7] (North); res. (1883) at Whitehall, Ill.; a widower; no chil.

III. Nahum[6], b. Dec. 5, 1800; m. Clarissa Hubbard, of West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 15, 1824. He d. at W. W., Feb. (or Jan.) 15, 1862. Issue:
  i. Amasa[7]; m. ——; living (1884) at W. Windsor, Vt.; has one child.
  ii. George[7]; res. W. W.; unm.

IV. Nancy[6], b. Mch. 20, 1802; m. Aug. 16, 1827 (at Windsor, Vt.), Albert **Langdon**; she d. at Roodhouse, Ill., Oct. 30, 1869. Issue:
  i. Aleus[7] (Langdon); m. ——; living (1883) at Manchester, Ill. Issue: (1) John[8] (Langdon); (2) Nellie[8] (Langdon).

V. Ransom[6], b. Aug. 29, 1803; m. Sept. 14, 1834, Sophia Griswold, at Jacksonville, Ill.; he d. at Manchester, Ill., Feb. 22, 1845. Issue:
  i. George[7] (Swallow); m. and res. at Trinidad, Col.
  ii. Albert[7] (Swallow); m. and res. at Manchester, Ill.

53. ii. Prudence[5], b. July 26, 1773; d. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Temple **Kendall**, Nov. 22,

---

iii. Lydia[7]; m. Mr. **Stuart**; res. Fairmount, Nebraska.

VI. Eliza[6], b. Mch. 28, 1805; m. Mighill **Nutting**, Jan. 13, 1825; she resides with her dau. Issue:

i. Mattie[7] (Nutting); m. Mr. **Conrad**, of Greenfield, Ill. Issue: (1) Curtis[8] (Conrad); (2) Willie[8] (Conrad); (3) Lucy[8] (Conrad).

ii. George[7] (Nutting); res. at Newton, Mass.; son (1) Eddie[8] (Nutting); m. and res. at Springfield, Mass.

VII. Gardner[6], b. July 15, 1807; m. Sarah Moore at Whitehall, Ill., Jan. 17, 1837; he d. at W. Issue:

i. Nahum[7]; m. and res. in Kansas.

ii. Jane[7]; m. and res. in New Douglass, Ill.

VIII. Guy[6], b. Oct. 4, 1808; m. Catharine Bannister at Windsor, Vt., Apr. 19, 1832; res. at Roodhouse, Ill.; d. there Nov. 13, 1850. Issue:

i. Mary[7]; m. George **Clement**; res. at Manchester, Ill.; had one son.

ii. Nancy[7]; m. Loyal **Griswold**; res. at Whitehall, Ill. Issue: (1) Allen[8] (Griswold); (2) Hattie[8] (Griswold); (3) Harry[8] (Griswold); (4) Lucian[8] (Griswold); (5) Frank[8] (Griswold).

IX. Mary[6], b. Jan. 15, 1810; m. (1) at Windsor, Vt., May, 1834, George **Ellis**, who d. July, 1842; no chil.; m. (2) Jan., 1844, Dr. **Northrop**, of Castleton, Vt., where she d. Sept., 1882. Issue:

i. Walter[7] (Northrop); m. and res. Plattville, Wis.

ii. Mary[7], res. (1884) at Castleton, Vt.

X. Chester[6], b. Feb. 20, 1812; m. Oct. 31, 1838, Mary Robley of Whitehall, Ill., where he d. July 18, 1843; no children living.

XI. Franklin[6], b. May 12, 1813; m. Emily Kimbro; res. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; d. July, 1858, on a boat on the Ohio river. Child:

i. John[7]; living Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

XII. Olivia[6], b. May 17, 1815; m. May 11, 1840, at Windsor, Vt., V. T. **Hinman**; res. at Belleview, Mich.; d. there Mch. 27, 1846. Issue:

i. Mary[7] (Hinman); m. Carlton **Grandine**; res. Battle Creek, Mich. Issue: (1) Nellie[8] (Grandine); (2) Louisa[8] (Grandine); (3) Annie[8] (Grandine); (4) Frank[8] (Grandine).

ii. Olivia[7] (Hinman); is housekeeper for her father.

XIII. Luthera[6], b. Nov. 18, 1817; m. (1) Dec. 11, 1834, Damon **Griswold** of Whitehall, Ill. Mr. G. d. ———. Issue:

i. Alice[7] (Griswold); m. Wm. C. **Baker**; res. on the old homestead. Issue: (1) Mabel[8] (Baker); (2) Fred[8] (Baker); (3) Edgar[8] (Baker); (4) Nellie[8] (Baker); (5) Frank[8] (Baker). Mrs. Luthera Griswold m. (2) Wm. B. **Thaxton**; res. at Whitehall, Ill.

XIV. John[6], b. Aug. 4, 1819; m. Nov. 28, 1841, Ellen Chamberlain; lived on the homestead at West Windsor, Vt. He died there Sept. 30, 1844. Issue:

i. Annie[7], m. George R. **Sherman**; res. at Weathersfield, Vt. No children,

XV. Sarah Jane[6], b. Apr. 21, 1821; m. at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 14, 1843, J. F. **Carrington.** They res. in Boston, Mass., 31 years. Mr. C. d. May, 1862. She d. of pyemia, Nov. 8, 1884, at the residence of

1792. He was born May 28, 1768; d. Aug. 20, 1850. They res. at Dunstable, Mass. Issue.*

---

her niece, Mrs. Wm. C. Baker, on Apple Creek Prairie, Greene Co., Ill. [We are indebted to Mrs. Carrington for the record of Nahum Swallow's (her father) family.] Issue:

i. Child[7], d. young.

ii. Child[7], d. young.

iii. Jennie[7] (Carrington); m. Geo. W. **Robinson,** May 23, 1871; lived in Boston. She d. there Nov. 13, 1877. Child, Lester[8].

* Descendants of Temple and Prudence (Swallow) Kendall.

Children (b. at Dunstable, Mass.):

I. Peter[6], b. Oct 14, 1793; m. Apr. 5, 1827, Elizabeth (dau. of Cyrus and Mary) Messer. She b. in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 28, 1806, a des. of the Haverhill, Mass., Webster family. Peter Kendall was a tiller of the soil in summer, and a school-master in winter; res. at Dunstable, Mass., of which town he was Selectman and Town Clerk for many years; was a member of the Legislature in 1842. He d. Sept. 5, 1861. Issue:

[Mrs. Elizabeth (Messer) Kendall communicates the fact that about half of her 10 children were born with extra fingers or toes, this peculiarity belonging to the Kendalls of this branch. She adds, "It is now the custom to have the supernumerary member removed soon after birth."]

i. Andrew Temple[7], b. Sept. 2, 1828; res. (1885) at Nashua, N. H.

ii. James Madison[7], b. Aug. 25, 1830; was employed as a machinist in Hartford, Conn., at the time of his death, Dec. 12, 1854.

iii. Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. Oct. 10, 1832; m. Edwin D. **Wilder,** carpenter, of Nashua, N. H., Jan. 11, 1854. Issue: (1) Alfred E.[8] (Wilder); (2) Chas. F.[8] (Wilder); (3) Arthur W.[8] (Wilder); (4) William[8] (Wilder); res. No. Lyndeboro, N. Y.

iv. Josiah Alonzo[7], b. Dec. 5, 1834; m. Mary J. Simonds of Alexandria, N. H.; is a machinist at So. Boston; res. at Atlantic, Mass. Issue: (1) Winnie F.[8] (Kendall); employed (1885) in a telephone office, Boston; (2) Nellie W.[8] (Kendall); school-teacher.

v. Almond Messer[7], b. Mch. 16, 1836; m. Mrs. Laura A. Marshall, Aug. 30, 1877; is a farmer; res. on the farm at Dunstable with his mother. Issue: Son[8], b. June 18, 1885.

vi. Hannah Jane[7], b. Apr. 19, 1838; d. Jan. 22, 1839.

vii. Hiram Romanzo[7], b. May 6, 1839; was a member of Co. G. 8th N. H. Vol's.; "was drafted in Hollis, N. H.; the only one of 32 who put on the uniform and bade farewell to friends and home to fight and die for his country." He was with Gen. Banks on his last trip up the Red river. He d. at Natchez, Miss., Nov. 3, 1864.

viii. Charles Lavender[7], b. Feb. 17, 1842; is a farmer at Milford, N. H.; m. Sarah A. Loud of Nashua, N. H. Issue: (1) Orville R.[8] (Kendall); (2) Eva Mary[8] (Kendall).

ix. George Edwin[7], b. Oct. 15, 1845; m. Mary Topping of South Framingham, Mass.; is gardener for James Kendall of Dun-

54. iii. Larned[5], b. July 30, 1775, d. 1776.
55. iv. Larned[5], b. June 18, 1777; m. Olive Fletcher

stable, Mass. Issue: (1) Mabel E.[8] (Kendall); (2) Gertie[8] (Kendall); (3) George Manly[8] (Kendall).

x. Horace Manly[7], b. June 6, 1848; is a machinist; m. Emogene Butler of Manchester, N. H.; res. at Fitchburg, Mass. Issue: (1) Vernon U.[8] (Kendall); (2) and (3) daus.[8]; (4) Elmer[8] (Kendall), deceased.

II. Rebekah[6], b. Dec. 10, 1795; m. John **Bennett**, May 22, 1814; she d. Apr. 15, 1865.

III. Charles[6], b. Dec. 11, 1797; d. Jan. 5, 1838 (one authority says 1836).

IV. Abigail[6], b. Mch. 31, 1800; m. Luther **Taylor**, Nov. 10, 1825; she d. March 3, 1838.

V. Prudence[6], b. May 26, 1802; m. Zebulon **Blodgett**, Dec. 18, 1823· she d. May 30, 1882. Issue:

i. Mary R.[7] (Blodgett), b. Nov. 25, 1824; m. Walter **Parkhurst**, April 16, 1851; res. (1885) in Lowell, Mass.

ii. George Z.[7] (Blodgett), b. July 31, 1826; m. Mary E. Pierce, Jan. 29, 1861. Issue: (1) Mary[8] (Blodgett), b. Mch. 4, 1862; grad. at Normal School, South Framingham, Mass., July 1, 1885; (2) John Z.[8] (Blodgett), b. June 30, 1863; (3) Willie F.[8] (Blodgett), b. Feb. 2, 1867; (4) Erwin W.[8] (Blodgett), b. Feb. 22, 1880(?).

iii. Prudence E.[7] (Blodgett), b. Aug. 13, 1828; m. James S. **Roby**, Sept. 6, 1857; she d. Sept. 24, 1859; he d. 1865. Issue: (1) Emeline H.[8] (Roby), b. May 19, 1859; m. Arthur D. **Butterfield**; res. in Lowell, Mass.

iv. Sarah A.[7] (Blodgett); m. Alfred J. **Bennett**; res. in Lowell, Mass.

VI. Isaac[6], b. Sept. 22, 1804; m. Mary Page, May 22, 1831; he died May 3, 1875.

VII. James[6], b. Oct. 2, 1806; m. Betsey Page, Oct. 30, 1831; res. (1883) in Dunstable, Mass.

VIII. Sarah[6], b. Aug. 16, 1808; m. Oct. 20, 1853, as 2d wife, Charles **Stott** of Lowell, Mass., agent and part owner of the Flannel Mills in Lowell. He died June, 1881, aged upward of 80 years. His only son (by 1st mar.) has been mayor of Lowell; no children by 2d mar.

Mrs. Sarah (Kendall) Stott, who died Jan. 18, 1890, was a member of the First Universalist Church at Lowell. She was in her maidenhood, one of the famous class of mill girls, of whom Lucy Larcom and Charles Dickens have written so eulogistically, and whose intelligence and ability won for them extended celebrity and admiration. * * * She was a woman of retiring manners, and did not appear actively in benevolent, social or religious affairs, though her interest in them was deep and unabating (*Lowell paper*).

IX. Madison[6], b. July 30, 1810; m. Armenia Phillips, Oct. 3, 1833; res. at Springfield, Mass.

X. Cummings[6], b. Sept. 21, 1812; m. Weltha A. Cummings, Apr. 4, 1844; res. at Tyngsboro, Mass.

XI. Stiles[6], b. Sept. 21, 1812; m. (1) Sarah H. Lund, Nov. 16, 1884; (2) Frances E. Whittemore, Apr. 1, 1843; (3) Susan Vannevar; (4) Hannah Durgan; res. in Boston, Mass., where he died Nov. 20, 1884.

Proctor. Settled in Buckfield, Me.; had 15 children. A son of theirs, named Clark Swallow, res. at Bridgewater, Mass.; another son was State geologist of Missouri before the late war, and a third was a traveling preacher in Illinois.

56. v. Sarah[5], b. Feb. 17, 1780; m. —— **Eastman**, of Dunstable, Mass.; soon died.

57. IX. John[4], b. July 27, 1749; m. Keziah Divoll. Family 10.

Family 4.

58. **Ephraim[3] Stiles** [25] [Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., Dec. 27, 1708; bapt. Oct. 30, 1709 (*Boxford Records*); m. Elizabeth Lanksford, Nov. 26, 1741 (*Andover Records*), and she was admitted to the 1st Ch. of Boxford Jan., 1742–3.

[We think Ephraim Stiles must have lived in Boxford, although it is hard to decide from the records of these towns which one was entitled to the honor. We suspect, however, that his place was in Boxford near the Andover line.—M.S.P.G.]

Children (from *Boxford Records*):

59. I. Hannah[4]; bapt. Apr. 17, 1743. She was probably the one who was published to Elijah **Hutchinson** at Andover, May 17, 1765.

Issue (by 1st marriage):
i. Stiles[7]; now (1884) in South America.
Issue (by 2d marriage):
ii. Charles[7].

XII. Rhoda[6], b. March 10, 1814; res. in Lowell, Mass.; unm.

XIII. Lavinia[6], b. Nov. 6, 1815; m. Sept. 4, 1845, Aretos **Blood** (b. at Windsor, Vt., Oct. 8, 1816). Mr. Blood is (1883) agent of the Manchester (N. H.) Locomotive and Steam Fire Engine Co.; a man of wealth and influence. Issue:
i. Child[7]; died young.
ii. Child[7]; died young.
iii. Nora R.[7] (Blood), b. at Lawrence, Mass., Mch. 14, 1849; m. Sept., 1871, F. B. **Carpenter** of Concord, N. H., now (1883) wholesale flour and grain dealer at Manchester, N. H. Issue: (1) Aretos[8] (Carpenter), b. Feb. 14, 1879; (2) Mary[8] (Carpenter), b. May 11, 1882.
iv. Emma[7] (Blood), b. at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1853.

XIV. Andrew Temple[6], b. July 21, 1818; d. Dec. 21, 1818.

60. II. Enoch[4]; bapt. Mar. 10, 1745; m. Abigail Kimball. Family 11.
61. III. Noah[4]; bapt. Mch. 10, 1745; m. Lydia Curtis. Family 12.
62. IV. Mary[4]; bapt. Oct. 18, 1747.
63. V. Ephraim[4]; bapt. Nov. 12, 1749. [Ephraim Stiles was adm'd to the 1st Ch. of Boxford, June 10, 1764 — whether it was the father or son, we have no means of knowing.]
64. VI. Thomas[4]; bapt. (of Andover) July 26, 1752.
65. VII. Martha[4]; bapt. Aug. 18, 1754 (was prob. the one m. to John **Towne**, May 15, 1771, acc. to the *Andover Records*).
66. VIII. Mercy[4]; bapt. "of ye old parish," Nov. 14, 1756.
67. IX. Jeremy[4]; bapt. "of Andover," July 8, 1759.
68. X. Elizabeth[4]; bapt. "of Andover" Aug. 23, 1761.

FAMILY 5.

69. **Gideon[3] Stiles** [26] (Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Boxford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1711–12; bapt. Apr. 13, 1712; m. Sarah Falkner, of Andover, Mass., Nov. 30, 1736 (pub. Sept. 12, 1736). *Boxford Records*, which give the dates of his birth, baptism and publishment, also say that Sarah Falkner Stiles was adm'd to the 1st Ch., Mch., 1737–8. They resided at Boxford, and the spot on which their house (which also appears to have been the same occupied by his father before him) stood, is described in Perley's "*Dwellings in Boxford*," as follows: "About a quarter of a mile northwest of the old Foster house, near the match factory, is an old cellar. The house that stood over it has probably been gone more than seventy-five years. It was the house of Gideon Stiles, an uncle of Mrs. Nathaniel Long. Gideon was a son of Timothy Stiles, and was born here, probably, at this place, in 1711." He d. Nov. 15, 1799, æ. 88. (1st ed., *Mass. Stiles Fam.*, p. 29).

Children (from *Boxford Records*):

70. I. David[4]; bapt. Apr. 2, 1738; m. Hannah Norton, and Tabitha Oak. Family 13.
71. II. Jesse[4]; bapt. April 2, 1738.

72. III. Sarah[4]; bapt. Aug. 12, 1744; m. Benjamin **Edwards**. Their descendants were living (1857) near Lebanon, N. H. (1st ed., *Mass. Stiles Fam.*, p. 29).

FAMILY 6.

73. **Ezra[3] Stiles** [28] (Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., July 2, 1715; bapt. 1st Sab., July, 1715; m. (1) Mary Warren, Nov. 20, 1740; adm'd to 1st Ch., May 1, 1743. She Sept., 1744. He was pub. Mch. 22, 1760, to widow Sarah Johnson,* of Andover (*Boxford Records*). He was m. to Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Apr. 29, 1760, by Rev. William Symmes (*Andover Records*). He lived in Boxford "Near where Jere. Holmes built his diminutive residence, near the match factory, is an old cellar, over which, in 1765, lived Ezra Stiles — thus old plans tell us, but people living know nothing about it" (*Dwellings in Boxford*, No. cxlvii). Ezra Stiles must have died in 1768, according to an item found in the MSS. of Pres. Stiles, of Yale Coll., which reads as follows: "I find in the Prints an Advertisement Dated at Boxford, Dec. 8, 1768, by Sarah Stiles, Admin. on the Estate of 'Ezra Stiles, late of Boxford, deceased.'" Mrs. Sarah Stiles, d. July 3, 1790, æ. 60.

Children (from *Boxford Records*):

74. I. Elizabeth[4], b. May 19, 1742; bapt. May 9, 1743 [evidently d. young].

---

*Widow Sarah Johnson was a dau. of Nathan Bowen, Esq., of Marblehead, and we find in Roads' "History and Traditions of Marblehead" (p. 346) some interesting facts about Nathan Bowen's house, and himself, and we have ourselves seen in one of the old graveyards at Marblehead, a row of tombstones erected to the memory of different members of the Bowen family, and among them is that of Sarah Stiles, widow of Ezra.—M. S. P. G.

"North of the town house, situated on the corner of Mugford St., is the quaint old homestead of the Bowen Family. Nathan Bowen, and three of his descendants, placed their signs over the door of this house and the store adjoining, as Justice of the Peace, and Notary Public. Each of these dignitaries in turn held important local offices, and all were men of marked intelligence and ability."

"In Nathan Bowen's time a Justice of the Peace had all the authority now vested in a Trial Justice. There are many traditions related of the severity of his sentences. He was the dread of evil-doers, and since few escaped punishment who were brought before him for trial, he was called 'the condemner of all flesh.'" He died at Marblehead, Dec. 23, 1776, æ. 79.

75. II. Timothy[4], b. July 24, 1743; m. Phebe Kimball and Naomi McMillion. Family 14.
76. III. Lucy[4], b. 1745; bapt. Dec. 15, 1745; m. Peter **Lovis** of Marblehead, Nov. 1, 1764.
77. IV. Jemina[4], b. Nov. 7, 1747; bapt. Nov. 22, 1747.
78. V. Ezra[4], b. Dec. 18, 1749; bapt. Dec. 31, 1749; m. Hannah Cutter. Family 15.
79. VI. Mary[4], b. March 3, 1752; bapt. "of ye old parish," March 15, 1752; m. Amos **Kimball** of Andover, Nov. 23, 1779 (pub. Oct. 27, 1779) (*Andover Records*). Issue.
80. i. Elizabeth[5], b. March 21, 1781; d. Oct. 1, 1821.
81. ii. Amos[5], b. Sept. 27, 1784; d. Nov. 13, 1845. Issue: (1) Dau.[6], who m. and d. without issue; (2) John F.[6] (Kimball); m. Dec. 25, 1867, Elizabeth Foster, a des. of John Foster, who was bro. to Mr. K's gr. gr. grandmother, Hannah (Foster) Stiles; res. (1885) at Andover, Mass.
82. iii. Mary[5], b. Feb. 26, 1787; m. Jeremiah **Spofford** of Boxford, Mass.; she d. Feb. 26, 1810.
83. iv. Charles H.[5], b. July 12, 1789; m. Mary Foster of Boxford. Issue: (1) Charles[6] (Kimball), b. Sept. 3, 1818; d. July 4, 1833; (2) Mary E.[6] (Kimball), b. April 27, 1822; m. —— **Kendall**; res. (1885) at Georgetown, Mass.; (3) Newton I.[6] (Kimball), b. June 15, 1824; d. Aug. 20, 1853; (4) Alfred W.[6] (Kimball), b. March 5, 1827; d. Aug. 20, 1828; (5) Cynthia[6] (Kimball), b. Oct. 14, 1830; d. May 20, 1879. (All b. at Newburyport, Mass.)
84. v. Lucy[5], b. Oct. 21, 1791; d. April 14, 1808.
85. VII. Anna[4], b. Feb. 17, 1755; bapt. "of ye old parish," Feb. 16, 1755.
86. VIII. Jacob[4], b. June 14, 1757; bapt. "of ye old parish," June 19, 1757.

Jacob Stiles was a soldier of the Revolution, and we are indebted to the Pension Office Reports at Washington, D. C., for his war record, and all we know of his personal history.

On presenting his claim for a pension, Jacob Stiles, cooper, made the following statement in June, 1837, being then of Portsmouth, N. H.: "Was born in Boxford, Essex Co., Mass., June 14, 1757 [Bedford is the name given in the copy from the Pension Office Reports, but there is no such town as Bedford in Essex Co., Mass., besides it is known that the birth of Jacob Stiles is recorded at Boxford.—M. S. P. G.], and turned out with others on the alarm that British troops were marching from Boston to Concord; arrived in Lexington immediately after the fight and joined in the pursuit of the retreating army to Cambridge, when he returned home. He enlisted in May, 1775, at Boxford, with Capt. Prince, in Col. Mansfield's Regt., which marched to Boston, and he was in the battle of Bunker Hill (June 17, 1775), being stationed to cover the cannon of Gridley, on Cobble Hill, which were on the extreme left wing of the Americans; discharged in Dec., 1775, and the same month he engaged for 3 months with Capt. Varnum [Farnum], in Col. Herrick's Regt., going to Boston, which was evacuated March 17, 1776, and he returned home. About July 1, 1776, he enlisted with Capt. Johnson, Col. Wigglesworth's Regt. for 5 months, going to Ticonderoga, N. Y. Early in March, 1777, he engaged for 3 years as an artificer in the Co. of Capt. Parker (who was at the time an ensign, but afterward promoted to Capt.), in Col. Baldwin's Regt., remaining as foreman of the coopers until discharged at Morristown, N. J. In the spring of 1780 he shipped at Beverly, Mass., on board the private armed ship *Pilgrim*, Capt. Robinson, for a cruise which lasted eleven months, besides engaging for a year's cruise, in the same vessel, with the same commander.

In 1784 he went to Hudson, N. Y., where he shipped as a cooper on the brigantine *Industry*, Capt. Clark, for a whaling voyage off the coast of Brazil, which lasted a year, getting 3 cargoes of oil into Halifax, Nova Scotia. In 1786 he went from Halifax on another whaling voyage, to Table Bay and Good Hope, on the coast of Africa, returning to Halifax in 1787; and the same year he went to Guysboro, on Chedebucto Bay, in said Province of N. S., where he married and resided until June 10, 1837, when he arrived in Portsmouth, N. H., for the purpose of spending his remaining days. He was apprenticed to Jedediah Holt to learn the trade of cooper, in

Andover, Mass., a town adjoining Boxford, and was identified after 50 years of unbroken absence. The town clerk of Boxford certifies that Jacob Stiles is on record as one of the eleven children of Ezra Stiles by his first wife Mary Warren." [We have the names of but 10 children of Ezra Stiles and first wife, Mary Warren. Was there another, named Richard?—M. S. P. G.]

87. IX. Keziah[4], b. Mch. 12, 1759; bapt. Mch. 18, 1759; m. Abraham **Smith**, Dec. 18, 1777.

Children (by 2d wife):

88. X. Elizabeth[4], b. Jan. 23, 1761; bapt. Jan. 25, 1761; m. Nathaniel **Long**, of Boxford, June 20, 1776; "A house that Mr. Long built [in Boxford] and owned is still standing" (Perley's "*Dwellings in Boxford*"). He died 1819, æ. 58. Widow "Betty" Long died 1849, æ. 88. Issue:

89. i. Dau.[5], who m. —— **Hayward**; had (1) Augustus[6] (Hayward), who owned and worked a saw-mill in Boxford; m. —— ——; d. 1872, without issue; (2) Hannah[6] (Hayward); m. Albert **Perley**, of Boxford. Issue: (a) Catherine[7] (Perley), b. 1840; m. —— **Buckley**; (b) Mary E.[7] (Perley), b. 1842; m. Asahel **Todd**; (c) Josephine[7] (Perley), b. 1843; m. Austin **Lake**; (d) Albert[7] (Perley), b. 1845; (e) Jennie[7] (Perley), b. 184–; m. George A. **Wilkins**; (f) Samuel[7] (Perley), b. 1851; m. Lucy Gurley; (g) Charles[7] (Perley) and (h) Henry[7] (Perley), b. 1854.

90. XI. Nathan[4], b. July 17, 1763; d. young.

91. XII. Hannah[4], b. Mch. 15, 1765; bapt. Mch. 31, 1765. (Hannah Stiles and Joseph **Martin** were married [by Mr. Hubbard] at Marblehead, Oct. 7, 1784) [*Marblehead Records*]. This was doubtless the same Hannah Stiles.)

92. XIII. Nathan[4], b. Mch. 15, 1767; bapt. Mch. 22, 1767.

FAMILY 7.

93. **Lieut. Levi**[4] **Stiles** [33] (Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 18, 1732–3; m. Dec. 16, 1755 (by Rev. David Stearns, of L.), Patience Smith, of L.

In the record of his death, which, with his birth and marriage, are found at Lunenburg, he is referred to as *Lieut.* Levi Stiles. He died Dec. 21, 1810, æ. 77. Mrs. Patience (Smith) Stiles died Mch. 21, 1828, æ. 92 years.

Children (all born at Lunenburg, Mass.):

94. I. Jonathan[5], b. Oct. 5, 1756; m. Hannah Taylor. Family 16.

95. II. Susannah[5], b. Oct. 4, 1758.

96. III. Nahum[5], b. May 14, 1761; m. Betsey Davis. Family 17.

97. IV. Patience[5], b. Sept. 16, 1763; m. Joseph **Priest** (b. at Roylston, Mass.); res. at Gardner, Mass. "Joseph Priest from Winchendon, located as a farmer in the west part of the town where now resides Nathan Wallace" (*Glazier's Hist. Gardner, Mass.*, p. 46). Mrs. Patience (Stiles) Priest d. 1814. Issue:

98. i. Lucy[6]; m. Ezra **Baker**. Issue: (1) Fanny[7] (Baker); (2) Joel[7] (Baker); (3) Betsey[7] (Baker); (4) Joseph[7] (Baker); (5) Charles[7] (Baker).

99. ii. Levi[6]; m. Hannah Woodbury, of Winchendon, Mass. Issue: (1) Levi W.[7] (Priest); (2) Francis D.[7] (Priest); (3) Joseph D.[7] (Priest); res. in Hinsdale, N. H.; (4) Milo[7] (Priest); (5) Nancy[7] (Priest).

100. iii. Jacob[6]; m. Patty Clark of Gardner, Mass., May 1, 1814. Issue.*

---

* Descendants of Jacob[6] and Patty (Clark) Priest.

Children:

I. Joseph[7], b. Jan. 28, 1815; d. 1822.

II. Jacob W.[7], b. Apr. 2, 1817; d. 1823.

III. Mary[7], b. Feb. 24, 1819; res. (1884) at Sioux City, Iowa.

IV. Martha E.[7], b. Jan. 9, 1822; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1844, Orville C. (son of Samuel) **Stiles** of Rindge, N. H. [his record will be found in line of Ebenezer[2], Fam. 62, p. 139, Mass. Stiles Family]; m. (2) David **Barker**; (3) Mr. **Holt**. During the life of Mr. Stiles she

101. iv. Joseph[6]; d. unm.

102. v. Caleb[6]; m. (1) Louisa Gage. Issue: (1) Lorenzo[7] (Priest); (2) Caleb A.[7] (Priest); (3) George[7] (Priest); (4) William[7] (Priest); (5) Calvin[7] (Priest); (6) Francis[7] (Priest); (7) Nancy[7] (Priest).

103. vi. Betsey[6].

104. V. Peleg Stearns[5], b. Mch. 25, 1766; m. Rebecca Wyman and Mrs. Sally (Buck) McElroy. Family 18.

105. VI. Levi[5], b. Mch. 4, 1769; m. Dinia Martendale. Family 19.

106. VII. Lucy[5], b. Sept. 3, 1770; m. —— **Upton.**

107. VIII. Jacob[5], b. July 9, 1772; m. ——. Family 20.

108. IX. Caleb[5], b. Aug. 20, 1774; m. Betsey Willard. Family 21.

109. X. Mary[5], b. Aug. 14, 1776; m. Dr. Lyman **Lewis** of Norwich, Vt., Feb. 18, 1798; res. at N. Dr. Lewis was a person of great influence in Norwich during his long residence there. He was one of the trustees of Norwich University while it was located in the town. He d. May 14, 1849. Mrs. Mary (Stiles) Lewis d. Dec. 27, 1844. Issue:

110. i. Joel[6] (Lewis), b. Dec. 17, 1798; d. Dec. 27, 1816.

111. ii. Experience[6] (Lewis), b. Oct. 6, 1800; m. John D. **Hilton.** Issue: (1) Mary[7] (Hilton); (2) Jane[7] (Hilton), b. June 6, 1830. Jane Hilton m. Carlton B. **Nott,** Feb. 20, 1856; had H. L.[8] (Nott) and Frank S.[8] (Nott); (3)

---

res. at Fitchburg, Mass.; afterward lived at Peterborough, N. H.; present add. (1884) Sioux Falls, Iowa. Issue (by 1st marriage):

i. Charles J.[8] (Stiles), b. at Fitchburg, July 7, 1846; d. June 7, 1856.

ii. Mary R.[8] (Stiles), b. June 28, 1852; d. Feb. 12, 1853.

V. Betsey[7], b. June 15, 1826; m. Austin Kneeland **Gould** (b. Nov. 21, 1825). Issue:

i. Emmons Oliver[8] (Gould), b. May 23, 1853; m. Fanny L. Thorpe (b. Sept. 17, 1853). Issue: (1) Harry Edward[9] (Gould), b. July 23, 1877; (2) Jessie Rose[9] (Gould), b. July 23, 1880; (3) Lulu May[9] (Gould), b. Sept. 9, 1882.

ii. Lillie May Belle[8] (Gould), b. May 30, 1867.

VI. Lucy[7], b. Dec. 8, 1828; d. Dec., 1856.

VII. Eliza Patience[7], b. Aug. 16, 1832; d. Jan. 21, 1855.

VIII. Harriet M.[7], b. Sept. 16, 1837; d. July 29, 1871.

Joseph[7] (Hilton); (4) Joseph L.[7] (Hilton); (5) Caroline[7] (Hilton). Mrs. Experience Hilton d. Jan. 2, 1873.

112. iii. Hollister[6] (Lewis), b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. Feb. 8, 1825.

113. iv. Noah[6] (Lewis), b. Feb. 5, 1805; d. Feb. 8, 1825.

114. v. Lyman Hollister[6] (Lewis), b. May 6, 1813; d. May 14, 1825.

115. vi. Edward Morton[6] (Lewis), b. Sept. 6, 1818; m. Dec. 9, 1843, Louisa Tilden; always res. at Norwich, Vt. Mr. Lewis was Agent of the U. S. and Can. Exp. Com. He d. at Norwich, Vt., Apr. 22, 1887. Issue: (1) Lyman[7] (Lewis), b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Clara Tracy Worth (b. at Hanover, N. H., July 11, 1849), Apr. 19, 1869. Issue: (a) Gracie Alburta[8] (Lewis), b. at Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1873; (b) Edward Morton[8] (Lewis), b. Aug. 18, 1879; d. Feb. 9, 1880; (2) George Edward[7] (Lewis), b. Aug. 10, 1846; m. Mch. 8, 1875, Anna H. Dudley. Issue: (a) Franklin Edward[8] (Lewis), b. May 23, 1879; (3) Ransom Tilden[7] (Lewis), b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Martha A. Howard (b. at Provincetown, Mass., Aug. 7, 1846). Issue: (a) Leon Ransom[8] (Lewis), b. Apr. 29, 1875; (b) Edward Howard[8] (Lewis), b. Sept. 25, 1881; (4) Frank Stiles[7] (Lewis), b. Oct. 27, 1852; d. Mch. 1, 1854; (5) Mary Louisa[7] (Lewis), b. Feb. 16, 1857.

116. XI. Hannah[5], b. Aug. 31, 1780. "She lived single and possessed remarkable strength. Her nephew relates that she could lift a barrel of cider and set it on a table as easily as he could a ten gallon jug." (*Mass. Stiles Fam.*, 1st ed., p. 29.)

117. XII. Sarah[5]; m. Rev. Mr. **Wetherby**; rem. to College Hill, Ohio.

FAMILY 8.

118. **Capt. Jacob[4] Stiles** [45] (Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 26, 1737; m. Abigail ——, who d. at Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 25, 1819, æ. 77 yrs. 4 mos. 18 days. He d. at the same place, about 1828 or '9, æ. abt. 92 yrs. He lived at Leominster, Mass., Keene, N. H., Lunenburg, Mass., and finally at Cavendish, Vt. His commissions as 2d and 1st Lieut.,* are preserved as precious relics by his great grandson, A. J. Stiles, of Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y., who kindly loaned one of them in order that a copy might be made for this history.†

---

* "In Oct., 1828, Jacob Stiles of Cavendish, Windsor Co., Vt., states [.] that he was a Capt. in Colo. Putnam's Mass. Regt., and served to the end of the war." (From *Pension Office Records*).

† Copy of the Lieut. Commission of Jacob Stiles:

"Province of Massachusetts Bay,

Thomas Pownal, Esq., Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Vice Admiral of the same, &c.,

To JACOB STILES, Gent., Greeting.

By virtue of the Power and Authority in and by His Majesty's Royal Commission to me granted to be Captain-General, &c., over this His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay aforesaid, I do by these Presents (reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage, and good Conduct) constitute and appoint you, the said JACOB STILES to be *first Lieutenant* of a Company of Foot whereof *Aaron Willard*, Esq., is *Captain.*

You are, therefore, carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a *first Lieutenant* in leading, ordering and exercising said *Company* && in Arms, both inferior Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order and *Discipline*, and they are hereby commanded to obey you as their *first Lieutenant*, and you are yourself to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions as you shall from time to time receive from the General Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's *Forces* in *North America*, your *Colonel* or other your *Superior Officers according* to *the Rules* and *Discipline of War* in pursuance of the Trust *hereby reposed in you.*&

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Boston, the *Twentieth* Day of *February*, in the *thirty-third* Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Second. Anno Domini 1760.

POWNAL.

By His Excellency's command,
A. OLIVER, Sec'y.

Children (first four b. at Keene, N. H.; last five at Lunenburg, Mass.):

119. I. Charlotte[5], b. Sept. 26, 1763; m. Elijah **Hutchinson**, of Cavendish, Vt. She d. Apr. 9, 1811. Issue:

120. i. Luther[6]; m. his cousin, Polly Stiles; rem. to Arcadia, N. Y., and d. at Rochester, N. Y.; left six children. [Charlotte and Elijah Hutchinson may have had other children.]

121. II. Lincoln[5], b. Aug. 17, 1765; m. Patience Johnson. Family 22.

122. III. Asenath[5], b. Jan. 27, 1768.

123. IV. Abigail[5], b. Nov. 25, 1769.

124. V. Sarah[5], b. Nov. 2, 1774.

125. VI. Content[5], b. Jan. 10, 1777.

126. VII. James[5], b. July 13, 1779. We think there can be no doubt that an account of one Alonzo B. Stiles, given in "Memorials of a Century," (p. 124), published 1863, by Jennings, at Bennington, Vt., refers to a son of this James Stiles. We give the account entire: "In the fall of 1830 came the news that Alonzo B. Stiles was dead. Men stood appalled at the suddenness of such an event; and one would say to another: 'Is Stiles dead? it is impossible.' He was a young man of singular beauty, very much admired, and had many friends. The grave of Stiles is in the church-yard. On the slab is this inscription: 'In memory of Alonzo B. Stiles, son of James and Abigail Stiles. Born at Cavendish, Vermont, Sept. 9, 1805; d. in this town (in consequence of being thrown from a wagon), Oct. 14, 1830, æ. 25 yrs. 1 month and 5 days.'"

127. VIII. Tirzah[5]; b. June 28, 1782.

128. IX. Sophia Caroline[5], b. Aug. 26, 1784; m. Medad **Kellogg**, who d. abt. 1826. She d. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 20, 1872, aged 88 years, lacking one week. Issue:

129. i. Harriet[6], b. abt. 1814; m. John **Brown**, who d. 1822. Mrs. K. res. at Bellows' Falls,

Vt. Her mother lived with her for 40 years. Issue: (1) Harriet[7] (Brown); (2) William[7] (Brown).

130. ii. Roswell D.[6], b. Apr. 13, 1823. When nearly 6 years old he was given by his mother to Mr. David Ordway of Cavendish, Vt., in whose family he lived until he became of age. Mr. K. res. (1884) at Claremont, N. H.; unm.; he d. at C. soon after the above record was received.

FAMILY 9.

131. **Capt. Jeremiah[4] Stiles** [50] (Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 23, 1744; m. Mary (born at Lambstown, afterward called Hardwick, Mass., May 3, 1741), dau. of Eleazer[3] (Nathaniel[2], Richard[1]) and Mary (Jackson) Sanger of Keene, N. H.* Mrs. Mary (Sanger) Stiles died at Keene, March 22, 1810, æ. 68 yrs. 9 mos. 8 days.

Jeremiah Stiles was a land surveyor. "In 1771 Jeremiah Stiles, surveyor, was employed to measure the town of Gilsum

---

*It was erroneously stated in the first edition of "The Massachusetts Family of Stiles," that Mary Sanger, who married Jeremiah Stiles, was the dau. of *Abner* Sanger. Mrs. Stiles had a *brother* named Abner, but her father's name was *Eleazer*. Some 30 years ago (about 1854) a monument was erected in one of the old cemeteries of Keene, N. H., to the memory of Abner Sanger and his maiden sister Rhoda, both of whom had been dead for many years, and it would seem that, from the wording of the inscriptions on this monument, no hint can be gathered that Abner and Rhoda Sanger were not husband and wife, instead of brother and sister. This strange oversight on the part of the persons who erected the monument doubtless occasioned the mistake printed in the first edition of "The Massachusetts Stiles Family."

Eleazer Sanger was the youngest child of Nathaniel[2], the eldest child of Richard[1] Sanger, an English emigrant, who, in 1636, had land granted to him in Hingham, Mass., and in 1638 sailed from Southampton, Eng., for America. Richard S. was a blacksmith. In 1649 was living in Sudbury, Mass.; soon removed to Watertown, and died there Aug. 20, 1691. During King Philip's War he and his two adult sons (one of whom was Nathaniel[2]), held important trusts. His wife was Mary, dau. of Robert Reynolds (also spelled Rannals), an English emigrant of Watertown, then of Weathersfield, Conn., and finally of Boston, where he died April 27, 1659. Eleazer Sanger died at Keene, N. H., March 24, 1765, in his 67th year. His widow, Mrs. Mary (Jackson) Sanger, also died at Keene, March 31, 1783, in her 81st year.

exclusive of what Westmoreland takes off" (*Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H.*, p. 26).

Family tradition says "he was skillful at drawing and painting." A descendant (Wm. S. Briggs, Esq., of Keene, N. H.), says: "I used to see in my father's house a portrait that was said to have been painted by our great-grandfather, Jeremiah Stiles." "He painted a portrait of David Nims, the first town clerk of Keene. This portrait is still in existence" (*Letter of W. S. Briggs to Boston Journal*, 1887).

Samuel Jennison, Esq., president and cashier of the Worcester (Mass.) Institution for Savings, asserts that Jeremiah Stiles commanded a company of N. H. militia at Bunker Hill and wrote the only official report to the Continental Congress, then sitting at New York, of the death of Gen. Warren. (From an address delivered Dec. 23, 1884, before the Worcester Society of Antiquity by Major F. G. Stiles of W., on the occasion of the presentation to the Soc. of a portrait painted by him of his grandfather Jeremiah Stiles, Jr.)

The late Judge Dwight Foster of Boston, a great grandson of Capt. Stiles, wrote in 1883: "I have seen his original discharge signed by Gen. Stark, a few days after the battle, recommending him and his company to any corps they might join."

In June, 1889, on the anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill, four tablets commemorating the soldiers who fell in the battle, were erected in Winthrop Square, Boston. Among those thus commemorated is found the name of Asahel Nims of Keene, N. H., who was a member of Stiles' company, which was of Gen. Stark's Regt.—M. S. P. G.

In Hale's "Annals of Keene" (pub. 1826) the name of Jeremiah Stiles is given as one of a foot company in 1773.

He was chosen, Dec., 1776, member of the Committee of Safety in place of Eliphalet Briggs, deceased, and his name with some two hundred others is signed to the following declaration: "We, the subscribers, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will, to the utmost of our power, at the risque of our lives and fortunes, with arms, oppose the hostile proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the American Colonies."

Jan. 14, 1777, he was nominated by the town as a justice of the peace, and in Dec. of the same year, in town meeting, Capt. Stiles, Capt. Howlet and Jabez Fisher, were successively chosen representaives, but each declined.

At a meeting held Jan. 17, 1778, the people of Keene, after reading and conferring upon the articles of confederation of the Continental Congress, voted "that it is the mind of the town that they be established by this State." Capt. Stiles, Maj. Ellis, and Capt. Griswold, were chosen delegates to meet at Surry, to consult with the delegates of other towns.

April 27, 1778, Jeremiah Stiles was chosen a delegate to the convention at Concord, held for the purpose of forming a constitution and Plan of Agreement for the State.

In Sept., 1779, the town passed the following preamble and vote: "Whereas the Selectmen of Portsmouth sent an address to this and the rest of the towns of this State, desiring their presence and assistance, by their delegates, to meet at Concord in Convention, to see if they can come into some agreement to state the price of several articles bought and sold in this State; therefore, voted that Capt. Jeremiah Stiles attend said Convention as a delegate from this town."

He was subsequently much engaged in town business, holding from 1786 to 1791, the office of Town Clerk, a position of more importance then than now.

It is said that he was the first Grand Juryman chosen from Keene.

He died Dec. 6, 1800, aged 56 years; "a large concourse of fellow-townsmen attended his funeral at which a discourse was delivered by the Rev. Laban Ainsworth."

(The foregoing extracts are from Hale's Annals of Keene, pub. 1826, with an Appendix, pub. 1851.)

Children (all born at Keene, N. H.; from *Keene Records*):

132. I. Elizabeth[5], b. July 13, 1769; m. 1787, Eliphalet Jr., son of Eliphalet and Mary (Cobb) **Briggs** of Keene. Mr. Briggs was one of the prominent men of the place. He d. at Keene, March 23, 1827, æ. 62. Tradition has it that Elizabeth Stiles was called in her girlhood, "the belle of Keene." She d. March 23, 1819. Her gravestone in one of the old cemeteries at Keene, bears this inscription: "Virtue alone is happiness below." Issue:

[The six sons of this family all learned the cabinet-maker's trade; in which they all excelled as ingenious and skilled workmen.]

133. i. Eliphalet[6] (Briggs), Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1788; m. Dec. 24, 1810, Lucy Brown, who d. at Keene, Dec. 19, 1845, æ. 57. He always res. at Keene, where he was constantly concerned with the interests of his native town. He d. June 13, 1853. Issue.*

---

*Descendants of Eliphalet[6] Jr. (son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth[5] [Stiles] Briggs and his wife, Lucy [Brown] Briggs), who had children:

I. Lucius Hamilton[7] (Briggs), b. Nov. 4, 1811; m. Elizabeth Hayden of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Apr. 2, 1836; she d. ———. He res. at Boston Highlands, Mass., where he d. Apr. 17, 1889. Issue:
  i. Frederick Milton[8] (Briggs), b. at Keene, N. H., Mch. 18, 1837; m. ———; res. Boston, Mass.
  ii. Ellen Elizabeth[8] (Briggs), b. Jan. 17, 1839; d. Mch. 2, 1840.

II. Ellen Sophia[7] (Briggs), b. Sept. 2, 1813; m. Amos **Holbrook** (b. May 25, 1809), Oct. 31, 1833; res. until recently at Lockport, N. Y., now (1883) at Niagara Falls. Issue:
  i. Lucius M.[8] (Holbrook), b. Oct. 25, 1835; m. (1) Jan., 1859, at Chicago, Ill., Adeline Wadsworth of Bath, Me., who d. May 14, 1862; m. (2) Esther Attwood of Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1866. Issue (by 1st mar.): (1) Carrie W.[9] (Holbrook), b. Nov. 16, 1860; d. Dec. 20, 1861; (2) Annie B.[9] (Holbrook), b. May, 1862, at Lockport; m. Jan. 13, 1883, Melbourne **Thompson**; res. at Minneapolis, Minn. (By 2d mar.): (3) Grace[9] (Holbrook), b. Nov. 16, 1867; (4) Ellen[9] (Holbrook), b. 1876.
  ii. William B.[8] (Holbrook), b. Nov. 17, 1837, at Whitesboro, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1862, Eliza Ransom of Chicago. In 1861 he raised, at Chicago, a company of vols., with which as Capt., he proceeded to Vicksburg. His company was the first to enter the city after the surrender. In the engagement he was slightly wounded. He was prom. to Col., then to Brig.-Gen. He was a merchant, and at the close of the war settled at Memphis, Tenn., but failing health obliged him to seek a different climate. He removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and there died Mch., 1873. Issue: (1) William R.[9] (Holbrook); (2) Nellie B.[9] (Holbrook); (3) Rufus A.[9] (Holbrook).
  iii. Edmund Blake[8] (Holbrook), b. Dec. 4, 1841; entered the army in 1862 as Lieut.; received an honorable discharge at the close of the war; then settled at New Gascony, Ark.; m. Mary E. Dardeene. He died of "swamp fever," Sept., 1875; his wid. died 1877; 4 children.
  iv. Sarah Briggs[8] (Holbrook), b. Dec. 4, 1841; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 10, 1850.
  v. Anna Green[8] (Holbrook), b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 7, 1852.
  vi. Ellen Mary[8] (Holbrook), b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Edward M. **Moody**, an extensive dealer in nursery stock at Lockport, N. Y. Issue: (1) Ralph[9] (Moody), b. April 18, 1875; d. May, 1876; (2) Edward Earle[9] (Moody), b. May 6, 1877.
  vii. Bartlett[8] (Holbrook), b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. May, 1878, at Minneapolis, Minn., Carilla Champeau of Salem, Mass.

134. ii. Betsey[6] (Briggs), b. Apr. 19, 1790; m. James **Nutt**; res. for years at Amster-

III. Juliette[7] (Briggs), b. Aug., 1815; m. Oct. 2, 1838, Seth **Hunt** (born at Northampton, Mass., July 28, 1814) of Northampton; res. (1886) at Springfield, Mass. Mr. H. has held for many years the office of treasurer of the Conn. River R. R. Co. Issue:

i. Frances Ann[8] (Hunt), b. Oct. 25, 1839; m. Jan. 9, 1861, Henry M. **Burt** (b. in N. Y., Sept., 1831); res. (1886) at Newton, Mass. Issue: (1) Frank Hunt[9] (Burt), b. Nov. 9, 1861, at Northampton; res. (1885) at Newton; was then editor of the Newton *Graphic;* m. Oct. 27, 1884, Susie F. Allen of Newton; (2) George M.[9] (Burt), b. Nov. 23, 1865, at Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Feb. 11, 1868; (3) Grace Martyn[9] (Burt); b. at Springfield, Mass., April 20, 1870; (4) Henry M.[9] (Burt), b. Sept. 7, 1874; died at Northampton, Aug. 19, 1879.

ii. George[8] (Hunt), b. at Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1841; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Eleanor Prince. He died May 29, 1881. Issue: (1) Arthur P.[9] (Hunt), b. Aug. 5, 1874; (2) George E.[9] (Hunt), b. Aug. 23, 1876; (3) Clara G.[9] (Hunt), b. Dec. 2, 1880; (4) Child[9], dec'd.

iii. Lucy Brown[8] (Hunt), b. June 5, 1844, at Deerfield, Mass., was for a time a teacher of gymnastics at Smith College; is also the author of a small work on gymnastics; m. Jan. 27, 1885, as 2d wife, Lieut. James M. **Smith**.

iv. David Briggs[8] (Hunt), b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Grace Deane. He was appointed in the spring of 1882 as auditor of the Mexican Central railway, and stationed at the City of Mexico; had previously been with his father in the employ of the Conn. River R. R. Co. Issue: (1) James Russell[9] (Hunt), b. Nov., 1876; (2) Helen[9] (Hunt), b. Aug. 14, 1880.

v. Mary Woodbury[8] (Hunt), b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. Luther J. **Warner** of Northampton. Issue: (1) Lucy Hunt[9] (Warner), b. Aug. 3, 1876; (2) Joseph[9] (Warner), b. Sept. 12, 1879.

vi. Elizabeth Stiles[8] (Hunt), b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. Oct. 4, 1854.

IV. William Sheldon[7] (Briggs), born Sept. 17, 1817; m. (1) May 18, 1841, Nancy Ann (dau. of Dr. Daniel Adams, author of "Adams' Arithmetic") of Mount Vernon, N. H. She d. Feb. 14, 1868, æ. 46; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1869, Mrs. Harriet Pond of Keene, N. H.; res. (1886) at Keene. Mr. B. is almost the only representative in Keene of a family, which, for considerably more than a century, has been closely identified with the interests of the town. He has a good deal of literary ability; has represented Keene in the State Legislature, and has held many town offices. Issue (by 1st marriage): (1) Daniel Adams[8] (Briggs), b. Feb. 21, 1847; d. May 26, 1847; (2) William Adams[8] (Briggs), b. July 31, 1848; received a musical education in Germany; is now (1884) prof. of music at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Amelia Whitney, an accomplished public singer.

V. Elizabeth Stiles[7] (Briggs), b. Aug., 1819; m. 1857, Rev. Darius **Jones**; she died at Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 14, 1872; no children.

VI. Mary L.[7] (Briggs), b. Dec. 13, 1821; d. at Antrim, N. H., Oct. 29, 1886.

VII. Joseph Warren[7] (Briggs), b. July 13, 1823; m. (1) Mary Colony of Keene; m. (2) Mary Berry; res. (1885) at Chicago, Ill.; no children.

VIII. Sarah Woods[7] (Briggs), b. Oct. 4, 1825; d. at Boston, Mass., July 10, 1873.

dam, N. Y., where she d. about 1854. Issue.*

135. iii. Polly[6] (Briggs), b. Apr. 22, 1792; d. July, 1795.

136. iv. Sally[6] (Briggs), b. Oct. 27, 1794; d. July, 1795.

137. v. Mary[6] (Briggs), b. July 6, 1796; m. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 20, 1817 (by Rev. Mr. Oliphant), Bela[6] **Paul** (b. at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1792), son of Jeremiah[5] (Seth[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]) and Jane (Strobridge) Paul, of Taunton. He d. at Windsor, Vt., Apr. 7, 1863. Mrs. Mary (Briggs) Paul d. at Barnard, Vt., May 3, 1841. Issue.†

---

* Descendants of James and Betsey[6] (Briggs) Nutt of Amsterdam, N. Y. Children:

I. Elizabeth Ann[7] (Nutt), b. Nov. 13, 1809; deceased.

II. Mary Jane[7] (Nutt), b. Feb. 7, 1813; deceased.

III. William Henry[7] (Nutt), b. Nov. 15, 1815; d. March 24, 1877; m. ——— ———. Issue:

i. Mary F.[8] (Nutt); m. Mr. **Orenduff**; res. (1885) at Amsterdam, N. Y.; has 7 children, of whom the eldest is 22 yrs. old.

ii. ———[8].

iii. ———[8].

iv. ———[8].

v. Jessie[8] (Nutt); m. Jacob **Frohlich**; res. Amsterdam, N. Y. Issue (1) Charles[9] (Frohlich); 11 yrs. old (1885); (2) Jacob[9] (Frohlich); 6 yrs. old (1885).

IV. James Eliphalet[7] (Nutt), b. March 9, 1819; deceased.

V. Francis Lafayette[7] (Nutt), b. Oct. 12, 1825.

†Descendants of Bela and Mary[6] (Briggs) Paul, who were married at Keene, N. H., Nov. 20, 1817. Children:

I. Julius Barton[7] (Paul), b. at Keene, N. H., Aug. 15, 1818. He enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, in Co. G, 5th Regt. N. H. Vols. At the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., he received a wound in the leg which prevented further active service, and from the effects of which he suffered to the end of his life. He was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1863, where he served to the end of the war. He was in 11 battles. His superior officer said of him, "He was a brave and faithful soldier." He d. at Windsor, Vt., July 3, 1875; was unm.

II. William Patterson[7] (Paul), b. Dec. 18, 1824, at Hanover, N. H.; grad. 1843, at Norwich University, and soon after went south. He spent several years in Ky., where he was successively engaged in teaching, farming, clerking, etc. In 1849 he went to Nashville, Tenn., and there m. Mch. 2, 1854, Lucy H. (dau. of John) McIntosh, a cotton-planter of Nashville. She d. at Memphis, Tenn., May 2,

138. vi. John W.[6] (Briggs), b. Feb. 3, 1799; m. Sally (b. Aug., 1799), dau. of Silas and

---

1857. In June, 1861, he entered the Confederate army. After the battle of Shiloh he was promoted from 1st Lieut. to Regimental Quartermaster, "which position he filled with distinguished credit to himself," until the close of the war. He d. of yellow fever at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1878. Issue:

i. Sallie Taylor[8] (Paul), b. May 7, 1855; d. at Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1865.

ii. William Bela[8] (Paul), b. Apr., 1857; m. 1878 or '79, India (dau. of John) Sturdivant; res. Nashville, Tenn. Issue: (1) William[9] (Paul), b. Feb. 7, 1882; d. Oct. 25, 1883; (2) d.[9] young; (3) John McIntosh[9] (Paul), b. Nov. 22, 1888.

III. Mary Stiles[7] (Paul), was b. at Hanover, N. H., Jan. 26, 1830, her parents having shortly before removed to H. from Norwich, Vt. (on the opposite bank of the Conn. river), after having lost by fire all their worldly possessions. In 1831 they removed to Woodstock Green, Vt., and remained there until 1840, when they went to Barnard, Vt., where in May, 1841, the mother died. Up to this time Mary had attended school constantly, her parents feeling that a good education was all that they could hope to bestow on their children; but on her mother's death the home was broken up, the state of her father's health making it impossible for him to keep his family together, and the two younger children, Mary and her brother Henry, were "put out" to earn their board. During the next four years Mary received more or less schooling, but in the fall of 1845 she was sent to Lowell to work in a cotton mill. She remained there about three years, when she went to Claremont, N. H., and attended a private school for three terms. After this she learned the trade of vest-maker at Claremont, having found factory life too hard and confining. She worked at vest-making several years, but was finally obliged to give up sewing altogether on account of failing health. In the spring of 1854 she was persuaded to join some friends who were about to try the experiment of living at the North American Phalanx, a joint-stock association in Monmouth Co., N. J., then in a prosperous condition. She remained there until Oct., 1855, when the association was dissolved, after 13 years or more of successful existence.

Miss P. was in full sympathy with the objects of the association, and shared the regret and disappointment of the members and friends at its extinction. She will ever look back on the 18 months spent at the "N. A. P." as one of the most delightful periods of her life. In Oct., 1855, she returned to New Eng.; was m. Oct. 7, 1857, to Isaac Orr (b. at Francestown, N. H., June 19, 1831), son of Isaac and Betsey (Tracy) Guild of Lowell, Mass. Mr. Guild was then and for many years subsequently, a manufacturer of monuments and gravestones at Lynn, Mass., where they have since resided; he is now (1890) in the employ of the Tiffany Glass Co., No. 8 Beacon st., Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Guild has always been warmly interested in the various reforms of the day. She was an abolitionist when the name was con-

Priscilla Angier, of Alstead, N. H. She d. at Nunda, N. Y., June 30, 1861. He d. at Delavan, Wis., May 9, 1874. Issue.*

---

sidered a reproach; a believer in Theodore Parker and his doctrines when both were unpopular; and is now as she has always been, a firm advocate of the equality of the sexes. She has never aspired to literary fame, although for a good many years writing has been about the only employment she has been able to pursue. Besides preparing the genealogies of the Mass. and Dover, N. H., Stiles Families, she is publishing a genealogy of the Strobridge and Strawbridge Families; also one of a small branch of the Morrison Family, never before traced. Through her researches she has determined her own descent from the following early emigrants to this country. *Maternal line:* Reginald Foster, George Blake, Robert Eames, Robert Stiles, John Frye, John Burbank, William Hartwell, Ralph Houghton, Thomas Wilder, Richard Sanger, Richard Cutter, Robert Reynolds and Richard Briggs. *Paternal line:* John Richmond, William Paul, John French, John Andrews, Edmund Jackson, William Strobridge, Sarah Montgomery. Issue:

i. Irving Tracy[8] (Guild), b. at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 30, 1860; was for several years clerk of the School of Drawing and Painting at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; is now (1890) associate editor and publisher of the *Technology Architectural Review*, Boston, Mass.; unm.; res. with his parents.

ii. Sydney Paul[8] (Guild), b. at Lynn, Aug. 31, 1862, "recruiting Sunday;" artist in stained glass for the Tiffany Glass Co., Boston, Mass.; resides with his parents; unm.

IV. Henry Strobridge[7] (Paul), b. at Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 26, 1831; m. Jan. 12, 1859, Mercy Maroa (dau. of Charles and Mary [Fletcher]). Wakefield of Unity, N. H. He is a machinest; res. Windsor, Vt Issue:

i. Mary Briggs[8] (Paul), b. at Windsor, Vt., Oct. 8, 1861; is an enthusiastic genealogist.

ii. Charles Wakefield[8] (Paul), b. at W. Oct. 19, 1863; is a bookkeeper at Windsor.

*Descendants of John Wm.[6] and Sally (Angier) Briggs. Children:

I. John Gilman[7] (Briggs), b. at Keene, N. H., Apr. 19, 1825; d. at Nunda, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1843.

II. George Herrick[7] (Briggs), b. at K., June 3, 1827; m. Sept., 1856, Helena Chamberlain. He graduated at Union Med. Coll., Buffalo, N. Y., in 1862; the same year was commissioned Asst. Surgeon in the 18th Regt. Wis. Vols. At the end of the 2d year was obliged to resign on account of ill health. For 9 years he was physician to the Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, located at Delevan, Wis. Is now (1883) a practicing physician and druggist at Delevan. Issue:

i. Charles A.[8] (Briggs), b. Mch 11, 1859.

ii. Helen E.[8] (Briggs), b. May 9, 1861.

iii. George L.[8] (Briggs), b. Jan. 23, 1866.

iv. Mary L.[8] (Briggs), b. May, 1871.

139. vii. Warren Stiles[6] (Briggs), b. June 23, 1801; m. Eliza Barnett, b. at Walpole, N. H., Aug. 2, 1802; d. at Keene, Sept. 13, 1881. He d. at K., Mch. 17, 1848. Issue.*

140. viii. Lyman[6] (Briggs), b. May 15, 1803; m. Nov. 11, 1829, Ann Mary Stebbins, b. at Williamstown, Vt., Mch. 31, 1809; d. at Cambridgeport, Mass., Jan. 20, 1877. They resided for many years at Montpelier, Vt., where Mr. B. held the offices of town clerk and register for a long period. He d. at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 11, 1868. Issue.†

---

v. Edward C.[8] (Briggs), b. Nov., 1872.

III. Sarah Priscilla[7] (Briggs), b. Dec. 2, 1829; res. with her bro. at Delevan, Wis.; unm.

IV. Mary[7] (Briggs) } b. Feb. 17, 1835, { d. Apr., 1835.
V. Martha[7] (Briggs) } { d. July 3, 1849.

VI. Edward Angier[7] (Briggs), b. at Portage, N. Y., Sept., 1840; m. Dec. 15, 1863, Mary E. Hale (b. Aug. 2, 1847) of Norwich, N. Y.; is a furniture dealer; res. at Bath, N. Y. Issue:

i. John W.[8] (Briggs), b. at Delevan, Wis., Dec. 5, 1875.

*Warren Stiles[6] (Briggs), and Eliza (Barnett) Briggs, his wife, had children:

I. Frances Eliza[7] (Briggs), b. June 19, 1834; m. Alexander **Grimes**, merchant, of Keene, N. H. Issue:

i. Sophronia Eliza[8] (Grimes), b. July 9, 1863; m. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 30, 1889, Wm. H. Cross, of K.

ii. Mary[8] (Grimes), b. Feb. 26, 1867; d. 1870.

II. Lewis Lindall[7] (Briggs), b. Mch. 6, 1836; d. Apr. 28, 1862.

III. Sophronia Jane[7] (Briggs), b. Mch. 28, 1838; d. Aug. 15, 1863.

IV. George Warren[7] (Briggs), b. Mch. 7, 1841; d. Dec. 10, 1869.

V. Charles Henry[7] (Briggs), b. June 20, 1843; res. (1883) at Walpole, N. H.; unm.

†Descendants of Lyman[6] and Ann Mary (Stebbins) Briggs. Children:

I. Lyman Carroll[7] (Briggs), b. Sept. 14, 1820; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1855, at Portland, Me., Harriet Messer (b. at Colebrook, N. H., Feb. 24, 1839; d. at Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1881); m. (2) 1884, Miss S. E. (dau. of D. W.) Foster. He was a merchant in Boston; d. at Hotel Oxford, Boston, Mch. 30, 1886. Issue:

i. Mary Grace[8] (Briggs), b. June 25, 1857; m. June 5, 1883, William H. **Millikin**, of Roxbury, Mass.

ii. Annie Messer[8] (Briggs), b. Oct. 19, 1859; m. Dec. 10, 1884; J. Howard **Hasbrouck**, of Boston.

iii. Fred. Messer[8] (Briggs), b. Dec. 30, 1861; was drowned June 29, 1878, at Topsham, Me., where he was attending school.

iv. Susie Chamberlain[8] (Briggs), b. May 21, 1865; d. at Portland, Me., June 26, 1868.

141. ix. Joseph Gilman[6] (Briggs), b. June 10, 1805; m. Feb. 1, 1827, Abigail (dau. of Elijah and Sally [Brown] Woods, b. June 24, 1803; she is living (1885) with a dau. at Adrian, Mich. Mr. B. d. at Claremont, N. H., Dec. 12, 1876. Issue.*

---

v. Arthur Carroll[8] (Briggs), b. July 19, 1870.

II. Ellen Mary[7] (Briggs), b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. Haven N. **Cook**, farmer, of Wakefield, N. H.; no children.

III. Lauretta Willard[7] (Briggs), b. Mch. 9, 1838; d. at Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 4, 1841.

IV. Harlan Page[7] (Briggs), b. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Clara Miller, at Blissfield, Mich. Issue:

i. Paul Harlan[8], b. Aug. 17, 1879.

V. Infant son[7], b. and d. Dec. 29, 1844.

VI. Cortland Bliss[7] (Briggs), b. Nov. 11, 1847; d. Aug. 17, 1848.

*Descendants of Joseph Gilman[6] and Abigail (Woods) Briggs:

Children:

I. William Henry[7] (Briggs), b. at Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 22, 1827; m. Augusta Anderson of Boston; res. (1884) at Cambridgeport, Mass. Issue:

i. Charles Gilman[8] (Briggs), b. May 31, 1854; was killed by a falling tree at Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 19, 1867.

ii. Anna Pearl[8] (Briggs), a twin, b. at Boston, Jan. 10, 1856; d. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 25, 1857.

iii. Ida Augusta[8] (Briggs), a twin, b. at Boston, Jan. 10, 1856; d. at Cambridgeport, Mass., Sept. 30, 1877.

iv. Guy Langdon[8] (Briggs), b. at Boston, March 31, 1860; d. at Claremont, N. H., July 23, 1861.

II. Joseph Gilman[7] (Briggs), b. March 26, 1830; m. Oct. 12, 1852; Ellen (dau. of Euoch H. and Lydia [Fitch]) West of Charlestown, N. H.; she b. July 27, 1831. Mr. B. has been for years quite noted as a hotel manager, in Washington, D. C., New York city, and other places; res. (1884) at Charlestown, N. H.; no children.

III. Juliette E.[7] (Briggs), b. Nov. 13, 1831; d. April 13, 1832.

IV. Sarah Louisa[7] (Briggs), b. Feb. 25, 1833; m. Oct. 24, 1853, Francis R. **Stebbins**, furniture dealer, of Adrian, Mich., where they still reside. Issue (b. at Adrian, Mich.):

i. Lilla L.[8] (Stebbins) b. Nov. 1, 1854; m. Edwin J. **Pierce**; res. (1884) at Cambridgeport, Mass. Issue (1) Thomas[9] (Pierce), b. May 11, 1882; (2) ——[9], b. 1883; (3) ——[9], b. ——; Mrs. Lilla L. (Stebbins) Pierce, d. at her home in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1890; deeply mourned by a large circle of loving friends.

ii. Fred. Briggs[8] (Stebbins), b. Oct. 5, 1856; is a student of nat. history and archæology, with a strong genealogical bent; res. (1884) with his parents at Adrian, Mich.

iii. Edwin Joseph[8] (Stebbins), b. Sept. 24, 1868.

V. Charles Lyman[7] (Briggs), b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. Maria Hall Tripler; res. at New York city.

VI. Samuel Edgar[7] (Briggs), b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1865, at Los Angeles, Cal., Mary Hoover; m. (2) —— ——; 2 child.

142. x. Charles Henry[6] (Briggs), b. Jan. 8, 1809; d. unm. at Keene, N. H., in 1868.

143. II. Jeremiah[5] Jr., b. May 21, 1771; m. Abigail Bridge. Family 23.

144. III. Joseph[5], b. July 5, 1773; m. Sarah Jane Pierce and Nancy Dutton. Family 24.

145. IV. John William[5], b. Feb. 22, 1777; m. Mary Maccarty. Family 25.

146. V. Mary[5], b. Apr. 16; d. Apr. 17, 1781, æ. 1 day.

Family 10.

147. **John[4] Stiles** [57] (Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., July 27, 1749; m. July 5, 1770, at Lunenburg, by Edward Hartwell, Esq. [his grandfather], Keziah Divoll of L. He was a carpenter by trade.

It has been found that this John Stiles was living in Temple,* N. H. (in the north part of the town), in 1775, '76 and '77, and we copy his military record from Blood's *Hist. of Temple*, as follows:

"John Stiles was one of a company of 56 men who marched from Temple on the 'Lexington Alarm,' April 19, 1775. [Only 46 of the men went to Cambridge—John Stiles of the number;

VII. Frederick Augustus[7] (Briggs), b. Sept. 9, 1838, at Charlestown, N. H.; m. Sept. 15, 1862, Juliette R. Cowles, of Claremont, N. H.; res. at Claremont. Mr. B. is engaged in writing a history of the town of Claremont. Issue (all, excepting one, born at Claremont):
- i. Abbie Louisa[8] (Briggs), b. April 16, 1863.
- ii. Fred. A.[8] (Briggs), b. Aug. 8, 1864.
- iii. Mary Rebecca[8] (Briggs), b. March 27, 1866.
- iv. Joseph Albert[8] (Briggs), b. Dec. 24, 1867.
- v. Juliette Augusta[8] (Briggs), b. Oct. 29, 1869.
- vi. Sarah Eunice[8] (Briggs), b. Aug. 30, 1872.
- vii. Robert Percival[8] (Briggs), b. Oct. 2, 1875, at New York city.
- viii. Lilla Stebbins[8] (Briggs), b. June 19, 1877.
- ix. Justina Adeline[8] (Briggs), b. Feb. 26, 1879.
- x. Emily Victoria[8] (Briggs), b. May 23, 1884.

VIII. Abba[7] (Briggs), b. April 10, 1841; m. Sept. 3, 1859; Stephen **Batchelder**, merchant, and Town Clerk of Fitzwilliam, N. H. Issue:
- i. Fanny[8] (Batchelder).

IX. Mary Elizabeth[7] (Briggs), b. Nov. 24, 1844; m. May 2, 1870, George W. **Merrifield** of Claremont, N. H.; she d. at Cambridgeport, Mass., May 9, 1876; no children.

* This is not the John Stiles who d. at Brandon, Vt., July 27, 1812, although it was thought at one time that he was the same man.

the other 10 men went part of the way and turned back.] His party was absent 11 days (p. 97).

"At a special census of the Town of Temple taken Oct. 28, 1775, John Stiles had in his family: One male under 16 years of age; one male between the ages of 16 and 50, and 4 females. He was also the owner of a gun and half a pound of powder (p. 101).

"In 1776 John Stiles signed the 'Association Test,' which contained the following clause: 'We, the subscribers, do hereby solemnly profess our entire willingness at the Risque of our Lives and Fortunes, with Arms, to oppose the Hostile Attempts of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American Colonies whenever and to such a degree as such attempts of Britain may require' (p. 105).

"March 3, 1777, John Stiles was chosen one of a committee (consisting of nine persons) of inspection, correspondence and safety (p. 111).

"June 30, 1777, he was one of 37 men in Capt. Drury's Company who marched to Ticonderoga (p. 114)."

He was living at Keene, N. H., in 1785, according to the following from Salma Hale's "Annals of Keene" (p. 69):

"At a Town meeting held by adjournment on the 1st Feb. (1785), at the house of Mr. Ralston, the pews in the meeting-house about to be erected were sold at auction to persons, &c., &c.:

"John Stiles, £4 10. 10.
" " " 5 10. ."

It is said that he moved about 1800 [probably 1802 is nearer the real date] from Rindge, N. H., to Waterford, Vt., where he died April 25, 1818, æ. 69.

Children:

148. I. Prudence[5], b. 1771; m. Marvin (b. 1770), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Marvin) **Royce**, who died at Walpole, N. H., July 22, 1841. They res. at Walpole. Mrs. Prudence (Stiles) Royce died June 15, 1843. Issue:

149. i. Betsey[6], b. Feb. 28, 1796; d. 1868; unm.

150. ii. John S.[6], b. July 16, 1798; m. Mary Brooks (born 1805), of Chester, Vt. Issue: (1) Marian[7] (Royce); m. Almarian **Griggs**; 4 children; (2) John J.[7] (Royce), b. 1826;

is a cattle-dealer at the west (1884); (3) Benjamin Brooks[7] (Royce); m. Nov. 9, 1854, Jane Bixby; res. Walpole, N. H.; (4) Jasper[7] (Royce), b. 1828; employed in a factory; unm.

151. iii. Jonathan[6], b. May 3, 1800; dec'd.

152. iv. George[6], b. May 22, 1802; dec'd.

153. v. Hiram[6], b. June 17, 1804; d. Aug. 8, 1831.

154. vi. Jeremiah[6], b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. Harriet Simpson of Boston, Mass.; one child living (1884) who m. Mr. **Lawton,** liquor agt., So. Boston, Mass.

155. vii. Isaiah[6], b. May 22, 1809; m. ——; had 2 chil.

156. viii. Susan R.[6], b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. William **Watkins** (b. Feb. 6, 1813), of Walpole, N. H., who d. Feb. 11, 1881. Issue: (1) Mary Ann[7] (Watkins), b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. Lucius B. **Wright**, machinist; res. Everett, Mass. Child: (a) Ella[8] (Wright), b. 1874; (2) Wallace[7] (Watkins), b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1839; (3) Frederick[7] (Watkins), b. July 6, 1841; m. Mary Ball, of Alstead, N. H. He is an operative in a cotton mill. Children: (a) Bell[8] (Watkins), b. ab't 1868; (b) Alice[8] (Watkins), b. ab't 1870; (4) Warren F.[7] (Watkins), b. Sept. 21, 1843; is a locomotive engineer; m. Nellie Davis; res. Walpole, N. H.; (5) William[7] (Watkins) Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1866; (6) Jennie A.[7] (Watkins), b. June 15, 1849; m. Charles **Chickering**; farmer of Westmoreland, N. H. Issue: (a) Ethel J.[8] (Chickering), b. 1874; (b) Leon[8] C. (Chickering), b. 1880; (7) Elbridge S.[7] (Watkins), b. July 9, 1852; d. Mch. 11, 1853.

157. II. Hannah[5], b. Apr. 8, 1773; d. unm. at Swanzey, N. H. since 1857.

158. III. John[5], b. Dec. 11, 1774; m. Annie Hill. Family 26.

159. IV. Nahum[5], b. Jan. 18, 1777; m. Lois Pierce. Family 27.

160. V. Keziah[5], b. Jan. 6, 1779; d. unm. at Keene, N. H.

161. VI. Phebe[5], b. May 20, 1780; m. Cyrus **Harvey** of Surry, N. H. It is said that descendants of theirs were living not many years ago at Colosse, N. Y.

162. VII. Lewis[5], b. Sept. 7, 1783; m. Hannah Wilder. Family 28.

163. VIII. Betsey[5], b. June 11, 1786; m. in Keene, N. H., Thomas (b. Jan. 4, 1777), son of Joshua Cheever and Lydia (Stearns) **Fowler** of Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 29, 1801, he being then of Surry, N. H. They res. at Grantham, N. H., where Mrs. Betsey (Stiles) Fowler d. Aug. 16, 1863 (*Fowler Geneal.*, pp. 101, 146). Issue:

164. i. Harriet Elizabeth[6], b. Apr. 9, 1802, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. (1) Daniel **Abbott**; (2) Mr. **Greely.** She d. in New London, N. H., Apr. 8, 1868; had 5 chil. by her 1st marriage.

165. ii. Henry Stiles[6], b. Oct. 4, 1803, at St. J.; m. May 10, 1838, Mariah (dau. of Aaron and Hannah [Heath]) Quimby, of Springfield, N. H.; she b. Aug. 6, 1813; they res. in Lowell, Mass., where Mr. F. d. July 3, 1862. His widow was living in 1883 at Dracut, Mass. Issue.*

166. iii. Lewis[6], b. Jan. 1, 1805, at St. J.; m. Oct. 15, 1829, Fanny Howard (b. Dec. 20, 1807, at Warwick, Mass). They res. for many years

---

*Descendants of Henry Stiles[6] Fowler, and his wife, Mariah (Quimby) Fowler:

Children (b. in Lowell, Mass.):

I. Lizette Stiles[7] (Fowler), b. July 28, 1839; m. (1) Daniel V. **Webster** of Dracut, Mass.; 2 chil.; res. (1878) Dracut, Mass.

II. Henry C.[7] (Fowler), b. Sept. 22, 1840; m. (1) Lottie Nichols, of Derby, Vt.; m. (2) Jenny Curby, of Alton, Me.; res. Dracut, Mass.

III. Rosette Mariah[7] (Fowler), b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. Charles G. **Merrill**, of Lawrence, Mass.; 2 chil.; res. (1880) at Lawrence, Mass.

IV. Frances Adelaide[7] (Fowler), b. Apr. 24, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Benj. Franklin **Sanborn**, of Laconia, N. H. She d. at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1872.

V. George Lewis[7] (Fowler), b. July 1, 1845; m. Apr. 30 1868, Artie M. (dau. of Hugh and Caroline) Baker of Lowell, Mass. (b. in Woodstock, N. B., June 8, 1848); 4 chil.

VI. James Polk[7] (Fowler), b. Apr. 18, 1847; m. Dec. 23, 1867, Emma Martena, dau. of Alonzo B. and Caroline (Hubbard) Wells (b. at Port Kent, Essex Co., N. Y., Mch. 24, 1853).

at Norwich, Vt. At the time of his death, 1879, the family res. at North Vernon, Ind., and there in 1883 his widow was living with a dau. Issue (all b. at Norwich, Vt.).*

167. iv. Phebe Stearns[6], b. Nov. 27, 1806; m. Aug. 12, 1834, Mr. **Jameson**. She d. Aug. 30, 1855, at Claremont, N. H.; 3 chil.

168. v. Ira[6], b. Aug. 27, 1809; d. Mch. 25, 1838; unm.

169. vi. Lydia Stiles[6], b. Feb. 6, 1813, at Thetford, Vt.; m. Oct. 24, 1837, George W. **Emerson**. she d. at Claremont, N. H., Nov. 5, 1860. Mr. E. served 3 years in Co. F, 3rd Reg't. N. H. Vols., during the late war. They had 6 chil., one of whom, Geo. H., served 3 years as a soldier in Co. B, 4th Reg't. N. H. Vols., part of the time as Corp. He d. at Cohoes, N. Y., Mch. 18, 1865.

170. vii. Horatio[6], b. Jan. 29, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1820.

171. viii. John Chever[6], b. Dec. 25, 1816, at Fairlee, Vt.; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Martha Jane (dau. of John and Patty [Cheney]) Morse (b. in Newbury, N. H., Aug. 15, 1827). He d. at Newbury, Feb. 7, 1881. Issue.†

---

*Descendants of Lewis[6] and Fanny (Howard) Fowler.
Children (all b. in Norwich, Vt.):

I. Elvira H.[7] (Fowler), b. Aug. 5, 1830; m. Dec. 15, 1848, N. A. **Piper.**
II. Frances E.[7] (Fowler), b. Sept. 20, 1832; d. Dec. 29, 1853.
III. Eunice L.[7] (Fowler), b. Dec. 8, 1834; m. Sept. 28, 1856, D. T. **Corbin.** She d. Mch. 9, 1857.
IV. John Greenleaf[7] (Fowler), b. Mch. 28, 1837; m. Nov. 24, 1867, Sarah Placher.
V. Laura A.[7] (Fowler), b. Dec. 31, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1842.
VI. Caroline A.[7] (Fowler), b. May 1, 1842; m. Sept. 18, 1861, W. Scott **Hazen**; 1 child.
VII. Lewis H.[7] (Fowler), b. July 24, 1844; m. Mary Sawyer, of Vincennes, Ind.
VIII. Celia[7] (Fowler), b. July 10, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
IX. Alice L.[7] (Fowler), b. May 17, 1850; m. Oct. 4, 1863, David T. **Dunham.**
X. Florence Pearl[7] (Fowler), b. May 27, 1853; m. ——; res. with her mother, at North Vernon, Ind.

†Descendants of John Chever[6] Fowler and his wife, Martha Jane (Morse) Fowler:
Children (b. in South Newbury, N. H.):

I. John Willis[7] (Fowler), b. Apr. 30, 1849; m. (1) July 4, 1876, Saloma B. Leach (b. Feb. 14, 1852), who d. Aug. 26, 1876; m. (2) at Hen-

172. ix. Keziah D.[6], b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 6, 1857; unm.

173. x. Joshua Horatio[6], b. Oct. 11, 1820; m. Almedia A. Worthen of Palermo, Waldo Co., Me. She d. 187–, at St. Cloud, Minn. Issue.*

174. xi. Nahum[6], b. Jan. 8; d. June 5, 1822, at Norwich, Vt.

175. xii. Hannah T.[6], b. Mch. 12, 1823; m. June 28, 1842, Levi **Adams**. She d. at Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 25, 1850; bur. at Keene, N. H.; 2 chil.

176. xiii. Charlotte[6], b. Oct. 5, 1824; m. Jan. 11, 1846; John **Dunbar**. She d. at Concord, N. H., Apr. 15, 1856; 3 children.

177. xiv. George Franklin[6], b. Oct. 1, 1826, at Hartford, Vt.; m. Aug. 9, 1848, Mahala Jane, dau. of George and Polly (Morse) Messer (b. at Newbury, N. H., Nov. 7, 1831); he d. Apr. 24, 1882, at Washington, N. H., where his widow still (1883) res. Issue.†

---

niker, N. H., Feb. 12, 1879, Laura Etta Huntington (b. in Henniker, May 22, 1854). Issue:
i. Dau.[8], b. Dec. 12; d. Dec. 14, 1880.
ii. Herbert E.[8] (Fowler), b. Jan. 1, 1882.

II. Martha Amariah[7] (Fowler), b. Jan. 29, 1852; m. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 9, 1874, Benj. F. **Gillingham**; 2 chil.

III. Charles Lawson[7] (Fowler), b. April 11, 1855; m. Aug. 13, 1878, Inez D. Nelson (b. in Sutton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1854). Issue:
i. Carrie May[8] (Fowler), b. Jan. 30, 1880.

IV. Arthur Horatio[7] (Fowler), b. Dec. 21, 1857; m. Sept. 21, 1881, Nettie J. Nelson.

V. Elmer Orlando[7] (Fowler), b. Jan. 15, 1863.

VI. Mary Jane[7] (Fowler), b. Dec. 3, 1864; d. Aug. 27, 1865.

*Descendants of Joshua Horatio[6] Fowler and his wife, Almedia A (Worthin) Fowler:
Children:
I. George Franklin[7] (Fowler), b. and d. 1850.
II. Georgiana[7] (Fowler), b. Feb. 1851; m. ——; has 3 children.
III. Willard C.[7] (Fowler), b. 1853.
IV. Helen Mariah[7] (Fowler), b. and d. 1865.
V. George S.[7] (Fowler), b.

†Descendants of George Franklin[6] Fowler and his wife, Mahala Jane (Messer) Fowler:
Children:
I. Frank Alpheus[7] (Fowler), b. July 13, 1850, in Grantham, N. H.; m. June 23, 1873, Mary Alice Hurd of Washington, N. H.

178. xv. David Gilman[6], b. Dec. 30, 1828, in Hartford, Vt.; m. (1) Lucinda R. Ronger, of Hollis, N. H.; m. (2) May 2, 1852, at Burlington, Vt., Lucy Patten (b. Dec. 10, 1831, at Croyden, N. H.). Issue.*

179. xvi. Joseph Pierce[6], b. Feb. 22, 1832, at Hartford, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1854, Rosilla, dau. of Thomas and Eliza S. (Colby) Pillsbury (b. Mch. 23, 1833, at Croyden, N. H.); m. (2) Apr. 15, 1873, at Pella, Marion Co., Iowa, Betsey Hale. Issue (by 1st mar.): (1) Joseph Elwin[7] (Fowler), b. at Grantham, N. H., Apr. 7, 1867.

Family 11.

180. **Enoch[4] Stiles** [60] (Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. March 4, 1745, either at Boxford or Andover, Mass.; bapt. March 10, 1745 (*Boxford Records*). He, and his twin brother, Noah, removed from Andover, Mass., to Bridgeton, Me., in 1771. He m. Abigail Kimball of Bridgeton, who d. about 1800. He d. at B., Aug. 14, 1831, aged 87 years.

II. Edwin Horatio[7] (Fowler), b. Oct. 20, 1856, in Newbury, N. H., grad. at Dartmouth Coll., 1878; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Mattie J. Crockett.
III. George Pierce[7] (Fowler), b. Nov. 15, 1860, in Bradford, N. H.; m. 1881, Carrie Bell Trow of Washington, N. H.

*Descendants of David Gilman[6] Fowler and his 2d wife, Lucy (Patten) Fowler:
Children:
I. Horace Stiles[7] (Fowler), b. June 7, 1853.
II. Nancy Maria[7] (Fowler), b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. Edson **Melvin** of Warren, N. H.; 2 chil.
III. Calista Jane[7] (Fowler), b. Oct. 28, 1857.
IV. John Chever[7] (Fowler), b. Jan. 4, 1860.
V. Nellie Etta[7] (Fowler), b. Feb. 10, 1862; d. June 4, 1864.
VI. George Henry[7] (Fowler), b. Jan. 18, 1865; m. Ida B. Johnson; res. Newport, N. H. Issue:
i. Arthur G.[8], b. Feb. 8, 1887.
ii. Leon[8], b. May 27, 1888.
iii. Celia Emma[8], b. Oct. 29, 1889.
VII. Martha Emma[7] (Fowler), b. April 19, 1867.
VIII. Clara Belle[7] (Fowler), b. July 25, 1869.
IX. Charles Edwin[7] (Fowler), b. Sept. 5, 1871.
X. Lucy Pearl[7] (Fowler), b. March 8, 1874.
XI. Henrietta Alice[7] (Fowler), b. Nov. 2, 1876.

Children (it is said there were 13 children, but only 12 are given):

181. I. Huldah[5]; m. Joseph **Barker** and settled in Waterford, Me. Issue:
182. i. Osro[6]; d. at sea.
183. ii. Evelina[6]; m. Stephen **Rowe** of New Gloucester, Me.
184. iii. Amander[6]; m. Jane Clark of Burlington, Vt.
185. iv. Almasa[6]; m. Ephraim **Hilton** of New Gloucester.
186. v. Joseph[6]; unm.
187. vi. Rollin[6]; unm.; is a lawyer and editor at Colebrook, N. H.
188. vii. Albert[6]; m. Miss Irish of Stowe, Me.
189. viii. Lorinda[6]; d. in infancy.
190. II. Davis[5], b. abt. 1776; m. Anna Phillips. Family 29.
191. III. Nabby[5]; m. Mr. **Ingalls** and moved east; a dau. of theirs m. Daniel **Orcutt**, and res. at Fort Fairfield, Me.
192. IV. Polly[5]; m. Ahira **Sampson** of Harrison, Me. Issue:
193. i. Asenath[6]; res. at Worcester, Mass.; unm.
194. ii. Ruth[6]; d. young.
195. iii. Susan[6]; res. Worcester, Mass.; unm.
196. iv. Christopher C. W.[6]
197. v. ——[6].
198. vi. ——[6].
199. vii. ——[6].
200. V. Christopher C. W.[5] (Capt.); m. Mary A. Brown. Family 30.
201. VI. Maria[5]; unm.
202. VII. Emeline[5]; m. Daniel **Wells**, of Mercer, Me.
203. VIII. Charles L.[5]; d. young.
204. IX. Ruth[5]; m. James **Sampson**; settled in Parkman, Me., and Mr. S. was eventually elected to the State Legislature. They had several children.
205. X. Lorinda[5]; m. Mr. **Seaver** and settled in Bridgeton, Me. Issue:
206. i. Abigail[6]; m. Joshua **Stone**; res. (1886) at Bridgeton, Me.

207. ii. Amasa[6]; m. and lived in Lawrence, Mass.; had a son, R. A.[7] (Seaver).

208. iii. Lucinda[6]; m. Henry **Daniels**; res. (1886) in Boston, Mass.

209. iv. Mary[6]; unm.

210. XI. Enoch[5]; b. Oct. 26, 1796; m. Edna Dolloff and Mrs. Maria Needham. Family 31.

211. XII. Eunice[5]; b. Aug. 25, 1798; m. (by Rev. Nathan Church) at Bridgeton, Dec. 23, 1816, John **Dolloff**, of Rumford, Me. She d. Sept. 10, 1864. Issue:

212. i. James M.[6]; b. Sept. 25, 1817; m. July 25, 1840, Sarah L. Gleason, of Mexico, Me.* Issue: (1) Oscar F.[7] (Dolloff), a farmer; res. (1886) No. Yarmouth, Me.; m. Abby Curtis, of Rumford; 6 chil.; (2) Cuvier A.[7] (Dolloff); d. æ. 19; (3) Lucetta M.[7] (Dolloff); m. W. **Brackett**, of Dixfield, Me.; 1 son; (4) Ronello C.[7] (Dolloff); m. Susanna Glover, of Rumford Centre, Me.; is a blacksmith and postmaster; 9 chil.; (5) Quincy H.[7] (Dolloff); d. young; (6) Francella F.[7] (Dolloff); m. Orison **Gammon**, of Canton, Me.; she d. Oct. 22, 1874; (7) Sarah F.[7] (Dolloff); unm.; (8) Georgia E.[7] (Dolloff); d. Sept. 30, 1874; (9) Frank M.[7] (Dolloff); m. Cora Boston, of North Yarmouth, Me.

213. ii. Roxanna[6]; b. Mch. 11, 1819; m. Oct. 3, 1852, John C. **French**, the Pioneer

---

* James M. Dolloff commenced business in 1839 at Mexico, Me., as a trader and hotel-keeper; was selectman in 1842. In May, 1843, he was one of a party formed for the joint survey of Maine and Mass., locating a road from Presque Isle, Me., to St. John, N. B., under Road Agent John Rollins. The party got short of provisions and were put on an allowance. It is related that one of the company was very sick at the time, but when the man with the provisions appeared in sight he was as well as any one. Mr. D. rem. to Rumford, Me., in 1844, and remained there in the hotel business until May, 1875, when he was burnt out. He was postmaster at Rumford Centre, under Polk, Pierce and Buchanan, also deputy sheriff for several years, and was treasurer and collector several years in succession. His w. d. Jan. 18, 1873; he m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Small) Webster, of Gray, Me. They res. (1886) at No. Yarmouth, Me., where Mr. D. is mail carrier.

Farmer of Galesville, Trempeleau Co., Wis. Issue: (1) Ella L.[7] (French), who filled the chair of mathematics at the university at Galesville for several years; (2) George[7] (French), who is in the hardware business at Hammond, St. Croix Co., Wis.; (3) ——[7]; d. young.

214. iii. Laura A.[6]; b. July 21, 1823. In Oct., 1844, she went to Lowell, Mass., to work in a cotton factory. She was employed over 3 yrs. on the Merrimac and 8 yrs. on the Hamilton Corporation at "dressing," with the exception of about a year at the Female Seminary at Newburg, N. Y., where she received lessons upon the piano and taught embroidery. She was m. in Lawrence, Mass., July 3, 1851, to Luther R. **Dresser**, of Georgetown, Mass., who d. Sept. 10, 1860. After Mr. D.'s death she kept house for her mother until the latter's death (Sept. 10, 1864), when she became housekeeper for B. F. Kidder, Esq., of North Gray, Me., which position she has held until the present time (1886).

[Mrs. Dresser, who was in feeble health at the time, took great pains to obtain and forward the records of her mother's family.]

215. iv. Miriam H.[6], b. Oct. 15, 1828; m. July 16, 1849, Guy C. **Mills**, a machinist; res. (1886) at Nashua, N. H. Issue: (1) Charles M.[7] (Mills); m. and res. at Worcester, Mass.; a machinist and supt. of fire alarms; (2) Ellen A.[7] (Mills); unm.; (3) Emma J.[7] (Mills); m. Benj. **Otis** of Nashua, N. H.; (4) Jennie[7] (Mills); died young; (5) Bell[7] (Mills); died young.

216. v. Eunice L.[6], b. Sept. 13, 1834; was a schoolteacher before her mar. to Hon. George **Blake** of Upper Gloucester, Me.; she d. at New Gloucester, Me., Feb. 14, 1877, of

pneumonia. Issue: Eva E.[7] (Blake); m. Dr. Nathaniel **Marshall** of Hebron, Me.; res. (1886) in Gorham, Me.; (2) Herbert E.[7] (Blake); m. Lou Holmes of Upper Gloucester, where they now (1886) reside. Mr. B. is of the firm "Blake & Son;" (3) Roscoe J.[7] (Blake); d. young; (4) Orra V.[7] (Blake). Hon. Geo. Blake m. (2) Mrs. Ann (Stiles) Hill of Gray, Me., dau. of Stephen C. Stiles (Fam. 76) of Gray.

217. vi. Estelle V.[6], b. Dec. 14, 1839; m. Freedom S. **Stinchfield** of New Gloucester, Me., where they now (1886) reside. Issue: (1) Oscar C.[7] (Stinchfield); (2) Clarence E.[7] (Stinchfield).

FAMILY 12.

218. **Noah[4] Stiles** [61] (Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was probably born at Boxford, Mass., March 4, 1745; bapt. March 10, 1745; m. "when of Andover" Lydia Curtis, June 16, 1772; they received the church covenant July 18, 1773 (*Boxford Records*).

In Ridlon's "Early Settlers of Harrison, Me.," page 117, we find the following: "Enoch and Noah Stiles came from Andover, Mass., and settled in Bridgeton in 1771. [This was before his marriage, and it is hardly probable that he settled at B. permanently until after 1773.] Noah sold his farm in Bridgeton in 1800, and moved to that part of Otisfield that is now Harrison. His farm was on No. 12, in Range 8, in the north end of the town. His son Stephen settled on lot No. 11 adjoining his father's land. Noah had 5 children — 3 sons and 2 daus. in 1794. * * * Descendants live on the homestead farm in Harrison."

Children:

219. I. Stephen[5], b. Dec. 28, 1772 [at Boxford, so say his descendants]; bapt. July 18, 1773 (*Boxford Records*). Family 32.

220. II. Jeremiah[5], b. at Bridgeton, Me.; m. Mary Sawyer. Family 33.

221. III. Jacob[5], b. March 31, 1786; m. Betsey Harmon and Olive W. Bryant. Family 34.
222. IV. Betsey[5]; m. Samuel **Baker**; no children.
223. V. Lydia B.[5]; m. Ephraim **Packard**. Issue:
224. i. Almond[6], and other children.

FAMILY 13.

225. **David[4] Stiles** [70] (Gideon[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was bapt. at Boxford, Mass., April 16, 1738; m. (1) Hannah Norton of Andover, Mass., Aug. 7, 1760; m. (2) Tabitha Oak, who died March 22, 1811, aged 80. He removed in 1784 from Bolton, Mass., to Putney, Vt.; thence, after a short stay, to Westminster, Vt.

Children (by 1st marriage, from 1st edition *Mass. Stiles Family*, p. 31):

226. I. Hannah[5], b. about 1760; m. Coffin **Chapin**; had a family, and formerly lived in Bolton, Mass.
227. II. Judith[5], b. about 1765; was a cripple; never married.

Children (by 2d marriage):

228. III. Minda[5], b. 1767; m. Nathaniel **Briggs** in 1787; had 6 children, of whom 3 were living, in 1857, at Vernon, Vt.
229. IV. Rhoda[5]; m. Ephraim Smith 1804; res. at Norwich, Vt.; had 2 daus.
230. V. Eunice[5]; single.
231. VI. David[5], b. 1770 or '71; m. widow Wyman (according to one account, but another says Elizabeth Lippenwell; the latter name may, perhaps, have been the *maiden* name of the widow Wyman), of Westminster, Vt. Family 35.
232. VII. Gideon[5], b. 1773 (prob.); m. Lydia Wyman. Family 36.
233. VIII. Keziah[5], b. 1775; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1798, Wm. **Brooks** (*History of Charlestown, N. H.*); 2 chil.; m. (2) in 1804, David **Bemis**; had 5 children.
234. IX. Nathaniel[5], b. abt. 1777; m. Lucy Crosby, and Mary Taft. Family 37.

FAMILY 14.

235. **Timothy**[4] **Stiles** [75] (Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was bapt. at Boxford, Mass., July 24, 1743; m. (1) Phebe Kimball, of Andover, to whom he was published, July 27, 1764. He received the 1st Church covenant, Apr. 20, 1766; m. (2) Naomi McMillion, Dec. 22, 1774 (*Boxford Records*).

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and his name is on several lists of soldiers who went from the neighborhood of Boxford. He was a citizen of B. as late as 1791, his name being among those who are mentioned as "heads of families" that year (*Hist. Boxford*, p. 256), but he subsequently removed to Greenfield, N. H. When or where he died has not been ascertained. A grandson — Mr. Mark Saunders Stiles, of Jackson, Me., now (1886) nearly 89 years old — remembers seeing Timothy Stiles, whom he describes as "a large, stout man, and very hard of hearing," having been rendered deaf by the bursting of a cannon near him, while in the army. His business, when living at Boxford, was smelting iron, and it is said that his eldest son, Phineas, took his father's place at the smelting works, while the latter was absent in the army, there being at that time a great demand for iron for making arms for the soldiers.

Children (by 1st marriage — from *Boxford Records*):

236. I. Phineas[5], b. Oct. 21, 1764; bapt. May 4, 1766; m. Betsey Saunders. Family 38.

237. II. Jacob[5], b. Dec. 10, 1773; bapt. Dec. 12, 1773; m. Polly Butler. Family 39.

(By 2d marriage):

238. III. Nahum[5], b. Nov. 7, 1775; bapt. Nov. 12, 1775; must have d. young.

239. IV. Phebe[5], b. Apr. 9, 1779; bapt. Apr. 11, 1779; m. Abel **Butler**, bro. to her bro. Jacob's wife; lived at Topsham, Vt., where some of her descendants now reside. Issue:

240. i. Giles[6].

241. ii. Apphia[6]; d. unm.

242. iii. Mahala[6]; m. Mr. **Avery**, of Topsham, Vt.

243. iv. Amy[6]; m. Mr. **Libbey**, of Lowell, Mass.

244. V. Affa[5] (Apphia ?), b. May 3, 1781; bapt. May 13, 1781.

245. VI. Oliver[5], b. Jan. 25, 1784; bapt. Feb. 1, 1784. The name of Oliver Stiles is found on the tax-list of Francestown, N. H. (adjoining Greenfield, N. H.), for 1812. This was probably the son of Timothy.*
246. VII. Jedediah[5], b. Feb. 15, 1786; bapt. Feb. 26, 1786.
247. VIII. Jeremiah[5], b. Apr. 5, 1788; bapt. Apr. 9, 1788.
248. IX. Naomi[5], bapt. June 13, 1790.
249. X. Nahum[5], bapt. May 18, 1794; m. ——. Family 40.
250. XI. Charles[5], bapt. Sept. 30, 1798; m. Lucinda Tenney, Susan P. Kendall, and Beulah Keyes. Family 41.

Family 15.

251. **Ezra[4] Stiles Jr.** [78] (Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1749; bapt. Dec. 31, 1749 (*Boxford Records*); m. Hannah Cutter, who was probably born at Watertown, Mass., about 1756 (see allusion to her age in her husband's statement at the time of his application for a pension). "The name of Ezra Stiles appears on the muster-roll of the 'minute-men' under the command of Capt. William Pearly in Col. James Fry's Regiment from the 19th of April, 1775, to the 25th of said April" (*Mass. Archives, Lexington Alarm*, vol. xiii, p. 44).

"When his term [above referred to] expired, he engaged for 4 months additional service, and was employed in building forts. At the end of the last service he re-enlisted for one year with Capt. Craft, in Col. Greaton's Mass. Regt., which marched to Northern New York and Canada. In June, 1820, his wife, Hannah, was living, aged 64 years, and a Richard Stiles, aged 15, was living in his family, but [Mr. Stiles] does not call him a son or a relative" (*Pension Office Reports*).

It is recorded that the town of Denmark, Me., had among the first proprietors, a number of families from Boxford, Middleton and Andover, Mass., and the name of Ezra Stiles is mentioned among others, but we do not find any reference to

* Sophia, wife of Oliver C. Stiles, and dau. of James and Mary Stevens, d. Aug. 13, 1803 or 1863 (date undecipherable), æ. 41 yrs. and 10 mos.; b. in Sandwich, N. H. It is quite probable that she was the wife of Oliver (son of Timothy).

him in the Records of Denmark, and so it is likely that he soon removed from Denmark—if he ever lived there—to the neighboring town of Gilead, remaining there until his death, which probably occurred about 1826, although no positive information as to the date can be obtained.

Children (from a record furnished by a descendant; the order as here given of births is probably incorrect):

252. I. Luther[5], b. Dec., 1790; m. Sally Woodbury and Mrs. Abigail Millet. Family 42.

253. II. Nathan[5], b. July, 1794; m. Betsey S. Mason. Family 43.

254. III. Betsey[5]; m. Philbrook **Henry**.

255. IV. Hannah[5]; m. John **Mason**, brother to Nathan Stiles' wife.

256. V. Esther[5]; d. young. [One des. says this child's name was Rhoda.]

257. VI. Polly[5]; m. Otis **Dalyrymple**, now dead. Mrs. D. was living in 1884 at Shelburne, N. H., aged 87. Issue:

258. i. Mary M.[6]; m. Mr. **Green**; she is now (1884) a widow; res. with her mother.

259. VII. Rachel R.[5], b. at Gilead, Me., May 9, 1805; m. Sept. 22, 1827, Gardner W. **Wight** (b. at Gilead, May 26, 1803), who d. at Bethel, Me., Aug. 4, 1875. Mrs. Rachel R. (Stiles) Wight was living (1885) with her youngest son at West Bethel, Me. Issue (all b. Gilead, Me.):

260. i. Rhoda E.[6], b. Apr. 17, 1828; m. —— ——, Feb. 14, 1849.

261. ii. Susannah P.[6], b. Aug. 8, 1831; m. —— ——, Sept. 5, 1873.

262. iii. Antoinette[6], b. Dec. 3, 1834; m. —— ——, July 7, 1853.

263. iv. Levi G.[6], b. May 10, 1843.

264. v. Rachel E.[6], b. Nov. 21, 1845.

265. vi. Albert W. S.[6], b. Apr. 9, 1848; res. West Bethel, Me.; unm.

FAMILY 16.

266. **Jonathan**[5] **Stiles** [94] (Lieut. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Lunenburg, Mass, Oct. 5, 1756; m. Hannah Taylor; lived at Lunenburg, and there died at a great age. (It is on record that he was living in Oct., 1838, at the age of 82.)

Children (from *Lunenburg Records*):

267. I. Peter[6], b. Aug. 20, 1783; m. Lucy Johnson. Family 44.
268. II. Isaac[6], b. Oct. 3, 1785; m. Miriam Baker. Family 45.
269. III. Eunice[6], b. June 27, 1788; d. Dec. 19, 1794.
270. IV. Theodore Lyman[6], b. Oct. 24, 1790; m. Hannah Adams. Family 46.
271. V. Sally[6], b. Mch. 14, 1793; was made deaf and dumb by scarlet fever; never m.
272. VI. Ziba[6], b. Sept. 6, 1795; m. Sally Tyler. Family 47.
273. VII. Asa[6], b. June 4, 1798; was living at last accounts at Bangor, Me.
274. VIII. Levi[6], b. July 2, 1800.
275. IX. Eunice[6], b. July 28, 1804; m. Wm. **Marshall**; d. some time ago, leaving a dau. who was said to be living in 1883 in Lynn, Mass.

FAMILY 17.

276. **Nahum**[5] **Stiles** [96] (Lieut. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Lunenburg, Mass., May 14, 1761; m. Jan. 8, 1789, Betsey Davis of L. He was a soldier of the Revolution. His widow was granted a pension for his services. He d. at Lunenburg, Mch. 27, 1818. His widow d. at the same place, Nov. 11, 1847, aged 82.

Children (from *Lunenburg Records*):

277. I. Joseph[6], b. June 1, 1789; m. Jemima Sawyer. Family 48.
278. II. Peleg[6], b. Mch. 8, 1791; d. Nov. 18, 1794.
279. III. Josiah D.[6], b. June 11, 1793; m. Hannah Bowers. Family 49.
280. IV. Lewis[6], b. Aug. 18, 1795; m. Betsey Hartwell. Family 50.

281. V. Hannah[6], b. Oct. 30, 1797; d. Nov. 18, 1798.
282. VI. Betsey[6], b. Sept. 22, 1799; m. Mr. **Erwin**; d. at Charlestown, Mass.
283. VII. Daniel[6], b. May 22, 1802; m.
284. VIII. Asahel Z.[6], b. June 11, 1804; m. —— Farrar; lived and died at Charlestown, Mass.

FAMILY 18.

285. **Peleg Stearns[5] Stiles** [104] (Lieut. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Lunenburg, Mass., Mch. 25, 1766; m. (1) Rebecca Wyman (b. Apr. 21, 1767), of L., Dec. 15, 1787, who d. Mch. 8, 1806; m. (2) Sept. 3, 1806, Mrs. Sally (Buck) McElroy of Sutton, Mass.; she b. Aug. 17, 1784. Mrs. McElroy had 2 children by her first marriage.

Peleg S. Stiles was one of the first settlers of Moretown, Vt. His son says: "My father cleared some 200 acres of primeval forest at Moretown. He raised wheat, corn, potatoes and apples in great abundance. He gathered hundreds of bushels of apples every year, and made from 20 to 30 barrels of cider in a season. On the hill large flocks of sheep and many cattle found pasture. He became quite famous for raising fine horses (Morgan).

"Of his large family of 19 children (besides 2 which my mother had by her 1st marriage), 11 grew up.

"Once more, by memory's light, I see the forms and faces of those who were wont to gather about my father's plentifully-spread table.

"My mother, with the help of my sisters, spun and wove the clothing for our large family. All had plenty to do."

Mr. Stiles held the office of justice of the peace, and was a man of considerable importance in Moretown.

He died at M., Dec. 6, 1834. Mrs. Sally (McElroy) Stiles died Jan. 1, 1858.

Children (by 1st marriage—It is said that Peleg Stiles' children were *all* born at Moretown, but this is improbable, as the town was first settled in 1790, and not incorporated for 3 or 4 years afterward.—M. S. P. G.):

286. I. Betsey[6], b. May 4, 1788; m. Reuben **Hawkes**; lived and died at Moretown, Vt.; is buried on the Hawkes farm at M. Issue:

287. i. Loren[7].
288. ii. Lucy[7].
289. iii. Louise[7].
290. II. Levi[6], b. March 9, 1790; m. Relief Heaton. Family 51.
291. III. Lucy[6], b. March 6, 1792; m. in Norwich, Vt., Jonathan **Wyeth** of Moretown, Vt. Issue:
292. i. Martha Ann[7]; m. Mr. **Bliss**; res. (1883) at Maplewood, Mass.
293. ii. Sarah Jane[7].
294. IV. Danforth Wetherby[6], b. July 4, 1794; m. Emily Houghton. Family 52.
295. V. Peleg[6] Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1796; d. Feb. 20, 1800.
296. VI. Reuben[6], b. Jan. 30, 1799; m. Adeline Cobb. Family 53.
297. VII. Eunice[6], b. July 14, 1800; d. Oct. 27, 1801.
298. VIII. Patience[6], b. Nov. 20, 1802; m. Joseph **Daniels** of Middlesex, Vt.; resided at Montpelier, Vt., where she died 1872. Issue:
299. i. Eliza Ann[7].
300. ii. Archibald[7].
301. iii. Semira Shepard[7].
302. iv. Annette[7].
303. v. Charles Williams[7].

Children (by 2d marriage):

304. IX. Enos[6], b. March 24, 1808; m. Matilda McElroy and Betsey White. Family 54.
305. X. Peleg[6], b. Jan. 3, 1810; d. 1833 (or 1835), at Lagrange, Ill.
306. XI. Thomas[6], b. Aug. 7, 1811; m. April 11, 1838, Anna W. Reed. They resided at Bedford, Mass., where Mr. S. was a merchant and town clerk. He died 1861; Mrs. Anna W. (Reed) Stiles died at Bedford, Sept. 11, 1885; she was born March 2, 1820; no chil.
307. XII. Adeline[6], b. Aug. 11, 1813; m. Abel **Stone** of Montpelier, Vt.; both died at Springfield, Ill.; she died Nov. 2, 1850. Issue:
308. i. Arlette Silliman[7].
309. ii. Ann Maria[7].
310. iii. George[7].

311. XIII. Caroline[6], b. Oct. 14, 1815; m. (1) Leonard **Elder** of Winowski, Vt.; m. (2) Charles **Blood** of Groton, Mass.; she d. March, 1865; 2 chil.

312. XIV. Nancy[6], b. Oct. 14, 1817; m. A. Leander **Chamberlain**; resided at Middlesex, Vt.; both deceased; 4 chil.

313. XV. Lucius[6], b. Oct. 5, 1819; m. Lavinia Lawrence. Family 55.

314. XVI. Cassius[6], b. July 30, 1821; m. Annie Christie and Emma Waterman. Family 56.

315. XVII. Newell[6], b. March 18, 1823; m. Lizzie Emerson. Family 57.

316. XVIII. Mary Jane[6], b. July 22, 1825; m. Hollis **Wyeth** of Stoneham, Mass., where she died Nov. 9, 1848; 2 chil.

317. XIX. Austin[6], b. Feb. 8, 1828; m. Marcia Corbin; res. (1883) at Middlesex, Vt.; 5 chil.

Family 19.

318. **Dr. Levi[5] Stiles** [105] (Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Lunenburg, Mass., March 14, 1768 [acc. to *Lunenburg Records*, but his grand-daughter gives March 4, 1769, as the date of his birth]; m. Dinia Martendale, May 24, 1792; res. at Greenfield, where he d. Jan. 31, 1864, æ. 95 years. Mrs. Dinia (Martendale) Stiles d. at G. Feb. 1, 1854, æ. 83 years.

Children (from records furnished by Mrs. Semira [Stiles] Streeter of Greenfield; all born at G.):

319. I. Roxana[6], b. Sept. 21, 1793; m. Enoch **Dole**, Sept. 14, 1814; she d. at Coventry, N. Y., May 1, 1869. Mr. D. d. at the same place, Feb. 10, 1863. Issue (first 3 b. at Greenfield, Mass., the last 4 at Coventry, N. Y.):

320. i. Ludolfus[7], b. April 5, 1815; d. in Matamoras, Texas, Nov. 12, 1848; unm.

321. ii. Albinas[7], b. Jan. 30, 1817; m. Agnes Sager, Jan. 14, 1839. He d. at Albany, N. Y., May 27, 1865. Issue: (1) Aurelia[8] (Dole),

b. in Coventry, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1843; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Edward R. **Willerton.** Issue: (a) Florence[9] (Willerton), b. at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1875; (b) Edna[9] (Willerton), b. in Adamsville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1876; (c) Fred.[9] (Willerton), b. in Adamsville, March 15, 1878.

322. iii. Dinia L.[7], b. Sept. 9, 1818; m. Enoch **Moore** of Bernardston, Mass., March 2, 1865; Mr. M. d. Aug. 12, 1883; no chil.

323. iv. Polly[7], b. at Coventry, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1842, Fletcher **Moon** (b. at Coventry, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1821); she d. April 29, 1875; he d. March 6, 1880. Issue: (1) Marietta[8] (Moon), b. Jan. 31, 1844; m. Edgar A. (son of Reuben and Mary) **Pearsall** (b. at Guilford, Chemung Co., N. Y.), Oct. 11, 1865. Issue: (a) Ernest R.[9] (Pearsall), b. June 22, 1869; (b) Mary Lena[9] (Pearsall), b. June 27, 1871; (c) Annie May[9] (Pearsall), b. March 29, 1879; (d) Harry E.[9] (Pearsall), b. March 13, 1882; (2) Charles[8] (Moon), b. 1845; d. 1864, in "Salisbury Prison;" (3) Ora Anna[8] (Moon), b. 1850; d. Feb. 11, 1853; (4) Adelbert[8] (Moon), b. Sept. 20, 1853; m. Edith Redfield, June 30, 1878; (5) James B.[8] (Moon), b. May 20, 1857; m. Mary E. Shaw, Feb. 18, 1876. Issue: (a) Carrie M.[9] (Moon), b. March 8, 1878.

324 v. Semira[7], b. Aug. 3, 1822; m. Sept. 8, 1846, Michael **Frizzell**, who d. at Leyden, Mass., Nov. 5, 1849; she d. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1859. Issue: (1) Maria Louisa[8] (Frizzell), b. at Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1847; d. there Oct. 31, 1853; (2) Adeline Roxana[8] (Frizzell), b. at Leyden, Nov. 5, 1849; d. there Jan. 9, 1853.

325. vi. Adeline P.[7], b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1849; unm.

326. vii. Amelia[7], b. March 2, 1837; m. Aug. 6, 1857, Job **Hind** of Newfield, N. Y., April 29, 1869.

327. II. Ludolfus[6], b. May 2, 1795; m. Hannah Packard. Family 58.

328. III. Levi[6], b. Dec. 4, 1796; d. May 21, 1806.

329. IV. Sumner[6], b. Feb. 25, 1798; d. Aug. 31, 1851.

330. V. Cadwell L.[6], b. Nov. 5, 1800; d. Feb. 9, 1850.

331. VI. Lucy[6], b. Dec. 2, 1802; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Nahum **Adams**; she d. at Montague, Mass., March 20, 1854. Issue (b. at Greenfield, Mass.):

332. i. Sarah[7]; m. Seth E. **Jones**, March 9, 1852; child: (1) Frank[8] (Jones), b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. (1) Harriet Giles; had (a) Frank[9] (Jones) Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1876; m. (2) Clara S. Tyrrell, had (b) Alma C.[9] (Jones), b. Nov. 23, 187–. Frank[8] Jones Sen., d. May 31, 1880.

333. ii. Nancy[7], b. Sept. 30, 1839; m. David **Burnham** of Montague, Mass., May 29, 1858; she d. at Greenfield, Mass., June 15, 1875. Issue: (1) Clarence[8] (Burnham), b. Jan. 9, 1859; d. June 20, 1875; (2) Frederick[8] (Burnham), b. Sept. 20, 1861; d. June 11, 1875; (3) Leon[8] (Burnham), b. Oct. 29, 187–; d. April 29, 1876. [Mother and children all d. of diphtheria.].

334. iii. Mary[7], b. Jan. 15, 1845; m. Henry **Gaylord**, Sept. 28, 1867; child: (1) Raymond[8] (Gaylord), b. Oct. 21, 1875.

335. VII. Semira[6], b. Aug. 19, 1808; m. Joel M. **Shepard**, April 15, 1835 (pub. March 13, 1835); res. (1883) at Montague, Mass. Issue:

336. i. Adeliza[7], b. March 16, 1832; m. March 14, 1855, Elijah **Marsh** of Montague; she d. at M. Aug. 28, 1861. Issue: (1) George[8] (Marsh) b. March 4, 1855; d. Dec. 26, 1864; (2) Lucy[8] (Marsh), b. July 28, 1863; m. Norman **Shaw** of Montague, June 8, 1880.

337. VIII. Levi S.[6], b. July 1, 1810; m. Hepsibath A. Fisk. Family 59.

FAMILY 20.

338. **Jacob**[5] **Stiles** [107] (Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., July 9, 1772; m. ——. He is said to have lived and died at Boston, Mass.

Children:

339. I. Willard[6], b. in Boston, Feb. 15, 1805 (*Lunenburg Records*).

340. II. James Madison[6]; was living in 1883 at Fayville, Mass.; has a large family.

FAMILY 21.

341. **Caleb**[5] **Stiles** [108] (Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 20, 1774; m. (by Rev. Zabdiel Adams), Dec. 22, 1796, Betsey (or Elizabeth, as given in one place in the *Lunenburg Records*) Willard (b. at L., Nov. 11, 1774). Mrs. Betsey (Willard) Stiles d. at Malden, Mass., Sept. 13, 1841.

Children (from *Lunenburg Records*):

342. I. Joshua Willard[6], b. Dec. 11, 1797; m. Susan Marshall. Family 60.

343. II. Mary B.[6], b. Aug. 23, 1799; d. unm., July 14, 1880.

344. III. Patience Smith[6], b. Feb. 25, 1801; m. 1822, William **Pitman** (b. at Ossipee, N. H.), of Malden, Mass. They res. at Concord, Mass., for about 14 years; then removed to Malden, Mass., where they remained until 1844, when they removed to Ossipee. In 1855 they returned to Malden, where Mrs. Patience S. (Stiles) Pitman died July, 1856. Issue:

345. i. Elizabeth Willard[7], b. July 7, 1823; m. Cheever **Newhall**, in Malden, Mass., Apr. 28, 1843. They were living in 1883 at Chelsea, Mass; no children; Mr. Newhall d. at Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 19, 1887, æ. 69.

346. ii. William F.[7], b. July 28, 1825; d. unm. 1861. He served in the Mexican War; belonged to Co. E, Mass. Vols.

347. iii. Joshua W. S.[7], b. Apr. 29, 1827; was a printer at Concord, Mass.; d. unm. Dec., 1849, at Ossipee, N. H.

348. iv. Lucy Ann[7], b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. Daniel E. **Bowen**, of Chelsea, Mass. She died at Ossipee, N. H., Mch., 1853, æ. 23, leaving a son, who d. in 1870.

349. v. John T.[7], b. July 10, 1837; m. at Chelsea, Mass., Sept., 1862, Mary E. Sinclair, of Ossipee, N. H.; res. at C. for 10 years succeeding their marriage, then rem. to Canton, Mass., where they were living in 1883. Mr. P. served as a private in Co. M, 1st Mass. Cav., also as Corp. in Co. H, 43d Regt. Mass. Inf'y, in the War of the Rebellion. Issue: (1) Fannie S.[8] (Pitman), b. at Chelsea, Mass., 1866; d. July, 1872; (2) Marion Elliott[8] (Pitman); b. at Canton, June 22, 1874.

350. IV. Jewett[6], b. July 30, 1802; went away from home when a young man, and nothing definite was ever known of him afterward.

351. V. Aaron[6], b. Oct. 31, 1804; m. Mary E. Child. Family 61.

352. VI. Joseph L.[6], b. Apr. 14, 1810 (acc. to *Lunenburg Records*), or 1809 (acc. to Family Bible); d. unm. July, 1851.

353. VII. Thomas C.[6], b. Aug. 15, 1816; d. unm. at Malden, Mass., Oct. 27, 1847.

Family 22.

354. **Lincoln**[5] **Stiles** [121] (Capt. Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Keene, N. H., 1765; m. (1) Patience Johnson (b. at Leominster, Mass., Jan. 5, 1768), who d. at Cavendish, Vt., Apr. 10, 1820, æ. 48 yrs. 3 mos. 5 days. He was a carpenter by occupation. He received a pension for his services in the Revolutionary War, and we learn from the Pension Office Reports, that in June, 1831, he was living at Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt.; had wife named Ruth, aged 59 years.

He served as waiter to his father, Capt. Jacob Stiles; was at the battle at Hubbardton (July 7, 1777), and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne (Oct. 17, 1777). It will be noticed that Lincoln Stiles was *under thirteen* years of age at this time. The Pension Office Report says he died Oct. 31, 1857, but his grandson, J. F. Stiles, of Fitchburg, Mass., says he died (at Londonderry, Vt.), Oct. 27, 1857.

Children (by 1st marriage):

355. I. Polly[6], b. at Westminster, Vt., July 13, 1790; m. her cousin, Luther **Hutchinson**, and rem. to Arcadia, N. Y.; she d. at Rochester, N. Y.; 6 chil.

356. II. James[6], b. Dec. 16, 1791, at Chesterfield, N. H. It is said that he was killed Oct. 10, 1818, at Granville, N. Y., by being thrown from a wagon.

357. III. Nathan J.[6], b. July 1, 1794; m. Miss Proctor. Family 62.

358. IV. Beulah[6], b. at Chesterfield, N. H, Apr. 23, 1796; went west to Chicago or vicinity.

359. V. Ephraim[6], b. May 9, 1799; m. Sophia Lee. Family 63.

360. VI. Patience[6], b. at Westminster, Vt., May 2, 1803; d. at Cavendish, Vt., May 25, 1821.

361. VII. Lincoln[6], b. at Westminster, Vt., May 2, 1803; went to the Black River country, N. Y., nearly 50 years ago (1883); has not been heard from since.

Family 23.

362. **Jeremiah[5] Stiles Jr.** [143] (Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Keene, N. H., May 21, 1771; m. at Keene, Sept. 20, 1793, Abigail Bridge of Gilsum, N. H., who d. at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1869, at the advanced age of 95 years. "She always enjoyed remarkably good health, and was never bent by age. A few years before her death she 'received second sight,' so that she could see to read without spectacles, and to do beautiful hemming. In her dress she was a model of neatness; the immaculate white cap which she invariably wore, was made after the 'Martha Washington' pat-

JEREMIAH STILES.

tern." (Extract from a letter of her granddau., Mrs. Lydia [Stiles] Taft.)

At the age of 18, Jeremiah Stiles Jr., was teaching school in his native town. About three years later (or about 1791) he took up his residence, as a surveyor, at Worcester, Mass. Here his first place of business was in one of the chambers of the old Centre school-house on Main st. Many years afterward, his dau. Sarah [Mrs. Wood, who is now (1884) living at the age of 81, his only surviving child] taught school in the same room, and found many traces of her father's "handwriting on the wall." He afterward removed to the building which occupied the site of the present city hall, and remained there until that structure was removed to give place to the town hall built in 1825. At this time he established himself in a room of the house in which he was then living, on Mechanic st.

Mr. Stiles was a man of varied acquirements; besides being a practical surveyor, he was a civil engineer; a conveyancer, making and recording deeds. He made drawings of machinery, and procured letters-patent from Washington; was an excellent sign painter and a skillful engraver. Among other work of his in the engraving line was the heading to the *Massachusetts Spy*, used from 1822 to 1825. He made clocks which were put into tall cases that reached nearly to the ceiling, and were finished as beautifully as sewing machines are now-a-days. Some of these clocks had an ingenious arrangement of the music-box order, by which a bird was made to fly out each morning, and at the same time a tune would be played, that for Sunday being "Old Hundred."

He was an adept at cutting the old-fashioned "profile likenesses." He painted portraits on canvas, and miniatures on ivory. [The foregoing has been gleaned in part from a letter of Mr. Stiles' granddau., Mrs. Lydia (Stiles) Taft, and in part from a biographical sketch prepared by his grandson, Major F. G. Stiles of Worcester, and read before the Worcester Society of Antiquity, at the presentation (Dec., 1884) of a portrait painted by him of his grandfather.]

Jeremiah Stiles Jr., seems to have refuted in his own case the old adage, "Jack at all trades, good at none," for we hear that he did well whatever he undertook. His educational advantages must have been rather limited, and yet he appears to have been an excellent scholar. Taken all in all,

the Mass. Stiles family may well be proud of its most gifted son.

The Worcester *Daily Times* (issue of Aug. 13, 1884) refers to Jeremiah Stiles Jr., in the following words: "It may not be amiss amid our pride in the success of one branch of instruction in our Worcester schools — the art department — to glance back to the first, and perhaps the only genuine artist who ever took up his residence in Worcester. This was one Jeremiah Stiles. He came here nearly a century ago from Keene, N. H., to follow the modest occupation of surveyor, in which he had had some experience in his native town. He found enough to do, but it was not in his line. He was an artist and a genius." [His inherited talent—his father was "skillful at drawing and painting," so tradition says—was developed at an early age. The story runs, that when he was 18 years of age he painted a picture of a tiger which was "so natural it frightened the neighbors."]

"At one time he made arrangements to go to England to study art, but the French War of 1798 compelled him to give up the project; but he painted, not because he had been taught, but because he had the genuine artist eye and touch; there was no alternative; he must so express himself. One of his pictures is preserved at Antiquarian Hall, and another, a portrait of a noted colored genius, is in the possession of the Worcester Society of Antiquity."

[Other specimens of his work are still to be found in neighboring towns, proving that his fame extended beyond Worcester. One of his paintings, still to be seen, was made for a Masonic society at Sutton, Mass., and is referred to in the History of Sutton (p. 192) in the following words: "Those beautiful figures of Faith, Hope and Charity were painted by the noted artist, Jeremiah Styles."]

"With his unequaled, though untaught, enthusiasm for art, he possessed, in no inferior degree, the sister gift of poetry. ['He was a man of varied talents; a portrait painter of more than ordinary ability, and a poet of no mean pretensions. His familiarity with the English classics was wonderful.' — *Worcester Book*, p. 75.] His epigrams thrown off, always pat and to the point, when in congenial society, were among the 'rich things' of old Worcester. A friend might open Shakespeare or Milton at random, and read a line, *he* would take it up and

recite, with unerring accuracy, on and on — perhaps whole pages.

"His death by drowning, at Lake Quinsigamond, occurred July 2, 1826, when in company with Alexander Vottier, a Frenchman who served under Napoleon I, and several others bathing, he going down while trying to pass under the floating bridge.

"After three days' fruitless searching for his body — a large bounty having been offered by his brother, John W. Stiles — as a last resort a cannon belonging to the Worcester Artillery Company was taken down and fired on the bridge near where the fatal plunge was made; the surface of the water was watched closely; some bubbles were seen to rise, and a man named Arthur Adlington lowered the grappling-irons at that spot, and the body was brought to the surface. He was buried at Mechanic Street Cemetery, but his remains were afterward removed to Rural Cemetery" (from *Biographical Sketch by Maj. F. G. Stiles*).

In his religious belief Mr. Stiles was a Unitarian.

Children (all born at Worcester, Mass.):

363. I. Tristram[6], b. Oct. 6, 1794. He shipped in 1812 on the U. S. ship of war *Essex*, Capt. Porter commanding, and during that cruise the British ship *Alert* was captured, the first prize taken in the war. For his services he was offered a midshipman's commission, but refused to accept it.

It is related of him that after his return from this cruise, while one day sitting reading, he fell asleep and dreamed:

"Twenty-seven years shalt thou live and no more. The dream awakened him. He afterward dreamed the same thing, and mentioned it to some of his friends, who paid no especial attention to it at the time, but recalled it vividly when the dream was verified" (from *Address of Major F. G. Stiles*). He was drowned at sea Nov. 6, 1821, on a voyage from Falmouth to Savannah, at the age of 27.

364. II. Charles[6], b. Jan. 16, 1798; m. Lucy M. Williams. Family 64.

365. III. Henry[6], b. Nov. 12, 1800; m. Avis Williams and Betsey Read. Family 65.

366. IV. Sarah Bridge[6], b. Nov. 3, 1803; m. 1831, Jonathan **Wood** of Lunenburg, Mass.; res. at Worcester, Mass., until the death of Mr. Wood in 1881; after that time she lived until her death with her daughter, Mrs. Derby, in Chicago. Mrs. Wood was quite remarkable in her way. The closing sentence of the article on her father, published in the Worcester *Daily Times*, the most of which we have already quoted, relates to Mrs. Wood. It reads as follows: "His dainty gift of reproducing form, and his instinct of symmetry, live in his daughter now (1883) a woman of 80. Every thing she does is marked by the same unstudied habit of elegance."

"The handwriting is a marvel to every one who sees it. Look through whole quires of her manuscript, and you never see a blot or an erasure." A specimen of her artistic skill in penmanship executed at the age of eighty-one, was presented Dec., 1884, by Maj. F. G. Stiles, a nephew of Mrs. Wood, to the Worcester Society of Antiquity. It is a copy of a speech made by her in 1821, at the presentation of a banner painted by her father — to a military company at W. Mrs. Wood taught a select school for young ladies, in Worcester, for more than 20 years. She was a favorite and successful teacher. In her religious belief she was an old school Unitarian. She died Mch. 31, 1890, at the home of her daughter, who writes of her mother: "She lived for others. Of all that I remember, hers was the loveliest life, and the calmest death." Her remains were brought to Worcester, where funeral services were held in the First Unitarian Church, Apr. 4, Rev. Mr. Garver officiating. She was buried by the side of her husband, in the family lot in Rural Cemetery. Issue:

367. i. Frances Mary[7], b. 1832; m. Wm. M. **Derby**, a prosperous architect; res. Chicago, Ill.

MRS. SARAH B. (STILES) WOOD,
AND HER FIRST GREAT GRANDCHILD,
GERTRUDE ROBERTA WALKER.

Issue: (1) Gertrude Stiles[8] (Derby), b. 1858; m. Jan. 22, 1885, Robert Powell **Walker**; res. Chicago. Issue: (a) Gertrude Roberta[9] (Walker); (2) Wm. M.[8] (Derby) Jr.; b. 1860; grad. Yale Coll., 1885; in business with his father; (3) Fanny W.[8] (Derby); b. 1862; m. Oliver Cromwell **Cleave**, of Chicago. Issue (a) Helen Newcomb[9] (Cleave); (b) Frances Gertrude[9] (Cleave), b. 1890.

368. V. Mary Sanger[6], b. Jan. 12, 1806; d. Nov. 3, 1869; unm.

369. VI. Charlotte[6], b. Aug. 6, 1808; d. Jan. 28, 1830.

370. VII. Elizabeth[6], b. July 12, 1811; d. June 18, 1844; unm.

371. VIII. Raphael[6], b. Nov. 2, 1815; d. Nov. 28, 1819.

Family 24.

372. **Joseph[5] Stiles** [144] (Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Keene, N. H., July 5, 1773. He is believed to have been twice married, (1) to Sarah Jane Pierce,* who probably died soon after the birth of a son; (2) to Nancy Dutton, of Hebron, Conn. He was doubtless the same Joseph Stiles who was living at Northfield, Mass., in 1793 (*Temple & Sheldon's Hist. Northfield, Mass.*, p. 545).

His children by Nancy Dutton were all born at Keene, N. H., between 1798 and 1807. In 1800 he was the owner of a house at Keene. He lived for a short time at Dummerstown, Vt., after 1807. In 1809, he emigrated to Cazenovia, N. Y., where he spent the remainder of his life. Mr. Stiles was a wood-turner by trade. He was exceedingly fond of music,

* Mrs. Sarah Pierce (Stiles) Ridlon of Norwood, Ohio, states that she was named for her grandmother Stiles (whose maiden name was Sarah Jane Pierce). Mrs. Ridlon is a sister of the late Francis Stiles Jr., of Rochdale, Mass., who claimed, as we learn from Major F. G. Stiles, of Worcester, Mass., that his grandfather, Joseph Stiles, was a brother of Jeremiah Stiles Jr., formerly of Worcester, Mass.

These statements of Mrs. Ridlon, and her brother, Francis Stiles Jr., leave us no choice except to give Sarah Jane Pierce as the maiden name of Joseph Stiles' first wife.

We shall be glad of any additional information on the subject.—M. S. P. G.

and played the violin. In figure he was large and stout. He and his wife both died at Cazenovia, about 1843, probably.

Child (by 1st marriage):

373. I. Francis[6], b. at Northfield, Mass., June 29, 1794; m. Maria Antoinette Russell and Eliza Stevens. Family 66.

Children (by 2d marriage, all born at Keene, N. H.):

374. II. Joseph Dutton[6], b. abt. 1798; m. Emily Dunbar and Desdamona Wadsworth. Family 67.

375. III. Tench Coxe[6], b. Jan. 21, 1801; m. Lydia Jones and Mrs. C. E. Young. Family 68.

376. IV. Nancy[6], b. 1803; m. Philo **Fairchild**. Issue:

377. i. Harrison[7]; res. (1885) at Rochester, N. Y.

378. ii. Tench Coxe[7]; went to Cal., and there died not far from 40 years ago; he was buried in a cemetery at Sacramento City. He was an actor.

379. V. Mary[6], b. 1807; m. Sept. 5, 1849, as 2d wife, Oliver **Jewell**, Esq., of Cazenovia, N. Y. Before her marriage she kept a millinery establishment. She died at Cazenovia, Feb. 29, 1872, aged 65 years; no children. Mr. Jewell survived his wife 2 years.

The following is an extract from an obituary, which appeared in the Cazenovia *Republican:* "We are unwilling to publish this sad notice without saying a few words in behalf of this whole community, concerning the high esteem and affectionate admiration with which Mrs. Jewell's excellent character is universally regarded here. She has been for more than forty years an active and useful woman in this place, and every year has seemed to add to the high estimation in which she has been held by all who have known her. She exhibited a rare combination and balancing of such qualities as kindness and discretion, gentleness and energy, delicacy and efficiency, promptness and patience, generosity and prudence, charity and judiciousness, familiarity and refinement. In her home, in the church, in the social circles in which she moved, in the whole community, and among the 'strangers within the gates' she exercised these qualities for the good of all she could reach. It

was the law of her life to live for others rather than for herself.

* * * * * * * *

"Especially was she remarkable for the delicate kindness, combined with active and thorough efficiency with which she ministered to the sick, the distressed and the sorrowing, whether in homes of poverty or affluence, as willingly in the one as in the other, making herself equally useful and welcome in both.

"Many who have had experience of her Christian charity in years past, and who are now scattered to distant parts of the land, will unite with us in honoring and blessing her memory, and we will rejoice in the confidence that she will hear the Saviour in whom she believed, and in whose spirit she aimed to live — say to her, 'Inasmuch as you have done it to the least of these, you have done it unto Me.'

"She whom we love has passed away
As sinks a lovely day to rest; —
The brightest when the golden clouds
Of evening gem the west.

"As calm as midnight's jewelled dome,
The dreary vale she fearless trod,
Trusting in Him who sweetly said,
'Be not dismayed, I am thy God.'

"Passed is the tide, the surging tide,
Gained is the mansion up on high;
Where all is rest and joy supreme,
She lives! the good can never die.

"Oh ye bereaved ones look up; —
The while ye bow beneath the rod,
Hear now a voice divine, which says —
'Be still, and know that I am God.'"

Family 25.

380. **John William**[5] **Stiles** [145] (Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Keene, N. H., Feb. 22, 1777; m. Nov., 1801, Mary (only dau. of Dr. Thaddeus and Experience [dau. of Capt. Thomas Cowdin]) Maccarty* of Keene.

*Dr. Thaddeus Maccarty was the son of Rev. Thaddeus Maccarty, a clergyman of some note in his day. In the Mass. Hist. Colls., 2nd Series, Vol. 3, pp. 207–8, we find the following notice of him: "Rev. Thaddeus

She was b. at Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 8, 1775, and d. at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1838.

In the year 1809, Mr. Stiles was living at Templeton, Mass., according to the following advertisements from the Worcester *Spy:* "May 1, 1809, John W. Stiles and Ripley of Templeton, Worcester Co., Mass., dissolved partnership." "June 1, 1801, John W. Stiles and Lyman dissolved partnership."

In the appendix to "An Historical Discourse on the commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the formation of the First Cong. Church, at Templeton, Mass.," we find that John W. Stiles was Town Treas., 1808–12; Representative to the Gen. Court, 1810–13; Selectman and Town Clerk, 1814–15. In 1811, the town, at the request of Rev. Mr. Wellington, chose a committee to assist him in examining school-

---

Maccarty was b. in Boston; grad. at Cambridge, 1739. He was a follower and admirer of Whitefield. He was tall of stature, slender of habit, had a black and piercing eye, loud, sonorous voice, solemn and rousing in manner of address, Calvinistic in opinion and doctrine. He d. at Worcester, where he had long been settled, July 18, 1785."

His son, Dr. Thaddeus, was the first resident physician of Fitchburg, Mass., settling there in 1772 or '73. He was a man of good education, and reported to have been skillful in his profession. In 1776, during the prevalence of the small-pox at Fitchburg, Dr. Maccarty, in connection with Dr. Israel Atherton, a distinguished physician of Lancaster, Mass., established a hospital for those who had been inoculated for the small-pox, then the only means known of checking the terrible ravages of the dread disease. It appears that he labored incessantly to alleviate the pains of those who were suffering under the loathsome disorder, and to allay the fears of those who were well.

For his exertions in this praiseworthy cause, the good people of the town showed their gratitude by propagating a report that either he or his friends introduced the disease into the place for the purpose of giving him a good business.

He removed to Worcester in 1781; after remaining there a short time, went to Kane, N. H., and commenced business as a trader, and in a few years died. He m. Experience, dau. of Captain Thomas Cowdin, who was b. at Stow, Mass., in 1720. Learned the blacksmith's trade at Marlborough, Mass., and set up in business at Worcester, Mass. He removed to Fitchburg in 1764. Torrey, in his History of Fitchburg, represents Capt. Cowdin as a remarkably brave and fearless man, who was often intrusted with military commissions of great importance. Torrey says: "He appears to have been one of those persons who, without the advantages of birth, education or fortune, unaided by the influence of patronage or favor, but relying solely on the energies of a sound intellect and an active mind, frequently elevate themselves to a rank above their neighbors." "From the time when he first made Fitchburg his home until his death in 1792, he took the lead in public affairs" (Torrey). [Accounts of several of his daring exploits during the years immediately preceding the Revolution are given in Toney's Hist. of Fitchburg.] Mrs. John William Stiles was his only child.

teachers; John W. Stiles and Josiah Howe were chosen. "When the war was declared in 1812, the town voted to present a memorial to the President against the war, and for the restoration of peace. A committee consisting of Rev. Elisha Andrews, Rev. Charles Wellington, Lovell Walker Esq., Samuel Cutting Esq., John W. Stiles, Leonard Stone and Deacon Paul Kendall, reported a very elaborate memorial, entering largely into argument on the subject. It covers twelve pages of the Town Records, and was adopted by a vote of eighty-six to twenty-two. The memorial was the composition of Mr. Stiles, who was a merchant in this town; "a man of great vigor and mental activity."

He removed from Templeton to Worcester, where he continued business as a trader. He d. at Worcester, Sept. 14, 1836, having been an invalid for several years. A relative who visited him after he was confined to his house, writes concerning him: "He was very fond of music, had formerly played the violin. One day he roused himself and ordered his man to go for some one who could put his violin in order. Aunt remonstrated, telling him he would not be able to use it if it were in order, but no, he was not to be denied. The man came and the instrument was put in order. He took it in his hand, and drew the bow across the strings a few times, and then laid it back upon the sideboard, and never touched it again. He was fond of hearing me sing to him, which I did whenever the fit came over him, as it often did many times a day. He greatly enjoyed hearing about his native town; I believe he remembered every street, house and tree in the place. He once had his niece write to us to know if a certain tree on West st. had been cut down. He would often send his man in the night to ascertain some fact, being unwilling to wait until morning for the information.

"He was a very generous and kind-hearted man. Uncle John Briggs very nearly resembled him." [Extract from a letter of Mrs. Juliette (Briggs) Hunt.]

Children (b. at Templeton, Mass.):

381. I. Lydia[6], b. Jan. 27, 1806; m. Feb., 1828, Alfred Dwight **Foster** (Hon. Dwight[6], Hon. Jedediah[5], Ephraim[4] Jr., Ephraim[3], Abraham[2], Reginald[1]), of Worcester, who was b. at Brookfield, Mass., in 1800. Mr. and Mrs. Foster were distantly re-

lated, both being descendants of Reginald Foster, the emigrant, through his grandson, Ephraim Foster of Ipswich, Mass. They res. at Worcester, where Mr. Foster d., Aug., 1852. He grad. at Harvard Coll., class of 1819; he was by profession a lawyer, and occupied a leading place as such. One who knew him well, says of him: "He was the best man I ever knew." Mrs. Lydia (Stiles) Foster d. at Worcester, Aug. 2, 1887. Issue (b. at Worcester, Mass.):

382. i. Dwight[7], b. Dec. 13, 1828; m. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1850, Henrietta Perkins Baldwin, dau. of Hon. Roger Sherman Baldwin, State and United States Senator, Governor of Connecticut, etc. Mrs. Foster survives her husband, together with 7 of their 8 children — 4 sons and 3 daus. One of the latter is the wife of Prof. Thacher of Yale College (d. 1886). One of the sons is a member (1884) of the Boston city government; was his father's business associate; another son, Roger, is a prominent lawyer in New York city.

"Dwight Foster was fitted for college at Newport, R. I., by Rev. Dr. Thayer, entering Yale University in Sept., 1844, and graduating Aug., 1848. In 1851 he entered the Harvard Law School. In 1858 went into the office of Hon. Peter Bacon at Worcester; was admitted to the bar in 1859, and for many years enjoyed a large and lucrative practice in the county. He was elected Attorney-General of Massachusetts in 1861. After serving four years, resumed his general practice. During his incumbency of the above office, he greatly distinguished himself in the management of the government's case in the trial of George C. Hersey, at Dedham, in April, 1861, for the murder of

Betsey Frances Tirrell. Aug. 31, 1866, Mr. Foster was appointed by Gov. Bullock Associate Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, which position he resigned Jan. 12, 1869, to again resume practice, and became counsel of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company" (*Boston paper*). Judge Foster died at his residence 18 Chestnut street, Boston, Mass., April 18, 1884, of valvular disease of the heart.

From "Tributes of the Bench and Bar" we copy a few extracts: "By this event the Commonwealth has lost a distinguished citizen, the bar an accomplished leader and associate, and the community an adviser of eminent learning and ability. Called to the Supreme Bench at an early age, he exhibited the highest qualities as a jurist. He gave clear expressions to the doctrines of the law with a terseness and facility which showed his perfect comprehension of the principles of the science, especially in the great department of equity and commercial law; his thorough knowledge of men and affairs, gained by extensive practice; his sound legal instinct and strong sense of justice enabled him to give direction to the course of jurisprudence, and to form the law in those branches in which it is the most susceptible of growth, and therein to do the highest work and best service of a good judge. By his early retirement from the bench, this court lost a most valuable associate and distinguished ornament. In personal character he was remarkable for independence and courage. He was above the reach of prejudice, and his opinions, broadly formed and strongly held, were forcibly and fearlessly expressed. * * *

His originality of view and independence of the social or provincial bias by which we are surrounded, made his conversation always instructing and interesting. He lived almost entirely in his family, and I need not say how much he was idolized there, or how much he deserved it" (*Resolutions and Remarks of Mr. Robert D. Smith*).

Attorney-General Sherman closed his remarks by saying:

"Judge Foster had no struggles with poverty while climbing the rugged path of learning, but in home, ancestry, wealth and social position he had all that heart could desire, and he appreciated and improved these advantages, graduating with the highest honors of his class. He was thoroughly equipped and qualified for the duties of his chosen profession. * * *

"He has left an example worthy of imitation, and we may be consoled by his peaceful death. At night he closed his eyes and went quietly to sleep.

"'And then the dark-browed mother, Death, bent down her face to his, and he was borne to Him.'"

Mr. George Shattuck said: "Judge Foster brought to Boston a splendid civil courage and self-reliance. He maintained a sturdy independence, and formed and expressed his opinions without regard to those around him."

Chief Justice Morton said in conclusion: "It is not necessary that we should multiply words of praise; the achievements of his life are his highest praise; the record which he left is his highest monument.

"He died in the full maturity of his powers, before age had dimmed his men-

tal faculties, transmitting to his children, with added lustre, a name which has been held in high honor since the birth of our Commonwealth. The death of such a man, upright, able, learned, independent, fearless, hospitable and generous, is a public calamity." * * *

383. ii. Mary[7], b. May 23, 1830; m. Rev. Robinson P. **Dunn**, D. D. (now deceased), formerly Prof. at Yale Coll. Mrs. Dunn resides (1885) at Worcester, Mass.; has children.

384. iii. Rebecca Faulkner[7], b. April 1, 1832; m. (1) 1854, Henry **Clarke**, M. D.; (2) Prof. **Whitney**, the noted linguist of Yale Coll.; has children by 1st mar.

385. II. Mary Maccarty[6],* b. Sept. 4, 1807; m. Henry Knox (son of Hon. Richard English and Phebe Cushman) **Newcomb**, of Greenfield, Mass. Mr. Newcomb was b. Oct. 20, 1796; d. at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1868. He was for many years an officer in the Boston Custom House, was crier of courts in Worcester Co., and sec'y of the Worcester Mutual Insurance Co. He served in the War of 1812, under Capt. Strickland, in the Regt. commanded by Col. Longley, at Dorchester (*Newcomb Gen.*, p. 310). Mrs. Mary M. (Stiles) Newcomb, d. at Worcester, Feb. 21, 1872. No children.

Family 26.

386. **Capt. John**[5] **Stiles** [155] (John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born Dec. 11, 1774, at Keene, N. H., it is sup-

* Mary Maccarty Stiles was No. 3 of the "trio of Marys," daughters of the brothers Jeremiah, Joseph and John W. Stiles. They were designated as follews: "Mary Jerry," "Mary Joe," and "Mary John" (*Letter of Mrs. Juliette* [*Briggs*] *Hunt*). NOTE.—There was still another Mary who might have been added to the list, to form a "quartette of Marys," with the sobriquet "Mary Lizzie," namely, the author's mother, Mary, dau. of Elizabeth (Stiles) Briggs, the only sister of the three brothers referred to.—M. S. P. G.

posed, or possibly, at Rindge, N. H.; m. Annie Hill, April, 1802.

About the year 1800 he removed from Keene, N. H., to the western part of Vermont, thence in 1801, to Waterford, Vt. He was a carpenter by trade and built, the year he removed to W., a sawmill, for a man named Lord. The following year he bought the mill, and 160 acres of pine land, built himself a frame house, and married Annie Hill. The same year he commenced clearing his land; converting his pine lumber into boards, with which, in a short time, at six and eight dollars per thousand, he paid for his land.

He was one of the first settlers of Waterford, and his farm has continued in the possession of his descendants, being occupied at the present time (1884) by his grandson, George W. Stiles, and the latter's son, Wallace G. Stiles. John Stiles was a captain of a militia company. He d. Dec. 23, 1862, æ. 88 years.

Children:

387. I. Roswell[6], b. Dec. 19, 1802; m. Sarah Porter. Family 69.

388. II. Irene[6], b. Apr., 1804; d. Jan. 30, 1829; unm.

389. III. John W.[6], b. Jan. 23, 1806; m. Sally Gage. Family 70.

390. IV. Keren[6], b. June 8, 1814; m. Madison G. **Harrington**, law partner of Mr. Stoughton, ex-Minister to Russia. She d. without issue, June 30, 1839.

Family 27.

391. **Nahum[5] Stiles** [159] (John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born 1777; m. Lois Pierce (b. July 16, 1785; d. Jan. 31, 1868). He was one of the first settlers of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Being a carpenter, he worked much of the time at his trade, leaving the care of the farm to his two sons. He was a man of great practical sense and moral excellence, and a deacon in the Baptist church. He d. Feb. 23, 1840.

Children:

392. I. Sally[6], b. Aug. 13, 1803; m. David W. **Lee**, Oct. 15, 1828. He d. Sept. 11, 1883. Mrs. Sally (Stiles) Lee d. Dec. 3, 1880. Issue:

393. i. Ann Maria[7], b. Mch. 13, 1836; m. Willard **Chase**, Jan. 1, 1868.

394. ii. Richard Henry[7], b. Jan. 9, 1839; m. (1) Lavina P. Richardson, Dec., 1862, who d. Jan. 16, 1867; m. (2) Martha E. Carpenter, Dec. 22, 1869. Child: Charles C.[8] (Lee), b. Nov. 6, 1870.

395. iii. Horace[7], b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Ellen Bayley, Oct. 2, 1859. Children: (1) Rosa E.[8] (Lee), b. June 3, 1861; d. June 8, 1884; (2) Lois S.[8] (Lee), b. June 29, 1864; m. William **Sloan**, Nov. 30, 1882.

396. iv. Edward Everett[7], b. and d. July, 1843.

397. II. Nahum[6], b. May 3, 1805; m. Lucinda Wheeler. Family 71.

398. III. Lois[6], b. May 29, 1807; m. Oct. 16, 1825, Hiram **Pierce**; she d. Sept. 15, 1833; he d. Feb. 28, 1875. Issue:

399. i. Lavinia M.[7], b. June 1, 1827.

400. ii. Hollis S.[7], b. March 19, 1829; is a farmer; res. (1884) at St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.

401. IV. Hollis[6], b. April 12, 1809; m. Arminda Sprague. Family 72.

402. V. Daniel[6], b. Dec. 27, 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1814.

403. VI. Orpha[6], b. March 7, 1814; m. Asa C. Lee, Jan. 1, 1833; she d. Oct. 4, 1857. Issue:

404. i. Lois S.[7], b. July 9, 1834; m. Edwin W. **Parker**, March 2, 1856; living (1884) in India, as missionaries.

405. ii. Arthur W.[7], b. Dec. 4, 1836; m. Pesconia Works, April, 1859; res. (1884) at Plainfield, Bremer Co., Iowa.

406. iii. Daniel S.[7], b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. in the U. S. Army, Jan. 15, 1864.

407. iv. Phebe R.[7], b. July 4, 1842; m. William **Cass**, March 2, 1862; res. (1884) at Beloit, Wis.

408. v. Ira[7], b. March 18, 1846; m. Clara Underwood, Dec. 24, 1868; res. (1884) at West Concord, Vt.

409. vi. Nahum S.[7], b. July 24, 1850; d. Feb. 16, 1882.

410. vii. Almira W.[7], b. March 21, 1853; m. George **Fisher**; res. (1884) at Thomaston, Minn.
411. viii. Orpha E.[7], b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Nov. 4, 1856.
412. VII. Calista[6], b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. March 21, 1838, Darius **Bradley**; she d. March 9, 1842. Issue:
413. i. Nahum[7], b. Dec., 1838; d. 1843.
414. ii. Ellon D.[7], b. March 4, 1842; a farmer at St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.
415. VIII. Lucy[6], b. May 5, 1819; d. June 20, 1821.
416. IX. Infant son[6], b. Feb. 10; d. Feb. 22, 1825.
417. X. Phebe[6], b. June 1, 1826; m. Dana **Wheeler** of Littleton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1846; he d. May 31, 1857. Issue:
418. i. W. Holland[7], b. June 24, 1848.
419. ii. Lucia C.[7], b. Aug. 3, 1850.
420. iii. Matilda L.[7], b. Oct. 30, 1852.
[The above family res. (1884) at St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.]
421. XI. Mianda[6], b. July 29, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Ephraim H. **Stone** (b. Oct. 15, 1828); res. at St. J. Centre, where she d. Aug. 18, 1891. Issue:
422. i. George W.[7], b. March 23, 1853; m. Anna Glover at Santa Cruz, Cal., Jan. 23, 1883; res. at St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.; child: (1) Charley W.[8] (Stone), b. Nov. 16, 1883.
423. ii. Edward J.[7], b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. at St. J. Centre, June 15, 1880, Mary M. Brooks; res. St. J.; child: (1) Chester F.[8] (Stone), b. Jan. 2, 1883; d. March 20, 1883.
424. iii. Fred. F.[7], b. Sept. 29, 1857.
425. iv. Francis G.[7], b. April 21, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1861.
426. v. Ella M.[7], b. May 19, 1865.

Family 28.

427. **Lewis**[5] **Stiles** [162] (John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. Sept. 7, 1783 [where has not been ascertained, perhaps it may have been at Keene, N. H.—M. S. P. G.]. He m. 1812, Hannah (dau. of Abel) Wilder of Dublin, N. H.; she was b.

May 12, 1785. They were living at Keene, N. H., in 1813, as is proved by the following extract from a letter written by a gentleman named Sanger, who was visiting Keene at the time: "Lewis Stiles keeps a good tavern." He afterward removed to Coburg, C. W., where he d. about 1860. It is said that he was at one time a member of the Canadian Parliament.

Children:

428. I. Charles[6], b. Feb. 3, 1823; m. Elizabeth Day. Family 73.
429. II. Lizette[6].

FAMILY 29.

430. **Davis**[5] **Stiles** [190] (Enoch[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Bridgeton, Me., about 1776; m. Anna Philips of Naples, Me. He was a farmer and lived in Bridgeton with his father, on the place where the latter first settled.

Children:

431. I. Isaac[6], b. ; m. . Family 74.
432. II. Arvilla[6]; unm.
433. III. William[6]; m. and settled in Naples, Me.
434. IV. Mary[6]; m. David **Riggs.** Issue:
435. i. Louise[7]; m. Wm. **Morton.**
436. ii. Charles[7].
437. iii. Herbert[7]; unm.
438. V. Eunice[6]; unm.
439. VI. Enoch[6].
440. VII. Albert[6]; m. and settled at Lawrence, Mass.
441. VIII. Ruth[6]; unm.
442. IX. Silas[6]; m. Mary Caswell of Harrison, Me.
443. X. Julia[6]; unm.

FAMILY 30.

444. **Capt. Christopher C. W.**[5] **Stiles** [200] (Enoch[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Bridgeton, Me.; m. Mary A. Brown of Waterford, Me., and settled in Harrison, Me. He was capt. of the "Fawn," the first steamboat that navigated Sebago Lake.

Children:

445. I. Sophia[6]; m. Charles D. **Whitmore** of Worcester, Mass.
446. II. Mary A.[6]; m. Capt. William H. **Valentine** of Worcester, Mass.
447. III. Charles L.[6]; unm.
448. IV. Christopher H.[6]; d. in infancy.
449. V. Asenath E.[6]; unm.
450. VI. S. Nellie[6]; d. in infancy.
451. VII. George B.[6]; m. Mary J. King of N. H.; res. (1886) in Worcester, Mass.
452. VIII. Abbie C.[6]
453. IX. Alice J.[6]
454. X. Frank H.[6]

Family 31.

455. **Enoch**[5] **Stiles** [210] (Enoch[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Bridgeton, Me., Oct. 26, 1796; m. (1) Dec. 17, 1816, Edna D. Dolloff of Rumford, Me. She was b. June 6, 1789, and d. at Bethel, Me., May, 1861; m. (2) in Bethel, Sept. 9, 1861, Mrs. Maria Needham (widow of Evi Needham of Bethel, who d. at B. in 1859).

Mr. Stiles was a farmer by occupation. He served in the War of 1812, under Capt. Ingalls of the Maine militia, and was stationed at, and in the vicinity of Portland; was then living at Bridgeton, Me. He also served a short term in the Aroostook War in 1839. For his services his widow received a pension (*Pension Records*, Washington, D. C.). He d. at Bethel, Me., June 11, 1867. His widow was living in 1885, at East Bethel, Me.

Children (by 1st marriage, from a record furnished by his son, Enoch D. Stiles of Caribou, Me.):

456. I. Miriam[6], b. Dec. 5, 1817; m. ——; res. at Dorchester, Mass.; she d. about 1866 in Illinois.
457. II. Almira[6], b. Nov. 26, 1830; m. John **Colby**; res. in Bethel, Me.; she d. in 1878.
458. III. Enoch D.[6], b. Oct. 3, 1825; m. Mary J. Colby and Adelaide K. Lufkin. Family 75.

459. IV. Richard D.[6], b. July 29, 1830; went south, and it is supposed that he was killed during the late war.

FAMILY 32.

460. **Stephen**[5] **Stiles** [219] (Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Boxford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1772; bapt. July 18, 1773; m. Rachel How (b. in Ipswich, Mass., May 1, 1770), Oct. 12, 179–. He lived at Otisfield, Harrison and Gray (all in Maine). At Gray, in 1815, he was surveyor of highways. He was one of the principal supporters of Universalism in Gray, and died, as he had lived (for 50 years probably), in that faith. His gravestone says his death occurred Nov. 27, 1849, but another authority gives Nov. 2, 1849. Mrs. Rachel (How) Stiles died June 5, 1855, æ. 85 yrs.

Children (from records furnished by Rev. J. L. Scoboria):

461. I. Sally[6], b. at Bridgeton, Me., Aug. 21, 1796; d. Oct. 18, same year.

462. II. Stephen Curtis[6], b. Aug. 9, 1797; m. Annie Libbey. Family 76.

463. III. Clarissa[6], b. at Otisfield, Me., Aug. 21, 1800; died at Gray, Aug. 17, 1846.

464. IV. Sally[6], b. Jan. 5, 1804, at Otisfield; d. Apr. 10, 1867, at Gray.

465. V. Eliza[6], b. Jan. 5, 1804, at Otisfield.

466. VI. Mary[6], b. at Harrison, Me., Apr. 24, 1806; d. July 19, 1828.

467. VII. Jacob H.[6], b. at H., Sept. 18, 1808; m. Emily G. Nash. Family 77.

468. VIII. Huldah[6], b. at H., July 28, 1810; m. Mr. **Libbey**.

469. IX. Asa[6], b. at Gray, Me., Nov. 15, 1812; d. April 11, 1869; unm.

470. X. Betsey[6], b. at G., Jan. 9, 1817; m. Mr. **Lamb**; lived at Harrison, Me., where their 2 sons may be living at the present time. Mrs. Betsey (Stiles) Lamb died April 11, 1867.

FAMILY 33.

471. **Jeremiah**[5] **Stiles** [220] (Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Bridgeton, Me.; m. Mary Sawyer. He was a farmer.

Children:

472. I. Jonathan[6]; m. Sally Noble. Family 78.
473. II. Martha[6]; died young.
474. III. Mary[6]; m. Charles **Parsons**; res. (1884) at Norway Lake, Me. Issue:
475. i. Son[7].
476. ii. Son[7].
477. iii. Dau.[7]
478. iv. Dau.[7]

Three of these children are deceased.

479. IV. David[6], b. about 1815; m. Viannah G. Hunt. Family 79.

FAMILY 34.

480. **Jacob**[5] **Stiles** [221] (Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Bridgeton, Me., March 31, 1786; m. (1) Betsey Harmon; (2) Olive W. Bryant, of Saco, Me., who was born at Saco, Feb. 26, 1797, and died at Stoneham, Me., Aug. 5, 1847.

Before the death of his 1st wife, while living at Harrison, Me., Mr. Stiles made a journey to Ohio, walking nearly the whole distance from Harrison, Me., and back again. Being favorably impressed with the western country, he resolved to remove his family to Ohio, and there make his home. He accordingly prepared a wagon suitable for the long journey, and secured a pair of horses; but he was obliged at the last to give up the undertaking in consequence of the failing health of his wife, who soon died. After his second marriage, he found a place nearer home, at Bacheller's Grant (now Stoneham), Me., and in March, 1821, removed to that place, of which he was one of the earliest settlers.

By summer he had made an opening in the deep forest, and had built a log-house. While their new home was being prepared, he and his family had found a temporary home with a

neighbor, Mr. John McAllister. The log-house was occupied for 11 years; at the end of which time Mr. Stiles put up a small frame house, in which the family lived for a short time. In 1834 he built a more commodious dwelling. He encountered the usual hardships of pioneer life. He was obliged for several years to take his grist to mill — in winter on a hand-sled, and in summer on the back of a horse. His daughter, Mrs. H. P. Walker, who sends the account, says:

"My sister Elizabeth used to go with it (the grist) when she was quite a little girl. She had to be put into the saddle or climb upon the fence, in order to reach the back of the horse."

The nearest store was at Harrison, 18 miles away, and the shopping expeditions were performed by Mrs. Stiles on horseback. Besides performing the labor devolving on the mother of a large family (the latter included the spinning and weaving of wool and flax into cloth for garments and various other purposes), Mrs. Stiles was a professional midwife, and, as such, was obliged to take many a perilous ride in the darkness of night through the lonely forest, over rough ways (for roads they could not be called), urging her faithful horse to his utmost speed, while all about her could be heard the cries of the wild beasts that inhabited the forest.

She practiced her profession as long as she lived, many people preferring her to any doctor that could be obtained. She appears to have been equal to any emergency. This is illustrated by the following anecdote: One day she wanted a leg of mutton for dinner, and called on her husband to have a sheep killed. She was told that she must wait until the next day, as the men were all too busy to do the butchering. She replied: "I can't wait — I must have it to-day. If no one else can do it, I can do it myself." And she did, and was able to place on her dinner table that day, a huge quarter of roast mutton.

About 1854, Mr. Stiles disposed of his place at Stoneham, Me., and removed with his sons, Kimball H. and Luther, to Penn., to engage in the shook and cooperage business. They located at Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Penn., in the neighborhood of Bethel Church, and there Jacob Stiles d. Sept 23, 1855.

Children (by 1st marriage — born at Harrison, Me.):

481. I. Nancy[6], d. at Stoneham, Me., May 14, 1834.

482. II. William H.[6], b. Dec. 28, 1812; m. Martha P. Hancock. Family 80.

483. III. Samuel[6], b. Dec., 1815; m. Sarah Ann Sawyer and Elizabeth Simmons. Family 82.

Children (by 2d wife — all except one born at Stoneham, Me.):

484. IV. Elizabeth H.[6], b. July 1, 1819, at Harrison, Me.; m. as 3d wife, at Acton, Mass., Mch. 26, 1853, Franklin **Hosmer**, of A. [who m. as his 2d wife Eliza A. Stiles, a sister of his 3d wife]. Mr. Hosmer d. Dec., 1883. Mrs. Elizabeth (Stiles) Hosmer, res. (1885) at Haverhill, Mass. Issue:

485. i. Ada Eugenia[7], b. at Sweden, Me., May 3, 1855; m. at Dover, N. H., July 29, 1880 (by Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D.), Herbert D. **Foss**.

486. ii. Fred. D.[7], b. Dec. 15, 1859.

487. V. Eliza A.[6], b. Apr. 20, 1821; m. at Sweden, Me., Nov. 17, 1844, Franklin **Hosmer**, as 2d wife. She d. at S., June 9, 1852. Issue:

488. i. Georgiana L.[7], b. Nov. 18, 1845; m. at Portland, Me., Nov., 1866, George D. **Perry** (b. July 17, 1843), son of John and Roxana (Kneeland) Perry. Children: (1) Austin H.[8] (Perry), b. at Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1867; (2) Clara B.[8] (Perry), b. at P., Mch. 20, 1872.

489. ii. Cyrus W.[7], b. Apr. 24, 1847; m. Alice Grey, of No. Conway, N. H., Nov. 19, 1874.

490. iii. George Franklin[7], b. Mch. 19, 1849; m. Feb. 7, 1874, Laura C. (b. Jan. 21, 1850) dau. of Cyrus M. and Carrie (Needham) Tracy, of Lynn, Mass.; res. (1890) at Woburn, Mass. Mr. H. is in business in Boston. Issue: (1) George Leonard[8] (Hosmer), b. Dec. 31, 1874; (2) Edith Tracy[8] (Hosmer), b. Nov. 10, 1876; (3) Louise[8] (Hosmer), b. May 10, 1880; (4) Laura[8] (Hosmer), b. Nov. 3, 1884.

491. iv. Asahel Eustace[7], b. Mar. 25, 1851; d. June 15, 1873.

492. VI. Stephen A.[6], b. Apr. 9, 1826; m. Ann McKeen. Family 82.

493. VII. Catharine[6], b. July 14, 1827; m. Caleb **Eastman** (b. Oct. 9, 1826) of Lovell, Me., Sept. 9, 1855. Issue:

494. i. Charles F.[7], b. at L., Oct. 9, 1856; m. June 15, 1881, Mary Ella Welt of Cape Elizabeth, Me. Child: (1) Ida May[8] (Eastman), b. Oct. 12, 1882.

495. VIII. Kimball H.[6], b. Apr. 16, 1830; m. Aurelia F. Harris and Ann Maria Hamlin. Family 83.

496. IX. Calvin[6], b. Mch. 11, 1833; m. Lucie Clyde. Family 84.

497. X. Nancy S.[6], b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. (1) July 11, 1852. Benjamin **McAllister** (b. at Stoneham, Me., 1827; d. June 24, 1858); m. (2) Aug. 9, 1863, Uriah **Dresser**, of Lovell, Me., who d. Jan. 2, 1870; m. (3) Oct. 9, 1876, George W. **Thomas**, of Oxford, Me.; res. at So. Paris, Me. Issue (by 1st marriage):

498. i. Benjamin G.[7] (McAllister), b. July 22, 1853; d. July 17, 1877.

599. ii. Willis L.[7] (McAllister), b. July 4, 1855.

500. iii. Olive[7] (McAllister), b. May 29, 1858; m. June 17, 1882, Herbert **Richardson**, of Norway, Me.

Children (by 3d marriage):

501. iv. Abbie[7] (Thomas), b. Jan. 4, 1878.

502. XI. Luther[6], b. Sept. 25, 1836; m. Maria Jane Crum and Mary Davis. Family 85.

503. XII. Henrietta P.[6], b. Dec. 25, 1840; m. at Stowe, Me., May 25, 1862, Charles **Walker** of Fryeburg, Me.; res. (1885) at Norway Lake, Me.; Mr. Walker d. July 10, 1890, of typhoid fever. Issue:

504. i. Dean[7], b. April 7, 1863, at Stowe, Me.; m. at Norway, Me., Jan. 7, 1888, by Rev. B. S. Rideout, Cong. minister of Norway, Me., to Lelia G. (b. at Norway, Me., Feb.

4, 1863), dau. of Charles J. and Vianna Edgecomb of Norway. Issue: (1) Burnis[8] (Walker), b. at N., Aug. 18, 1890.

505. ii. Olive S.[7], b. at Fryeburg, Me., July 3, 1865; m. at Paris Hill, Me., Nov. 13, 1887, by Rev. Gideon Mayor, Baptist minister at So. Paris, Me., to Frank E. **Porter**, who was b. at West Paris, Me., Oct. 5, 1861. Issue: (1) Helen M.[8] (Porter), b. at Norway, Me., Jan. 8, 1889.

506. iii. James L.[7], b. April 23, 1869; m. April 30, 1886, at Shelburne, N. H., by A. S. Philbrook, Esq., to Hester R. (dau. of David R.) Edwards. Issue: (1) Claude R.[8] (Walker), b. Sept. 15, 1887; d. May 25, 1888; (2) Pansie A.[8] (Walker), b. at Gilead, Me., July 25, 1889.

FAMILY 35.

507. **David**[5] **Stiles** [231] (David[4], Gideon[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. 1770 or '71; m. 1792, widow Elizabeth (Lippenwell) Wyman of Fitzwilliam, N. H. (one account says of Westminster, Vt.); where he lived is not known.

Children:

508. I. David[6]; m. ——. Family 85½.

509. II. Joseph[6], b. Feb. 15, 1795; m. Lucy Smith. Family 86.

510. III. Ephraim[6]; d. unm. at the home of his bro. Elhanan W.

511. IV. Mark[6]; m. —— Powers and wid. Betsey ——. Family 86½.

512. V. Oren[6], b. July 16, 1801; m. Lydia Hollis and Mrs. Lucy (Wakefield) Goodnow. Family 87.

513. VI. Elhanan Winchester[6]; m. Mary ——. Family 87½.

514. VII. Hosea Ballou[6], b. Jan. 29, 1805; m. Sarah Myric. Family 88.

515. VIII. Harriet[6].

516. IX. Philinda[6], b. May 12, 1808; m. Edward **Aiken** of Dummerston, Vt. (b. June 4, 1808); she d. Nov. 3, 1874. Mr. A. d. March, 1875. Issue:
517. i. William David[7]; served in the Union Army during the late war; is m. and has one dau.; res. (1884) at W. Dummerston, Vt.
518. ii. Edward Dorr[7]; m. and res. in Montana Ter.; no children.
519. iii. Nancie Ann[7]; m. H. A. **Stockwell**, proprietor (1884) of the "Jamaica House," Jamaica, Vt.; 2 children.
520. X. Miranda[6].

FAMILY 36.

521. **Gideon**[5] **Stiles** [232] (David[4], Gideon[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. (at Bolton, Mass., perhaps) about 1773; m. Lydia Wyman, Nov., 1819; he d. April 22, 1829, aged 56 years.

Children:

522. I. Gideon[6] Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1820; m. Fanny E. Davis. Family 89.
523. II. Lydia[6], b. March 15, 1822; m. James **Burgess**, April, 1845; res. in 1857, at Chester, Vt.; 4 children.
524. III. Minerva[6], b. Nov. 17, 1823; m. Sam. W. **Bent**, Feb., 1845; res. in 1857, at Cavendish, Vt. Issue:
525. i. Walker M.[7]; m. Cornelia E. Wallis, April 13, 1869. Issue: (1) Esther[8] (Bent); (2) Georgia Ada[8] (Bent); (3) Mary Stiles[8] (Bent). Walker M. Bent res. at Cavendish, Vt.; he d. May 27, 1872.
526. ii. ——[7].
527. iii. ——[7].
528. iv. ——[7].

FAMILY 37.

529. **Nathaniel**[5] **Stiles** [234] (David[4], Gideon[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]) was b. (at Bolton, Mass., perhaps) about 1777; m. (1)

about 1805, Lucy Crosby, from the vicinity of Boston, Mass.; (2) Mary Taft of Townsend, Vt. She was b. July 12, 1783; was a descendant of Sec'y Rawson (*New Eng. Hist. Gen. Rec.*, vol. 3, p. 322). Nathaniel Stiles was a farmer, and lived at Rockingham, Vt. He d. 1829.

Children:

530. I. Caroline[6]; m. George **Davis**; res. (1883) at Rockingham, Vt.
531. II. Henry[6]; m. Abigail Chaffee of Athens, Vt.; rem. to Batavia, Ill.; 3 chil.
532. III. Adeline[6]; m. Jonathan **Kirkland**; res. in 1857 near Syracuse, N. Y.
533. IV. Catherine[6]; single.
534. V. Cromwell[6]; m. and had a family.

Family 38.

535. **Phineas**[5] **Stiles** [236] (Timothy[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Boxford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1764; bapt. May 4, 1766 (*Boxford Records*); m. Nov., 1791, Betsey (dau. of Capt. John) Saunders of Gloucester, Mass.

When a young man he was left in charge of the smelting works (at Boxford) belonging to his father, during the latter's absence in the country's service, at the time of the Revolutionary War, as it was necessary that the works should be kept in operation, in order to supply iron for the manufacture of arms for the soldiers. It is said that young Phineas was himself obliged to furnish a substitute to serve in the army, while he was engaged in smelting iron.

At a later period he rented a farm of the Kitfield heirs at Manchester, Mass., where he lived until 1809, when he took up a wild lot in the town of Jackson, Me., being one of the earliest settlers of that place. During the early years of his residence in Maine he suffered much from poverty and deprivation. He d. at Jackon, Dec. 16, 1843. [The foregoing account was furnished by Mark Saunders Stiles Esq., of Jackson, a son of Phineas Stiles, now (1884) nearly 86 years old.]

Children* (from records furnished by M. S. Stiles Esq., of Jackson, Me.):

NOTE.— We have received a transcript of Phineas Stiles' family record from the Manchester, Mass., town records, and find, on comparing it with the record sent by M. S. Stiles, that none of the dates correspond with those given by him (see footnote* for a copy of the Manchester record). Mr. Stiles gives Elizabeth as the name of his eldest sister, while the Manchester record has Betsey; but this variation is of no importance, as Betsey and Elizabeth were in early days considered to be the same name.

536. I. Nahum[6], b. 1793 or '4, at Gloucester, Mass.; d. 1799, at Manchester.

537. II. Elizabeth[6], b. Mch. 18, 1795, at Manchester; m. Reuben **Ferguson** of Dixmont, Me. She d. at D., Apr. 17, 1849. Mr. F. was living in 1883. Issue:

538. i. Eliza A.[7]

539. ii. Mark A.[7]

540. iii. Willard B.[7]

541. III. Mark Saunders[6], b. Sept. 18, 1797; m. Betsey Goodhue, and Lydia Kingsbury. Family 90.

542. IV. Clarissa[6], b. Aug. 4, 1800, at M.; m. in Jackson, Me., Dec. 12, 1826, Andrew M. **Buzzell** (b. at Parsonsfield, Me., June 3, 1804), of Munroe, Me. Mr. Buzzell d. in the spring of 1884. Mrs. B. still survives. Issue:

543. i. Margaret[7], b. Nov. 25, 1827; m. Uriah **Evans**, a farmer of Milan, N. H. Mr. E. is not living.

544. ii. Albert S.[7], b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. Octa

---

* Children of Pheneis Stiles and of Betsey, his wife:

Betsey Stiles, dau. of Pheneis Stiles and of Betsey, his wife, was b. in Manchester, Mch. 20, 1794.

Marke Stiles, son of Pheneis and of Betsey, his wife, was b. in Manchester, Sept. 22, 1797.

Clarry Stiles, dau. of Phenius Stiles and of Betsey, his wife, was b. in Manchester, Aug. 4, 1799.

John Sanders Stiles, son of Pheneus Stiles and of Betsey, his wife, was b. in Manchester, Jan. 8, 1802.

"The foregoing is a true copy of record."

"W. A. S." [Town Clerk of Manchester, Mass.]

Schoff of North Stratford, N. H. He is a farmer; has 1 son and 2 daus.

545. iii. John W.[7], b. Mch. 12, 1831; m. Emily Pettee. He d. Oct. 19, 1883; no children.

546. iv. Sally F.[7], b. Apr. 6, 1833; d. Apr. 18, 1833.

547. v. Sarah E.[7], b. June 28, 1835; m. June 12, 1852, Charles W. **Walker**, of Winslow, Me.; had 2 sons and 2 daus. The eldest dau. m. Thomas Hawks; res. (1884) in Belfast, Me.; the other dau. m. and res. at Minneapolis, Minn.

548. vi. Charles N.[7], b. July 12, 1837; m. Mary Davis, of Berlin, N. H.; is a millman by occupation; is also an Advent preacher; has 2 daus. and 1 son.

549. vii. Jane E.[7], b. July 1, 1831; m. T. D. **Jettison**, of Munroe, Me.; farmer; res. (1884) at Brooks, Me.; 2 sons and 3 daus.

550. viii. Harriet M.[7], b. Apr. 17, 1843.

551. V. John Saunders[6], b. June 8, 1802, at M. He purchased a farm near Bangor, Me., and had nearly paid for it when he was taken sick, and d. Nov. 6, 1833. He was a sober, industrious young man and much beloved. He was unmarried.

552. VI. Clementina[6], b. Apr. 24, 1807, at M.; m. (1) Nathan **Page**, of Brooks, Me.; (2) James P. **Moody**, also of B., who d. ——. She d. Sept. 25, 1870. Child (by 1st marriage.):

553. i. John S.[7] (Page); d. when abt. 38 yrs. of of age — "a fine young man."

Child (by 2d marriage):

554. ii. Dau.[7] —— (Moody), who m. W. C. **Rowe**, of Brooks, Me.

555. VII. Phebe Ann Kimball[6], b. at M., May 3, 1809; m. David[6] **Porter**, of Dixmont, Me., who is now (1884) dec'd. Child:

556. i. Charles S.[7], is an enterprising young farmer, and a deacon of the Christian Soc. at E. Dixmont, Me.; has been twice married. His mother res. with him.

557. VIII. Augustus Caiphas[6], b. Sept. 28, 1813; m. Julia Edwards, Mrs. Georgie Norman, Jane E. Wilcoxson and Ardelle Butterfield. Family 91.

FAMILY 39.

558. **Jacob**[5] **Stiles** [237] (Timothy[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., Dec. 10, 1773; bapt. Dec. 12, 1773 (*Boxford Records*); m. Polly Butler, of Pelham, N. H.

Children:

559. I. Fanny[6]; m. Kenney **Gray**. She d. at Bennington, N. H., Aug., 1883.
560. II. Mary[6]; m. Mr. **Woodward**.
561. III. Moody[6]; d. unm.
562. IV. Harriet[6]; m. Sylvester **Wyman**, of Woburn, Mass.; living 1884, at Manchester, N. H.
563. V. Sabra[6]; m. Nehemiah **Low**, of Lowell, Mass., and d. within a short time, leaving a son:
564. i. Frederick N.[7], who m. Annie Messenger. Issue: (1) Edward Everett[8] (Low); (2) Frederick N.[8] (Low) Jr.; (3) Adelbert Ellsworth[8] (Low); (4) George Frank[8] (Low); all unm. in 1883.
565. VI. Amanda[6]; m. Eppes **Wyman**, of Woburn, Mass., brother of Sylvester, who m. her sister Harriet.
566. VII. Ambrose[6]; d. unm.

FAMILY 40.

567. **Nahum**[5] **Stiles** [249] (Timothy[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was bapt. at Boxford, Mass., May 18, 1794 (*Boxford Records*); m. ——; lived in Greenfield, N. H.

Children:

568. I. Nahum Hodges[6]; m. Susannah Cudworth. Family 92.
569. II. Jeremiah[6]; m. —— Holley; lived at Felton, N. H.
570. III. Sarah[6]; m. Harvey **Mann**; res. at New Boston, N. H.

FAMILY 41.

571. **Dea. Charles**[5] **Stiles** [250] (Timothy[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was bapt. at Boxford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1798 (*Boxford Records*); m. (1) Lucinda Tenney, who d. 1851; m. (2) Susan P. Kendall, who d. Oct. 10, 1866, æ. 53; m. (3) June 18, 1867, Beulah (b. May 12, 1812), dau. of Jonas and Sarah P. (Reed) Keyes of Westford, Mass.; he res. at Pelham, N. H., where for nearly 30 years he was deacon of the Cong. Church. Mr. Stiles served in the War of 1812, for which he received a pension; he d. at Pelham, May 28, 1882. [His exact age was not known by his family, but was supposed to be about 85 years, which was doubtless correct, judging from the date of his baptism, given in the Boxford Records.] His widow was living at Pelham, in 1883.

Children (by 1st marriage):

572. I. Mary L.[6], b. Nov., 1819; d. Oct. 17, 1856.

573. II. Charles F.[6], b. 1823; m. Sarah (b. 1824, in Epping, N. H.), dau. of Samuel and Sally (Prescott) Hill. They res. at Lowell, Mass., where Mr. S. d. in 1884; no children.

Children (by 2d marriage):

574. III. Susan Harriet[6], b. 1845; m. Mr. **Jackson**; was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1884.

575. IV. Justin K.[6], b. 1856; was drowned at Lowell, in 1875.

FAMILY 42.

576. **Luther**[5] **Stiles** [252] (Ezra[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. Dec. 17, 1790, where has not been ascertained; m. (1) Sally Woodbury, who was born in Sutton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1790, and d. at Fryeburg Academy, Grant, Me., Feb. 26, 1861(?). According to the *Pension Office Reports*, Luther Stiles m. (2) in Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 27, 1860 [possibly the date of first wife's death may be wrong], Mrs. Abigail (wid. of Nathaniel) Millet, who obtained a pension on account of his (Mr. Stiles') military services. He enlisted at Portland, Me., Feb., 1818, for one year in an U. S. Artillery Co., under Capt. Pitts, to serve on the northern frontier. He d. March, 1868,

at Fryeburg Academy, Grant, Me. His widow was living June, 1880, at North Woodstock, Me., aged 77 years.

Children (from records furnished by his son, Luther D. Stiles):

577. I. Mary Ann[6], b. May 28, 1815.
578. II. Julia Ann[6], b. Dec. 23, 1817.
579. III. Arvilla[6], b. Aug. 25, 1818.
580. IV. Augustus Woodbury[6], b. Aug. 25, 1819; m. Sarah Graham. Family 93.
581. V. Luther Davis[6], b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. July, 1854, Carrie M. Bugbee, dau. of Joseph and Jerusha (Blackmer) Bugbee of Roxbury, Mass.; she b. May 11, 1828 (*Glover Mem. and Gen.* pp. 382–1227). Mr. Stiles res. in Boston, Mass., and d. there Mch. 29, 1888; no children.
582. VI. Charles Dexter[6], b. May 1, 1826.
583. VII. Asa Chandler[6], b. July 19, 1827; m. Mary Jane Whittier. Family 94.
584. VIII. Lafayette[6], b. April 22, 1830. "Lafayette Stiles of Gilead, Me., age 31, mustered into 17th Regt., Co. D, Mass. Infantry, Feb. 10, 1862, discharged for disability April 25, 1862" (*Record of Mass. Volunteers*, vol. 2, p. 26).
585. IX. America Alexander[6], b. May 20, 1831.
586. X. Rhoda Columbia[6], b. May 30, 1834.

Family 43.

587. **Nathan[5] Stiles** [253] (Ezra[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. July, 1794; m. July 14, 1817, Betsey S. Mason (dau. of John). He served in the War of 1812, as private at Sacketts Harbor, where he contracted deafness. He res. in Gilead, Me.; was a farmer; died Oct., 1878; Mrs. Betsey I. (Mason) Stiles d. 1866.

Children (born at Gilead, Me.):

588. I. Valentine L.[6], b. Aug. 21, 1818; m. Betsey A. Burnham. Family 95.
589. II. Albert D.[6], b. May 31, 1820; m. Beulah Foster. Family 96.

590. III. Angeline[6], b. Nov. 26, 1822; m. Feb. 7, 1846, as 2d wife, Leonard **Whitman**, farmer, of Bethel, Me., who was born Feb. 26, 1808. Mr. W. has been an invalid upward of 20 years (1886). Mrs. Angeline (Stiles) Whitman died May, 1888, at her home in Bethel, Me. Issue:

591. i. Angeline D.[7], b. Oct. 10, 1846; m. (1) Geo. N. **Allen**, Dec. 13, 1864; (2) Leonard **Sullivan**, Feb. 27, 1877; res. at Manchester, N. H. Issue (by 1st marriage): (1) Erminie M.[8] (Allen), born about 1866; (2) Frank L.[8] (Allen), born about 1868; (3) Morton W.[8] (Allen), born about 1870.

592. ii. Dora V.[7], b. July 25, 1848; m. Dec. 6, 1870, Eugene Z. **Whitman**, a Free Baptist preacher; res. (1884) at North Sydney, Me. Issue: (1) Erving L.[8] (Whitman), born about 1872; (2) Frank[8] (Whitman), born about 1875; (3) Dora M.[8] (Whitman), born about 1881.

593. iii. Albert L.[7], born Nov. 16, 1849; m. May 12, 1883, Frances M. Blake. He manages the home farm at Bethel, Me.

594. iv. Alvernon D.[7], b. May 31, 1851; is a machinist, and employed at Worcester, Mass.

595. v. Herbert M.[7], b. March 18, 1853; is a farmer at Bethel, Me.

596. vi. Oscar F.[7], b. March 21, 1855; is a farmer at Bethel.

597. vii. Rowena M.[7], b. March 1, 1857; m. May 27, 1875, Levi N. **Bartlett**; res. (1884), at Bethel. Issue: (1) Grace L.[8] (Bartlett), b. about 1877; (2) Maud A.[8] (Bartlett), b. about 1879.

598. viii. Eldon R.[7], b. Jan. 7, 1860; was formerly employed in a file factory at Worcester, Mass. In 1885 he took a situation as conductor on the cars of the Metropolitan Horse railroad, Boston.

599. ix. Mellen M.[7], b. June 28, 1861; m. July 27, 1884, Lottie E. Scribner; res. (1884) at Worcester, Mass.; employed in a file factory.

600. IV. Mary O.[6], b. May 21, 1826; m. Orrin **Foster** of Newry, Me. Mr. F. is a farmer and cattle-drover; has been thrice elected to the State Legislature. In 1883 was town clerk and justice of the peace at Newry.

601. V. Andrew J.[6], b. Aug. 7, 1828; m. Eliza ———. Family 97.

602. VI. Laura J.[6], b. Oct. 28, 1830; m. 1850, William **Smith** of Halifax, N. S.; res. (1884) in New York city.

603. VII. Amanda P.[6], b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. James **Easton**; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; has a large family.

604. VIII. Betsey M.[6], b. April 14, 1835; m. June, 1856, Orlando J. **Cross** of Bethel, Me., who, at the time, had charge of a "section" of the railroad. He soon after lost his right arm by the accidental discharge of a gun, and has been in poor health ever since; is now a farmer. Issue:

605. i. Ernest[7]; m. ———, who died Aug., 1884, leaving 2 young daughters.

606. ii. Lena[7]; m. Charles F. **Shaw** of Bethel, Me.; 2 daus.

607. iii. Arthur[7].

608. iv. Elmer[7].

609. v. Inez[7], b. about 1870.

610. IX. Rowena Wight[6], b. March 25, 1844; m. 1860, Lyman **Parkman** (b. 1838), of E. Corinth, Me.; is a farmer. Issue:

611. i. Alice May[7], b. Aug. 3, 1865; is a talented musician.

Family 44.

612. **Capt Peter**[6] **Stiles** [267] (Jonathan[5], Lieut. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 20, 1783; m. Jan. 27, 1805, Lucy (dau. of Jones and Damaris) Johnson of Sterling, Mass. (b. March 23, 1799). They re-

moved to Kirby, Caledonia county, Vt., where both died; he Oct. 17, 1835; she March 12, 1858. He was a farmer by occupation, and in the last years of his life was also a Methodist preacher.*

Children (from record furnished by Mrs. Lucy E. [Stiles] Carpenter):

613. I. Ebenezer J.[7], b. July 21, 1806; m. Arvilla Milliken. Family 98.
614. II. Dau.[7]; d. soon.
615. III. Jonathan[7], b. Apr. 1, 1812; d. at Kirby, Vt., Nov. 29, 1831.
616. IV. Jonas G.[7], b. Feb. 2, 1815; m. Lorana Brown. Family 99.
617. V. Joel[7], b. Sept. 18, 1817; d. Apr. 22, 1818.
618. VI. Lucy Eunice[7], b. at Kirby, Vt., June 3, 1820; m. Asa **Carpenter** (b. at Sharon, Vt., Oct. 10, 1804); res. (1883) at Lyndon, Vt. Issue:

---

* Obituary of Rev. Peter Stiles. [It will be seen that he is here mentioned as both Capt. and Rev.]

"Died in Kirby, Vt., Oct. 17, 1835, Capt. Peter Stiles, aged 52 years. Mr. Stiles emigrated from Lunenburg, Mass., to this State about 30 years since, and resided in Kirby that length of time.

"Few of the early settlers of this section have been more generally respected and beloved. For 26 years he has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal church; a large share of the time he held an official station in the church, and for several of the last years had been a local preacher.

"In the town of which he was so long an inhabitant, where he also held different offices—he lived respected not only for the liberal and generous feeling he uniformly exhibited to those who may have differed from him in sentiment, but for his strict integrity of Christian walk. He died sincerely lamented.

"For two years prior to his death he had gradually declined with a cancerous tumor, and for the last four months his sufferings were such as seldom have a parallel, but his patience and submission bespoke clearly his confidence in the providence of God, and showed with brightest evidence that

"'The chamber where a good man meets his fate,
Is privileged beyond the common walks of life.'

"After he had arranged his temporal interests, a few days before his decease, expressing the utmost confidence in the goodness of God, and the correctness of the religious sentiments he had so long maintained, he arranged the exercises for his funeral services, and composed himself for the solemn moment of his departure, exclaiming, 'I long to be gone!' and when the cold grasp was fixed upon him he affectionately bade his companion and children farewell, and sweetly fell asleep."

K. H. Denning.

619. i. Hattie O.[8], b. May 21, 1846; m. 1871, Marcus L. **Hovey** of East St. Johnsbury, Vt. Issue: (1) Elmer[9] (Hovey), b. Mch., 1872; (2) Harry C.[9] (Hovey), b. Jan. 1878; (3) Leonard W.[9] (Hovey), b. Aug., 1880.

620. ii. Mary A.[8], b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. William H. **Bowker**; res. (1883) at Lyndon, Vt. No children.

Mrs. Lucy (Johnson) Stiles d. at Kirby, Vt., Mch. 12, 1838, aged 76 years.*

FAMILY 45.

621. **Isaac**[6] **Stiles** [268] (Jonathan[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 3, 1785; m. Oct. 6, 1816, Miriam (b. at Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1791), dau. of Reuben and Betsey Baker, of Shrewsbury. They res. at Malden, Mass., where Mr. Stiles d. Feb. 6, 1833. Mrs. Miriam (Baker) Stiles d. at Winchester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1872, aged 81 yrs. 7 mos. and 23 days.

Children:

622. I. Harriet Woodbury[7], b. Aug. 10, 1817; m. Philander **Barney** (b. in Rehoboth, Mass., June 24, 1815), of Providence, R. I. He d. Mch. 10, 1882. Issue:

623. i. Charles Philander[8], b. Dec. 13, 1844; d. Sept. 4, 1845.

624. ii. Henry Augustus[8], b. Oct. 29, 1847.

---

*Obituary of Mrs. Lucy (Johnson) Stiles:

"Sister Stiles embraced the Saviour when 25 years of age, and joined the Cong. church, but subsequently joined the Methodist Episcopal church, in which she remained a worthy spiritual member until summoned to join the church triumphant. She and her departed husband were emphatically laborers in the vineyard of their Divine Master. They early shared the toils and deprivations of the first settlers of this section of our country, but while preparing the solitary wilderness for culture, they were also zealous in preparing the hearts of neighbors and friends to receive the good seed of the kingdom. Their united efforts were not in vain, the Lord was with them. As might have expected, this mother in Israel left the world in triumph, thereby evidencing the reality of our holy religion. Peace to her memory! Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord!"

(D. BAKER.)

625. iii. Frederick Walter[8], b. Dec. 3, 1849; m. Emma Burr Jenks, Dec. 17, 1883. Issue: (1) Marion Hargraves[9], b. May 12, 1890, at Providence, R. I.; (2) Ruth Stiles[9], b. May 12, 1890, at Providence, R. I.

626. II. Emeline Baker[7], b. Jan. 8, 1821; m. William Fuller **Ayer**, of Charlestown, Mass., who was b. Apr. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 18, 1870. Mrs. Ayer res. (1891) with her dau. at Providence. Issue:

627. i. William Henry[8], b. Nov. 29, 1839; m. Jan. 18, 1875, Alvira A. Leach, of Providence. He d. May 4, 1879.*

628. ii. Emma Josephine[8], b. Jan. 15, 1846; m. Jan. 15, 1868, Dr. Oliver Henry **Arnold**, who was afterward in practice at Pawtucket, R. I., for several years. In Aug., 1883, Dr. and Mrs. Arnold sailed for Europe — he to attend lectures and take up hospital work at Vienna for a while, his wife in the meantime to improve the opportu-

---

* William Henry Ayer enlisted May, 1862, as a private in the 10th R. I. Regt. (3 mos). After his return in Sept., '62, he re-enlisted in the 11th R. I. Regt. (9 mos.); was app'd Lieut., and soon promoted to Capt. of Co. A. They were associated with the 14th N. Y., 22d Conn., and 40th Mass. Regts., afterward with the 16th Virginia, and 1st Virginia Battery, under Gen. Robert Cowdin. For the first three mos. they did picket duty on the front, which lay between Lewinsville and Falls Church. The middle of April, 1863, they were ordered to Suffolk to join Gen. Terry's Brigade. Here they were engaged in building earthworks, supporting batteries, and in the trenches; performed their part in two expeditions to the Blackwater, and in one of these made a march of six days in the intensest heat of a summer's sun, with the fortitude of soldier's long in service. They showed their fighting qualities in their skirmishing with the enemy in the Blackwater raids. At the close of their last march to Williamsburg, William was taken with typhoid malarial fever, and for eight days was delirious. When reason returned there was no hope of his recovery, and orders were given that he should be carried to the hospital at Fortress Monroe, as his regiment was to start immediately for home; but the men of his company begged for the privilege of carrying him on a stretcher to the transport in which they were to leave. The request was granted, and on a hot July day they carried him two miles, and laid him in his berth, where he remained until they landed in Providence. The hope of reaching home kept him alive, but for weeks after his return we had no hope of his recovery, and it was more than a year before he was able to do any thing. The seeds of malaria laid the foundation for the disease which finally cost him his life, though many years afterward, as he d. in '77. (*From a letter of his mother.*)

nity to perfect her musical education at the Conservatory of Music, at Vienna. They returned home in 1885, and located at Providence, R. I.

629. III. Isaac Augustus[7], b. Oct. 11, 1825; m. Emeline Estes Cox. Family 100.

630. IV. Caroline Miriam[7], b. March 19, 1829; m. Albert **Ayer** (cousin to Wm. Fuller Ayer), of Charlestown, Mass. Issue:

631. i. Adelaide Frances[8], b. April, 1849; d. Aug. 3, 1851.

632. ii. Infant[8] dau.

633. iii. Eugene Albert[8], b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. Adelaide Maria Whitney of Winchester, Mass. Issue: (1) Luther Symmes[9] (Ayer), b. Oct. 7, 1876; (2) Evelyn Whitney[9] (Ayer), b. Nov. 14, 1879; (3) Miriam Baker[9] (Ayer), b. Aug. 30, 1883; (4) Rachel Whittier[9] (Ayer), b. May 15, 1887; (5) Helen Gertrude[9] (Ayer), b. Nov. 23, 1888; (6) Dorothy[9] (Ayer), b. July 22, 1890.

634. iv. Fannie[8], b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. George **Weld** of Winchester, Mass. Issue: (1) Alfred Ollis[9] (Weld), b. June 11, 1881; (2) Stanley Burnham[9] (Weld), b. July 17, 1890.

635. v. Edwin[8], b. 1860; d. young.

636. V. Henry Martyn[7], b. July 31, 1833; d. April 15, 1878.

Family 46.

637. **Col. Theodore Lyman[6] Stiles** [270] (Jonathan[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 24, 1790. He at first received the name of Jonathan which he had changed by an act of Legislature to Theodore Lyman; m. May 12, 1812, Hannah Adams (b. at Rutland, Mass., May 12, 1792), who d. at Malden, Mass., Oct. 10, 1876. Mr. Stiles removed from Leominster, Mass., to Malden, about the year 1815. He was much interested in Masonic and mili-

tary matters; was Col. of the 5th Regt. Mass. Militia for several years; he also represented his town in the State Legislature at different times; he d. Aug. 13, 1848.

Children:

638. I. William Lewis[7], b. Oct. 15, 1812; m. Eliza E. Johnson. Family 101.

639. II. Lucinda Adams[7], b. July 23, 181–; m. Nov. 28, 1833, Charles H. **Brown** (b. Dec. 17, 1813); res. at Malden, Mass. Mrs. B. d. Jan. 30, 1890, of apoplexy. Issue:

640. i. Charles William[8], b. March 29, 1835; m. Ellen F. Johnson, Jan. 1, 1856; child: William Francis[9] (Brown), b. May 19, 1890. Mrs. Ellen (Johnson) Brown d. Feb., 1869.

641. ii. Lucinda Marion[8], b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. young.

642. iii. Henry Bacon[8], b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. Laura A. Morse, of Ballardvale, Mass., July, 1857; child: Edwin Stiles[9] (Brown), b. April 19, 1859.

643. iv. George Barney[8], b. July 28, 1845; m. Martha G. Davis, of Saugus, Mass., Jan. 5, 1868; child: Ida Lizzie[9] (Brown), b. July 31, 1869.

644. III. Lauriston[7], b. March 21, 1820; m. Lucinda Maria Gilson. Family 102.

645. IV. Theodore[7]; d. young.

646. V. Infant[7].

647. VI. Lucy[7]; d. at the age of 4 years.

648. VII. Orissa[7] ("Orra"), b. Sept. 17, 1826; m. Robert **Newhall**, in 1847. He d. Nov. 12, 1876, æ. 62. Issue:

649. i. Abby Florence[8], b. Jan. 17, 1851; d. Aug. 29, 1851.

650. ii. Edwin Florene[8], b. Aug. 24, 1852; m. Ella Frances Jordan, Feb. 22, 1877; no chil.

651. VIII. Edwin Brown[7], b. at Malden, Mass., Sept. 10, 1827. Mr. Stiles went to California in 1849; now (1884) res. at Santa Barbara, Cal.; has held several offices under Government; has been Judge of some Court in Cal.; is m. and has 2 children.

652. IX. Theodore Levi[7], b. April 23, 1841; he served in the War of the Rebellion, and d. in camp at Carrollton, Louisiana, in 1862, at the age of 21 years.

653. X. Son[7]; d. in infancy.

FAMILY 47.

654. **Ziba[6] Stiles** [272] (Jonathan[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 6, 1795; m. March 21, 1822, Sally Tyler of Leominster, Mass. He d. Oct. 11, 1822.

Child:

655. I. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. April 1, 1823; m. Augustus P. **Burdett** of Clinton, Mass. She died Aug. 14, 1849, æ. 26.

FAMILY 48.

656. **Joseph[6] Stiles** [277] (Nahum[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., June 1, 1789; m. May 5, 1811, at Norwich, Vt., Jemima Sawyer of N. They resided for many years at Windsor, Vt. He served in the War of 1812, for which his widow received a pension (*Pension Office Reports*, Washington, D. C.). He died at Windsor, May 23, 1882. Mrs. Jemima (Sawyer) Stiles died at Windsor, May 4, 1872, æ. 86 yrs.

Children:

657. I. Loraine B.[7], b. Sept. 21, 1811, in Norwich, Vt.; m. George **Simpson**, a Scotchman, of Tariffville, Conn. Issue:

658. i. James[8], b. in Conn.

659. ii. Joseph[8], b. in Conn.; m. ———; no chil.; died in the late war with the South.

660. iii. George[8], b. in Conn.

661. iv. Robert[8], b. in Pleasant Valley, Ind., to which place his parents had removed, after the birth of their 3d child.

662. II. Joseph Nathan[7] (Dr.), b. Aug. 13, 1813; m. Aurora Savage and Mrs. Diantha Durkee. Family 103.

663. III. Mary Ann[7], b. Sept. 8, 1815; d. unm. at the home of her sister, Mrs. Jane Bixby, at Ludlow, Vt., of heart disease, Sunday, Jan. 8, 1888, age 72 yrs. 4 mos. For the past 3 yrs. she has lived with her sister. The larger part of her life was spent in Windsor, Vt. She was a good woman (*Local paper*).

664. IV. Sarah[7], b. Sept. 26, 1817, at White River Village, Vt.; m. April 2, 1837, William H. **Butman** of Enfield, N. H. They resided at Windsor, where Mr. B. kept a store and tin-shop. He was a prominent Mason, and at some time held some town office. Mrs. Sarah (Stiles) Butman died Feb. 5, 1878; Mr. B. died Nov. 9, 1881. Issue:

665. i. William Alonzo[8], b. at Acworth, N. H., Feb. 22, 1838; res. (1883) at Miller's Falls, Mass.; m. Eveline C. Paul, who d. May 9, 1878, æ. 33. Issue: (1) Elmer E.[9] (Butman); (2) Clara[9] (Butman); m. Ed. **Wetherby**; res. at Waltham, Mass.

666. ii. Charles Franklin[8], b. at Cornish, N. H.; m. twice; res. (1883) at Waltham, Mass. Children: (1) Lou.[9] (Butman); m. Mr. **Paul**. Issue: (a) Elmer[10] (Paul); res. Waltham; (2) Charlie[9] (Butman); m. Miss Paul; res. Waltham.

667. iii. Sarah Jane[8], b. Aug. 27, 18—, at Windsor, Vt.; m. Solon **Buckman** of Windsor, Vt.; res. (1883) at Miller's Falls, Mass. Issue: (1) Addie A.[9] (Buckman); m. Charles **Darling**; res. (1883) at Leyden, Mass.; have children.

668. iv. Ella Frances[8], b. Jan. 4, 1846, at Windsor, Vt.; m. Oct. 28, 1867, James **Norris** (son of Stephen M. and Elizabeth) **Gilman** of Danville, P. Q. Issue: (1) James Nat.[9] (Gilman), b. March 27, 1875; (2) Amelia ("Millie") Frances[9] (Gilman), b. July 14, 1878; d. Aug. 22, 1882.

669. V. Frances Eveline[7], b. Sept. 28, 1819, at Hartford, Vt.; m. Oct. 22, 1839, Carlton Dothan (son of

Solomon and Deborah) **Hazen*** (b. at Hartford, Vt., June 1, 1816). They resided for many years at Windsor, Vt., where for a time, Mr. H. was in the dairy business. He was justice of the peace at W., and also deacon of the Congregational church. In 1881 they removed to Greeley, Col., where they still (1883) reside. Issue:

670. i. Frances Jane[8], b. May 4, 1847; d. Sept. 8, 1847.

671. ii. Norman Fuller[8], b. at Hartford, Vt., Sept. 5, 1840; m. at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1865, Anna Aiken, born April 11, 1846. He enlisted in the 51st Regt. Ill. Vols., and served 3 years during the War of the Rebellion. Issue: (1) Carrie Frances[9] (Hazen), b. Oct 30, 1868, at Hartford, Vt.; (2) Ida Louisa[9] (Hazen), b. Feb., 1872; (3) ——[9].

Mr. H. res. (1884) at Gunnison, Col.

672. iii. Emma Jane[8], b. at H., March 6, 1849; m. June 30, 1870, Roland B. **Harrington** of Quechee, Vt.; res. (1884) at Greeley, Col. Child: (1) Francis Ray[9] (Harrington), b. Nov. 5, 1875; (2) ——[9].

673. iv. Theodora Slaughter[8], b. May 5, 1863, at West Hartford, Vt.; m. Oct. 20, 1883, Edward R. (son of Rev. Mr.) **Packard** of Greeley, Col.

674. VI. James Frank[7], b. Aug. 19, 1821; m. Philena Moore. Family 104.

675. VII. Horace Tilden[7], b. Sept. 14, 1823; m. Charlotte Vincent. Family 105.

676. VIII. John Standish[7], b. May 14, 1825; m. Mrs. Emily Blossom. Family 106.

677. IX. Jane Sawyer[7], b. May 14, 1825; m. July 22, 1850, Amos **Bixby** (b. at Mt. Holly, Vt., Sept. 24, 1828), formerly a dentist, at present (1884) a photographer; res. at Ludlow, Vt. Issue:

Carlton[7] D. Hazen (Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Edward[1] of Rowley, Mass.).

678. i. Mary Ada[8], b. at Claremont, N. H., Oct. 11, 1851; m. at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1887, Rev. John **Eastman** of W. Concord, Vt. Mr. E. grad. at Tufts Coll.; was ordained a Universalist minister in 1882.

679. ii. Wilbur Fiske[8], b. at Hartford, Vt., Mch. 12, 1853; m. Nellie Miller of Bolton, N. Y. Issue: (1) Franklin Stoddard[9] (Bixby); (2) Fred[9] (Bixby).

680. iii. Katherine Salome[8], b. July 7, 1855; m. Feb. 18, 1875, Frank P. **White** of Ludlow, Vt. She d. May 18, 1883. Issue: (1) Maude C.[9] (White), b. Mch. 29, 1876; (2) Glen Willie[9] (White), b. Mch. 23, 1878; (3) Nellie May[9] (White), b. May 1, 1883.

681. iv. Wentworth Marble[8], b. Feb. 5, 1858; grad. at Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1880.

682. X. Daniel[7], b. June 20, 1827; m. Phebe Vincent. Family 107.

683. XI. Alonzo Whipple[7], b. at Hartford, Vt.; d. aged 21 mos.

Family 49.

684. **Josiah D.**[6] **Stiles** [279] (Nahum[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Lunenburg, Mass., June 11, 1792 (acc. to Lunenburg records, although his son gives June 18, 1792, as the date); m. Mch. 11, 1816 (when of Leominster, Mass.), Hannah Bowers, who was b. Mch. 16, 1787, and d. 1859. He d. 1875.

Children (from a record furnished by Henry Bowers Stiles Esq.):

685. I. Henry Bowers[7], b. June 28, 1816; m. Betsey A. Smith and Hattie L. Seaver. Family 108.

686. II. Mary Ann[7], b. July 27, 1818; d. 1819.

687. III. Mary[7], b. Feb. 12, 1820, at Littleton, Mass.; m. (1) May 11, 1837, Joel (son of Josiah and Bethiah Reed) **Spaulding** (b. Aug. 19, 1809), who d. Aug. 10, 1869. Mrs. S. res. at Townsend, Mass.,

until 1870, when she rem. to Sterling, Mass. She m. (2) Luther M. **Hapgood,** Feb. 26, 1884; res. at Sterling. Issue (by 1st marriage):

688. i. Albert[8], b. at Townsend, Mass., May 18, 1839; d. in hospital at Hilton Head, Oct. 16, 1863.

689. ii. Stephen Augustus[8], b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 12, 1863.

690. iii. Henry A.[8], b. June 10, 1844; m. Maria Tupper of N. Y.; d. Oct., 1863, within a few days of his brother. Both served in the War of the Rebellion. They enlisted in 1862, in the 4th Regt. N. H. Vols.

691. iv. Everett[8], b. June 19, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1851.

692. v. Asenath[8], b. July 15, 1848; m. George **Babcock** of Bolton, Mass.

693. vi. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. July 22, 1851; m. (1) Henry H. **Davis** of Sterling, Mass.; m. (2) —— **Nelson.**

694. vii. Loren Everett[8], b. Oct. 3, 1859.

695. IV. John H.[7], b. Apr. 4, 1822; m. Julia E. Prentice. Family 109.

696. V. Josiah D.[7], b. Dec. 3, 1824; d. at sea.

FAMILY 50.

697. **Lewis[6] Stiles** [280] (Nahum[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 18, 1795; m. Betsey Hartwell* at Townsend, Mass. (by Rev. David Palmer of T.), June 29, 1815. Mr. Stiles was a cordwainer by trade. His last place of residence was Amherst, N. H., where he d. Mch. 23, 1875. [Mrs. Stiles, during her later years, was called Eliza instead of Betsey.] She d. at Amherst, Jan. 28, 1879, aged 91 years.

Children (from 1st edition of "The Mass. Stiles Family"):

698. I. Walter Lewis[7], b. at Fitchburg, Mass., May 10, 1816; m. Fanny Squiers and —— ——. Family 110

*The History of Shirley, Mass., states that Betsey, the 10th child of Leonard and Abigail (Pierce) Hartwell, of Berlin, Mass., m. Lewis Stiles; but this is an error, for the *marriage* of Lewis Stiles and Betsey Hartwell took place nearly 3 years before that of Leonard Hartwell and Abigail Pierce. —M. S. P. G.

699. II. Dorinda[7], b. at Boston, Mass., May 30, 1818; d. Oct. 20, 1819.

700. III. Dorinda A.[7], b. at Acton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1820; m. Sept., 1851, Willard L. **Fisher** (b. Dec. 3, 1830, at Woodstock, Vt.), machinist, at Nashua, N. H.; later, in Waltham, Mass., watch factory; now (1886) keeps a fancy goods and periodical store in W.

701. IV. Roxanna H.[7], b. at Concord, Mass., Dec. 23, 1822; m. Jan. 24, 1853, Lorenzo **Cutter**, mill-overseer of Manchester, N. H., since divorced; res. (1886), at Amherst, N. H.

702. V. Clarissa Melinda[7], b. at Nashua, N. H., Apr. 13, 1827; m. at Amherst, N. H., Apr. 11, 1848, Solomon **Kirby**, of New Haven, Vt., a farmer; res. for a time in N. H., afterward at Princeton, Ill. Mr. K. d. at Amherst in 1882. They had 12 children:

703. i. Leroy[8], b. in N. H.

704. ii. Melvina[8], b. in N. H.

705. iii. Dau.[8]; m.

706. iv. Dau.[8]; m.

707. v. Son[8], d. infant in Nashua.

708. vi. Son[8], d. infant, in Nashua.

709. vii. Dau.[8], d. infant, in Nashua.

and 5 others.

710. VI. William A.[7], b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. Feb. 29, 1829.

711. VII. George Hartwell[7], b. Apr. 15, 1830; d. Sept. 24, 1830.

712. VIII. Eliza Jane[7], b. June 2, 1832; d. June 24, 1833.

713. IX. Martha Ann[7], b. June 2, 1832; m., 2d wife, Nov. 18, 1853, Rodney S. (son of Simeon and Betsey [Dennis]) **Lakin**, b. June 13, 1819; merchant at Hancock, N. H. Issue:

714. i. Gertrude Hartwell[8], b. Oct. 19, 1869.

Family 51.

715. **Levi[6] Stiles** [290] (Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., Mch. 4, 1789; according to the town record in the old Family Bible, now

owned by his daughter, Mrs. M. A. Cook, married Relief Heaton (b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 29, 1788, according to the Family Bible), Dec. 8, 1811, at Duxbury, Vt. "They settled at first at Moretown, Vt. In 1844 they rem. to Pittsford, Vt., where they occupied the place now owned by David Charles in the easterly part of the town. He was a soldier and pensioner of the War of 1812" (*Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt.*, p. 455). "Levi Stiles volunteered at Moretown, Vt., abt. Sept. 1, 1812, under Capt. Robertson, Col. Smalley's Regt., Vt. Militia, for three months, also volunteered Sept., 1814, on the alarm of the British advance towards Plattsburgh, N. Y. Was in the battle at that place, Sept. 6, 1814" (*Pension Office Reports*). In March, 1874, Mr. Levi Stiles was living at Weathersfield, Vt. He died at Pittsford in 1874, and his widow not long afterward:

Children (born at Moretown, Vt.):

716. ✱ I. Azro B.[7], b. Aug. 4, 1812; m. Hannah Woodbury and Sarah Wells. Family 111.

717. II. Orrin[7], b. May 4, 1814; m. Tryphenia Holt. Family 122.

718. III. Edmund K.[7], b. July 12, 1817; m. Susan E. Greenleaf. Family 113.

719. IV. Sophronia[7], b. Dec. 25, 1819; m. David **Thayer**, 1850; went to res. at Quincy, Mass.; now (1884) dec'd; 2 chil.

720. V. Mary Ann[7], b. Aug. 29, 1823; m. (1) 1851, George **Sutherland** of Pictou, N. S., and settled in Quincy, Mass. Mr. S. d. of consumption in Middelesex, Vt., in 1865. She m. (2) in 1867, Ebenezer **Cook**, of Perkinsville, Vt., a soldier in the late war. Mr. C. d. 1872, and his widow receives a pension as such. She resides at Springfield, Vt. Children (by 1st marriage):

721. i. Frederick A.[8] (Sutherland), b. abt. 1853; res. (1884) at Grand Rapids, Mich.

722. ii. Arletta[8] (Sutherland), b. abt. 1856; res. (1884) with her mother, at Springfield, Vt.

723. iii. Dora R.[8] (Sutherland), b. abt. 1859; m. Fred. T. **Warfield**; res. (1884), at Gardner, Mass.

724. iv. Child[8]; d. 1863.

725. V. Jane[7]; m. Warren **Wells**. She is now (1884) a widow, and living at Concord, N. H.; has 5 chil.

726. VI. Wyman D.[7]; m. (1) ——, of Waipio, Hamakua, Hawaii; (2) Ha-wa-he, of Hawaii. Family 114.

727. VII. Julia[7]; m. as 2d wife, David **Thayer**, of Quincy, Mass., whose former wife was her sister Sophronia. She died without children.

728. VIII. Charles A.[7], b. June 3, 1833; m. Mary F. Jackson. Family 115.

FAMILY 52.

729. **Danforth Wetherby[6] Stiles** [294] (Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. in Norwich, Vt., July 4, 1794; m. at Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 30, 1816, Emily (b. in Springfield, Vt., June 15, 1802), dau. of Daniel Houghton of Middlesex, Vt. "They resided for 30 years at Middlesex, and 2 years at Worcester, both in Vt.; rem. to Wisconsin about 1848, where he died of cholera, July 23, 1849, at Columbus. When about 18 years of age he volunteered in the War of 1812, serving under Capt. Putnam in the 16th Vt. Regt., Col. Peck, at Moretown, Vt. Mrs. Emily Stiles d. at Fall River, Wis., May 25, 1879" [*Pension Office Records*].

Children:

730. I. Frederick W.[7], b. June 29, 1822; m. Lydia Kinson. Family 116.

731. II. Belinda A.[7], b. Sept. 12, 1831; res. (1883) at Fall River, Wis.; unm.

732. III. Harriet R.[7], b. July 4, 1834; m. (1) Franklin **Ingalls** in Fall River, Wis., Feb. 13, 1856; was soon left a widow (1st edition, Mass. Stiles Family, p. 34); m. (2) in 1858, John **Smith**; res. at Fall River, Wis. Issue (by 2nd marriage):

733. i. Fred L.[8], b. Sept., 1860.

734. ii. Clara E.[8], b. Apr., 1862.

735. iii. Thomas S.[8], b. Mch., 1864.

736. IV. Mary R.[7], b. Sept. 13, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1856, H. R. **Hancock**; res. (1883) at Columbus, Wis. Issue:
737. i. Nellie D.[8], b. Mch. 26, 1859.
738. ii. Lydia Florence[8], b. Mch. 21, 1861.
739. iii. Edwin E.[8], b. Dec. 22, 1862.
740. iv. Cora Inez[8], b. Mch. 12, 1865.
741. v. Millie S.[8], b. May 8, 1867.
742. vi. Herbert J.[8], b. Sept. 5, 1870.
743. vii. Willis J.[8], b. Apr. 26, 1873.
744. viii. Laura Emily[8], b. Nov. 29, 1878.
745. ix. Walter H.[8], b. Feb. 17, 1881.

FAMILY 53.

746. **Reuben**[6] **Stiles** [296] (Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Moretown, Vt., Jan. 31, 1799; m. at M., Dec. 19, 1822, Adeline Cobb; rem. to Wisconsin in 1844, and settled on a farm in Columbus, Columbia Co., where he is still (1883) living. His sons are all farmers, and res. in Columbus and adjoining towns.

Children (all, with one exception, have the same P. O. address, Columbus, Wis.):

747. I. Orpha M.[7], b. Mch. 30, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1843, James **Montgomery**. Issue:
748. i. Cyrus[8], b. Dec. 2, 1844; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1868, Mary Weber, who d. Aug., 1880; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1882, Jennie Inglis.
749. ii. Mary[8], b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Archibald **Sanderson**, Nov. 19, 1863.
750. iii. Sarah[8], b. Aug. 22, 1848; m. Sept. 8, 1867, William **McBurnie**.
751. iv. Ella J.[8], b. Aug. 2, 1850; m. Sept. 13, 1873, Albert **Wilton**; res. Plano, Ill.
752. v. Emma J.[8], b. May 5, 1852; m. Feb. 26, 1869, Henry **Curtis**.
753. vi. Hannah B.[8], b. Mch. 9, 1854; m. Milan **Brewer**, Mch. 11, 1880.
754. vii. Adelia M.[8], b. June 9, 1856; m. Cheney **Lucy**, Dec. 22, 1880.

755. viii. Amelia M.[8], b. June 9, 1856; d. Sept. 23, 1856.
756. ix. Henry W.[8], b. June 16, 1858.
757. x. William[8], b. Jan. 27, 1860.
758. xi. Adeline[8], b. Aug. 6, 1862.
759. xii. James W.[8], b. Dec. 6, 1863.
760. II. George W.[7], b. June 19, 1829; m. Harriet Redfield and Mrs. Katherine Blanchard. Family 117.
761. III. Charles D.[7], b. Aug. 19, 1834; m. Margaret Baker. Family 118.
762. IV. William H.[7], b. Nov. 14, 1836; m. Julia Moore. Family 119.

Family 54.

763. **Enos[6] Stiles** [304] (Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Moretown, Vt., March 24, 1808; m. (1) his cousin Matilda McElroy; m. (2) Betsey White; res. at Middlesex, Vt.; is a manufacturer of linseed oil.

Children (by 1st marriage):

764. I. Matilda Ann[7].

Children (by 2d marriage):

765. II. Son[7] (perhaps other children).

Family 55.

766. **Lucius[6] Stiles** [313] Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Moretown, Vt., Oct. 5, 1819; m. Lavinia (dau of Elijah) Lawrence, who was b. at Waltham, Mass., in 1818. Mr. Stiles is in the clothing business; is associated with the firm of Rhodes, Ripley & Co., 99 Summer st., Boston, Mass.; res. (1882) at Cambridgeport, Mass. Mrs. Stiles d. at Cambridge, June 11, 1889, "aged 71 yrs. 4 mos. 6 days."

Children:

767. I. Son[7], b. 1854; d. young.
768. II. Dau.[7], b. 1857; d. young.

FAMILY 56.

769. **Cassius**[6] **Stiles** [314] (Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Moretown, Vt., July 30, 1821; m. (1) April 10, 1854, Anna M. Christie (b. 1821), who d. 1865; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1865, Emma E. Waterman, who was b. in New York city June 1, 1840.

Cassius Stiles left Vermont at the age of 19, and went to the State of N. Y., where he hired to a man named Lakey and drove stock hogs for 4 years, on the road from Ohio. In 1852 he went to New York city and became a live stock broker. He rem. to Chicago in 1869, and to Berwick, Warren Co., Ill., in 1875, which was his address in 1883.

Children (by 2d wife):

770. I. Charles A.[7], b. Oct. 14, 1866, in New York city; resides Avon, Ill.
771. II. Aline[7], b. May 11, 1868, in New York.
772. III. Laura[7], b. May 22, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.
773. IV. Benjamin Adams[7], b. Sept. 18, 1872, in C.; d. Jan. 17, 1881.
774. V. Cassius[7] Jr., b. July 24, 1873; d. Aug. 24, 1877.

FAMILY 57.

775. **Newell**[6] **Stiles** [315] (Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Moretown, Vt., March 18, 1823; m. Lizzie Emerson, at Worcester, Mass., March, 1865; res. at Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, where he d. July 27, 1884.

Child:

776. I. George W. E.[7], b. July 12, 1870, at Marshalltown, Iowa.

FAMILY 58.

777. **Ludolphus**[6] **Stiles** [327] (Dr. Levi[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Greenfield, Mass., May 2, 1795; m. May 1, 1830, Mrs. Hannah (Packard) Gilmore. Mr. Stiles

was a painter by trade. He resided at Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he d. March 18, 1842, of pleurisy. Mrs. Hannah (Packard) Stiles, d. at Coventry, Oct. 3, 1882, of old age.

Children (b. at Coventry, N. Y.):

778. I. Mercy D.[7], b. April 6, 1830; m. May 16, 1850, John S. **Miller** of Colesville, N. Y.; he b. Jan. 26, 1821; Mr. M. was a carpenter by trade. He d. March 13, 1873. Issue:

779. i. Ella E.[8], b. March 6, 1851; d. of consumption, April 13, 1872.

780. ii. Ida Jane[8], b. July 27, 1855; m. July 3, 1876, Chas. T. **Cooper** (b. June 9, 1852), dealer in eggs, butter, poultry, etc., at Coventry, N. Y. Issue: (1) John Guy[6] (Cooper), b. May 20, 1878; (2) Burr Darius[9] (Cooper), b. Nov. 7, 1880.

781. iii. Clara Maria[8], b. Nov. 2, 1861; m. Jan. 8, 1882, Reuben **Weymouth**, farmer of Greene, N. Y. Child: (1) Ida Pearl[9] (Weymouth), b. May 2, 1885.

782. II. Larkin Packard[7], b. July 16, 1832; m. Mary A. Crandall. Family 120.

783. III. Jane Ann[7], b. Nov. 27, 1835; m. Jared **Yale**, Jan., 1862; res. (1886) at Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y.; no children.

784. IV. Elizabeth Hannah[7], b. April 17, 1837; m. Jan. 3, 1855, William A. **Johnson** (b. at Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1819); a farmer; res. Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., N. Y. Issue:

785. i. Bessie Algerose[8], b. March 27, 1856, at Greene, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Walter F. **Booth**, meat-dealer at Roxbury, Conn. Issue: (1) William J.[9] (Booth), b. March 6, 1886; (2) George Washington[9] (Booth), b. at R., Apr. 30, 1889.

786. ii. William Eugene[8], b. in Coventry, March 25, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Lillian Trevett of Washington, D. C. Mr. J. is a journalist by profession; res. Lincoln, Neb., where he was for a time connected with

the *Daily and Weekly News* of that place; is now (1890) connected with the New York *Voice* (Prohib.), being engaged for that paper in the Nebraska campaign for the prohibitory amendment. [Mr. Johnson has furnished most of the records relating to the family to which he belongs.] Child: (1) Frank Lee[9] (Johnson), b. Dec. 31, 1889.

787. iii. Franklin Ralph[8], b. April 17, 1865; m. July 22, 1886, Mary Emma Davenport of McDonough, N. Y. Mr. Johnson d. at Fremont, Neb., May 31, 1891, of la grippe. Child: (1) Murray Albert[9] (Johnson), b. Nov. 1, 1889, at McDonough, N. Y.

788. iv. Lillian Hannah[8], b. Aug. 28, 1866, at Smithville; was a school-teacher; m. Sept. 9, 1885, Prentice A. **Purdy** of McDonough, N. Y. Children: (1) Orley Johnson[9] (Purdy), b. at German, N. Y., June 26, 1886; (2) Clara Birdell[9] (Purdy), b. in German, March 6, 1889.

789. v. Clara Maria[8], b. at S., July 23, 1868; is a school-teacher.

790. vi. Albert Ray[8], b. at S., Sept. 4, 1871; d. Aug. 26, 1872.

791. vii. Bert Ray[8], b. at S., May 15, 1875.

792. V. Laura M.[7], b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. John **Kelly**, merchant, Oct. 12, 1868; res. in Coventry, N. Y. Issue (born in Coventry):

793. i. Frank Adelbert[8], b. June 8, 1870.

794. ii. Bertha Eola[8], b. March 27, 1873.

Family 59.

795. **Levi S.**[6] **Stiles** [337] (Dr. Levi[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Greenfield, Mass., July 1, 1810; m. Hepsibath A. Fisk, April 12, 1837. They lived and died in Greenfield, Mass. Mrs. Stiles d. July 2, 1852; Mr. Stiles d. Nov. 16, 1880.

Children (born at Greenfield, Mass.):

796. I. Harriet Dinia[7], b. March 2, 1838; m. Sumner F. **Streeter** of Vernon, Vt., Sept. 23, 1854; res. at Greenfield. [Through the efforts of Mrs. Streeter, we have received a very excellent record of the descendants of Dr. Levi Stiles.] Issue (born at G.):

797. i. Eva Hepsibath[8], b. Dec. 18, 1855; m. Aaron **Blake** of Greenfield, Sept. 27, 1876. Child: John Albert[9] (Blake), b. at G., Aug. 4, 1878.

798. ii. Harriet Jennett[8], b. Oct. 8, 1857; m. Herbert **Jones** of Lunenburg, Mass., April 11, 1881.

799. iii. Herbert Sumner[8], b. April 30, 1872.

800. II. Lewis Henry[7], b. July 3, 1844; d. in the Carver Hospital, D. C., Feb. 27, 1864.

Family 60.

801. **Joshua Willard[6] Stiles** [342] (Caleb[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1797; m. Susan Marshall, who was living Nov., 1884, in her 85th year, with her son at Bath, Me. Mr. Stiles died July 13, 1826.

Children:

802. I. Nathan[7], b. at Concord, Mass., Dec. 1, 1823; m. Oct. 7, 1849, Susan P. (b. Dec. 17, 1823), dau. of Joel and Sally (Smith) Viles of Lexington, Mass. Mr. Stiles was a locomotive engineer for 10 or 12 years; was of Waterville, Me., in 1868, now (1885) has a position as railroad station agent at Bath, Me.; has no children.

803. II. Elvira P.[7], b. at Concord, Mass., 1826; d. at Meredith Village, N. H., in 1847, of consumption.

Family 61.

804. **Aaron[6] Stiles** [351] (Caleb[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 31, 1804;

m. Sept. 16, 1827, Mary E. Child, of Cambridge, Mass. (b. Sept. 2, 1808). He d. at Malden, Mass., Mch. 21, 1860. Mrs. Mary E. (Child) Stiles d. in Boston, Aug. 1, 1874.

Children (from records furnished by Mrs. Isabella J. M. Allen, of Boston):

805. I. Wendell P.[7], b. Mch. 10, 1829; d. abt. Nov. 3, 1865.

806. II. Isabella J. M.[7], b. July 29, 1830, at Concord, Mass.; m. 1850, at Malden, Mass., Henry A. **Allen**, of Boston; res. (1883) in Boston. Issue:

807. i. Florence E.[8], b. Nov. 23, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1855.

808. ii. Edgar H.[8], b. May 13, 1852; m. Annie Tate, of Boston; is a machinist, res. with his mother. Issue: (1) Frederick E.[9] (Allen); (2) Sarah Isabella[9] (Allen); (3) Willie H.[9] (Allen).

809. iii. Evaretta E.[8], b. Nov. 29, 1854; m. Harry E. **Clifford**, a last finisher, of Milford, Mass.; res. (1883) at 525 Rutherford st., Charlestown, Mass. Issue: (1) Henrietta F.[9] (Clifford); (2) Charles S.[9] (Clifford); (3) Alden F.[9] (Clifford), dec'd; (4) Annie E.[9] (Clifford); (5) Mary Isabella[9] (Clifford), dec'd; (6) Josephine H.[9] (Clifford); (7) Minnie E.[9] (Clifford), dec'd; (8) Lillie May[9] (Clifford).

810. iv. Henry A.[8], b. Feb. 2, 1856; had his name changed to Frank H. Dexter; m. Laura Thurlow, of Cumberland, Me., res. (1883) at Springvale, Me.; is editor of the Springvale *Advocate*; 1 child.

811. v. Frederick E.[8], b. Dec. 10, 1858; served 5 years in the 2d Cavalry Regt., U. S. Militia, at Fort Ellis, Montana; returned home in 1880, and is now (1883) janitor of Hotel Copely, Boston, Mass.

812. vi. Lizzie M.[8], b. July 11, 1860.

813. vii. Jessie Gertrude[8], b. Feb. 2, 1872.

814. III. Aaron Jewett[7], b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 18, 1831. He served through the late war, in the 12th

Regt. Mass. Vols. He enlisted under the name of "John" Stiles, and was afterward known by that name. He d. Apr. 1, 1883, unm.

815. IV. Andrew O.[7], b. at C., Nov. 25, 1833; res. (1883) in Boston, Mass.

FAMILY 62.

816. **Nathan J.[6] Stiles** [357] (Lincoln[5], Capt. Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Chesterfield, N. H., July 1, 1794; m. Miss Proctor. He d. at Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 11, 1829, of consumption, induced by overwork.

Children:

817. I. James Franklin[7], b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. Ann Maria Works. Family 121.

818. II. Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. Aug. 24, 1825; res. (1886) with her brother, at Fitchburg, Mass.; unm.

FAMILY 63.

819. **Ephraim[6] Stiles** [359] (Lincoln[5], Capt. Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Chesterfield, N. H., May 9, 1799; m. Sophia (dau. of Washington and —— [Willard]) Lee of Mass. He went to the State of New York, and after living in various places finally settled at Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y., near Lake Champlain. He died at M., July 10, 1863.

Children:

820. I. Alonzo E.[7], served three years in the War of the Rebellion; d. soon after its close; unm.

821. II. Anson L.[7]; res. in Colorado.

822. III. Nathan J.[7]; res. in New York.

823. IV. Andrew J.[7]; res. at Moriah Centre, N. Y.

824. V. George Washington[7]; res. at Chicago, Ill.

FAMILY 64.

825. **Charles[6] Stiles** [364] (Jeremiah[5] Jr., Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1798; m. June 12, 1823, Lucy M. Williams. He spent his life at Worcester. From his daughter, Mrs. Lydia Taft, we

have the following account of him: "He had the misfortune, when a little child, to be pushed into the 'fire-place' by some playmates, in consequence of which his eyes were disfigured and the sight impaired, rendering vision very imperfect. No spectacles that he could use could ever be found for him, and he could read only coarse print, and that with great difficulty.

"He was always eager to know the news of the day, both foreign and domestic, and it was read to him either by his good wife or some other member of the family. Of course he had no trade, yet he was very industrious, busying himself with small jobs, such as tending gardens and the like.

"He was blessed with excellent health, never having been confined to his bed by sickness until a short time before his death. He possessed a very retentive memory, and would repeat a large portion of a speech or discourse to which he had listened, imitating precisely the tones and manner of the speaker.

"He was a constant attendant at, though not a member of the Unitarian church, missing in thirty years but one Sunday, and that only because — on account of the burning of the church, no place for service could be had." He d. May 21, 1879, æ. 81. Mrs. Lucy A. (Williams) Stiles d. Sept. 5, 1880, æ. 81. "In sickness she was a kind and willing nurse, and was much beloved by her many friends and neighbors."

Children (all b. at Worcester, Mass.):

826. I. Frederick G.[7], b. June 19, 1825; m. Ann Louise Croome and Melinda Andrews. Family 122.

827. II. Charlotte[7], b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. Jan. 28, 1833.

828. III. Caroline F.[7], b. Aug. 16, 1830; d. Jan. 30, 1833.

829. IV. John W.[7], b. Jan. 6, 1833; m. Lizzie Gardner. Family 123.

830. V. Charles Augustus[7], b. Nov. 10, 1835; m. Martha Johnson. Family 124.

831. VI. Lydia F.[7], b. July 30, 1839; m. Wallace W. **Taft** of Swanzey, N. H. They res. for 17 years at Clifton, Ill., where Mr. T. was engaged in the drug business. He was also Postmaster. Their present (1883) residence is Sugar Valley, Kansas. [Mrs. Taft, who furnished the interesting biographical sketch of her father which we have just given, also contributed some valuable items

of the account of her grandfather, Jeremiah Stiles Jr.]. Issue: (6 out of 8 chil. b. at Clifton, Ill.):

832. i. Emily Louise[8]; m. William T. **Walden** of Mound City, Kansas. Issue: (1) William Howard[9] (Walden).

833. ii. Lucy Jane[8]; drowned while bathing at Middle Creek, Kansas, æ. 17. She was a superior musical scholar, and a fine performer on the piano; was a teacher of music at the time of her death.

834. iii. Charles Wallace[8].

835. iv. Frederick William[8].

836. v. Frances Mary[8]; d. of scarlet fever.

837. vi. Sarah Frances[8].

838. vii. John Whitcomb[8].

839. viii. Alice Gertrude[8], b. at Sugar Valley, Kansas.

Family 65.

840. **Henry**[6] **Stiles** [365] (Jeremiah[5] Jr., Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1800; m. (1) Avis Williams, a niece of the wife of his brother Charles. She d. in the 2nd year of their marriage. He m. (2) Betsey (dau. of Benjamin and Abiah) Reed (b. in Cornish, N. H., Aug. 8, 1795). She d. of pneumonia at Sturbridge, Mass., July 12, 1874. Mr. Stiles was a painter by occupation. He d. at Northbridge, Mass., Aug. 27, 1859, of paralysis.

Children (by 1st marriage):

841. I. Joseph[7]; was adopted when an infant by his mother's family, who are said to have lived either at Wendell, Mass., or at Keene, N. H. He d. a few years ago, leaving a widow and daughter, possibly other children.

By 2nd marriage:

842. II. Levi[7], b. Nov. 8, 1828, at Worcester, Mass.; d. of paralysis, Aug. 10, 1869; unm.

843. III. Abbie[7], b. May 23, 1830, at W.; m. Oct. 14, 1864, Lieut. Brown P. **Stowell** (b. in Worcester) of

Boston, Mass. He was instantly killed at the great fire in Boston, Feb. 27, 1873. Mrs. Abbie (Stiles) Stowell d. at confinement, Jan. 13, 1867. Issue:

844. i. Alice[8], b. Jan. 11, 1867; d. 1869.

845. IV. Lucy M.[7], b. May 11, 1832, at W.; res. (1883) at Brookfield, Mass.; unm.

846. V. Emory[7], b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. Mrs. Louise S. Marsh. Family 125.

847. VI. Charles T.[7], b. at Sutton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1837; d. at Northbridge, Mass., Mch. 25, 1840.

848. VII. Charlotte[7], b. at Sutton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1837; d. at Northbridge, Mass., Mch. 12, 1840.

Family 66.

849. **Francis[6] Stiles** [373] (Joseph[5], Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Northfield, Mass., May 29, 1794; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1817, in Boston, Mass., Maria Antoinette Russell (b. at Portland, Me., June 10, 1797), who d. at Newton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1835; m. (2) in Boston, Dec. 27, 1841, Mrs. Eliza Stevens (b. in Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 3, 1812), who is now (1884) living at 35 Polk st., Charlestown, Mass. Francis Stiles died at Charlestown in 1882.

Children (by 1st marriage, from the family record, now in possession of Francis Stiles 3rd, grandson of Francis[6]):

850. I. Francis[7] Jr., b. at Charlestown, Mass., May 7, 1819; m. Mary Elizabeth Young and Caroline P. Hartwell. Family 126.

851. II. Joseph[7], b. at C., Oct. 8, 1820; d. there Dec. 27, 1821.

852. III. Maria Russell[7], b. at C., Aug. 12, 1822; d. at Gorham, Me., Sept. 17, 1836.

853. IV. Sarah Pierce[7], b. at C.; m. Alpheus G. **Ridlon** (b. Jan. 8, 1822), railroad engineer at Gorham, Me., Jan. 17, 1852; res. (1885) at Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Issue:

854. i. Emma F.[8], b. at Salem, Mass, Mch. 17, 1852; d. at Marietta, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1860.

855. ii. Helen[8], b. at Harmon, Washington Co., Ohio, Aug. 1, 1858; m. Jerome H. **Smith**, Mch. 1, 1882; res. at Avondale (Cincinnati), Ohio; has dau. and son.

856. iii. Mary N.[8], b. at Harmon, Mch. 8, 1861; m. Willis W. **Russell**, Aug. 11, 1884.

857. V. Joseph Warren[7], b. Nov. 29, 1827, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. in Belmont, N. H., Apr. 9, 1884.

858. VI. George Washington[7], b. at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 3, 1831; d. at L., Feb. 7, 1832.

859. VII. George Washington[7], b. Oct. 8, 1834, at Watertown, Mass.; d. at Newton, Mass., Mch. 3, 1835.

(By 2nd marriage):

860. VIII. Charles Frederick[7], b. July 24, 1842, at Bedford, Mass.

861. IX. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. June 27, 1843, at Bedford; m. Solomon **Story** of E. Pepperell, Mass.; res. (1884) at St. Albans, Vt.

862. X. Mary Eliza[7], b. Aug. 2, 1844, at B.; m. Thomas **Leighton** of E. Cambridge, Mass. Issue:

863. i. John[8].

864. ii. Henry[8].

865. iii. Thomas[8].

866. iv. Charles[8].

867. XI. Lewis Cass[7], b. Dec. 29, 1845, at Bedford, Mass.; res. with his mother in Charlestown, Mass.; unm.

868. XII. Almira Ann[7], b. at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1848; m. William **Reid** of Bridgewater, Mass. Issue:

2 sons and 1 dau.

869. XIII. Edwin Day[7], b. at Bedford, July 10, 1854; died 1860 at Charlestown, Mass.

Family 67.

870. **Joseph Dalton[6] Stiles** [374] (Joseph[5], Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Keene, N. H., about 1798; m. (1) Emily Dunbar, who died at the age of 27 years; m. (2) Desdemona Wadsworth. They lived at Cazenovia, N. Y., where Mr. Stiles died in 1853. Mrs. Desdemona (Wadsworth) Stiles d. at C. in 1867.

Children (by 1st marriage — born at Cazenovia):

871. I. Ralph[7]; d. of consumption about 1829, æ. 14 years.

872. II. Lammon Harkness[7], b. about 1820; m. ———. Family 127.

873. III. Charles Wood[7]; d. of consumption about 1871 at Palisades, Nev., aged about 47 years.

874. IV. Nancy Eliza[7], b. 1824; m. (1) Elijah **Darling** of Cazenovia, N. Y., who died previous to 1856, at which time Mrs. Darling, then a widow, with her 2 sons, removed to California. In 1861 she m. (2) Eben Bruce **Cooper**, book-keeper. They res. at San Francisco, Cal. Issue (by 1st marriage):

875. i. Wilkie[8] (Darling); res. (1883) in New York city.

876. ii. Frank H.[8] (Darling), teacher in the public schools at San Francisco; is also an artist. (By 2d marriage):

877. iii. Son[8], age 21 (1883), clerk in Pacific Bank at San Francisco.

878. iv. Emma[8], aged 16 (1883).

879. V. Emily[7]; m. in Cazenovia, Henry **Allen**, a young lawyer. They went west, and finally to California. Mr. A. died at Panama while they were on the way home. Mrs. Allen died Aug. 8, 1872, in New York city, of paralysis. Issue:

880. i. Lizzie[8]; a fine contralto singer; m. —— **Pearl**; she died 1881, in New York.

By 2d marriage:

881. VI. Mary E.[7]; m. —— **Partello**; was living (1883) in Cortland, N. Y. Mr. P. at that time was nearly blind.

882. VII. Son[7]; died in infancy.

Family 68.

883. **Tench Coxe[6] Stiles** [375] (Joseph[5], Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Keene, N. H., Jan. 21, 1801; m. (1) July 3, 1827, Lydia W. Jones (b. July 26, 1804), of Schuyler, N. Y., who died at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 7,

1875.* He m. (2) Nov. 30, 1880, Mrs. C. E. Young† (dau. of Samuel Davis), formerly of Cincinnati. Mr. Stiles resided for many years at Cleveland, Ohio, where he was engaged in the manufacture of fire-brick and fire clay; was also wholesale dealer in Connellsville and Hammondsville coke and hard coal office at 171 Superior st., Cleveland. He wrote, Feb., 1885: "We are enjoying life in a comfortable home on Prospect st., surrounded by kind and dear friends, I in my 85th year, my wife several years younger; am in the best of health, and I would say that in my married relations, I have been blessed above most men, for which I am sincerely thankful." Mr. Stiles d. July 11, 1887.

Children (by 1st marriage, from records furnished by himself):

884. I. John William[7], b. Nov. 22, 1828; m. Miss Fleming. Family 128.

885. II. Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. July 5, 1832; m. Edward H. **Hart**. She d. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 6, 1860. Issue:

886. i. Albert Dwight[8]; lives somewhere out west, where he is interested in some insurance company.

887. III. Edward Tench[7], b. Aug. 1, 1833; m. ——. Family 129.

888. IV. James Dwight[7], b. Mch. 26, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1844, at Vermillion, N. Y.

---

* Mrs. Lydia (Jones) Stiles was always an active worker in every good cause; a thorough advocate of the equal rights of her own sex to all the advantages for education that men enjoy, in order to make them useful as well as ornamental members of society. She believed that they should be allowed to study medicine and practice it, especially among their own sex. [She held, in 1870, the position of corresponding secretary and trustee of the Cleveland Homeœpathic College and Hospital for Women.] She also believed that women should have a voice in making the laws which govern women as well as men (from a Letter of Tench Coxe Stiles).

† The present Mrs. Stiles, though not what would be considered an advocate of women's rights, is most actively and heartily engaged in almost every cause that is calculated to improve the condition of the destitute, such as giving employment to those who are willing to earn a living for themselves and families, and are unable to find work (from a Letter of T. C. Stiles to M. S. P. G., received July 6, 1885).

FAMILY 69.

889. **Roswell[6] Stiles** [387] (Capt. John[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Waterford, Vt., Dec. 19, 1802; m., Jan. 3, 1826, Sarah Porter (b. 1802, at Pomfret, Vt.). She was a cousin of Judge Porter, of Woodstock, Vt., and a schoolmate of the mother of Pres. Garfield. She died at the residence of her son, in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 3, 1884, æ. 82 years and 6 mos. "Her life was a quiet one; being very domestic in her habits, she found her little world in her own home. She was a constant attendant at church until prevented by the infirmities of age, and even then her place was not always vacant" (Extract from a letter of her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Harriet P. Stiles). Mr. Stiles died at Providence, R. I., July 8, 1866.

Children (of whom all excepting one were born at Waterford, Vt., the youngest b. at Derby, Vt.):

890. I. Louisa[7], b. Sept. 18, 1826; m. in 1867, as 2d wife, Deacon Warren **Gibbs**, of Hartford, Vt., who d. in the spring of 1883. She has no children.

891. II. Albah Glazier[7], b. Oct. 28, 1828; m. Caroline Crocket, and Amelia Jennison. Family 130.

892. III. Lewis[7], b. Aug. 11, 1831; m. Sarah Avery. Family 131.

893. IV. Persis[7], b. Aug. 11, 1831; d. June 6, 1832.

894. V. Perry Porter[7], b. Nov. 29, 1834; m. Harriet Page. Family 132.

895. VI. Emeline[7], b. Jan. 29, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1865.

896. VII. Marietta Malvina[7], b. June 12, 1839; d. May 7, 1856.

897. VIII. John[7], b. Nov. 10, 1841; m. Martha Sawtell. Family 133.

898. IX. Julius Augustus[7], b. Dec. 3, 1844; m. Augusta Davis. Family 134.

FAMILY 70.

899. **John W.[6] Stiles** [389] (Capt. John[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Waterford, Vt., Jan. 23,

1806; m. Sally P. Gage, Jan. 7, 1829. He d. May 11, 1874. æ. 68 yrs.

Children (b. at Waterford, Vt.):

900. I. George Washington[7], b. Oct. 23, 1829; m. Parthenia Gaskell. Family 135.

901. II. Licetta[7], b. July 12, 1831; m. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 9, 1850, James Lawton, son of Lorenzo Dow and Anne (Lawton) **Marshall** (b. at Herkimer, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1830). He is a machinist, and at present (1883) res. at Windsor, Vt.* Issue:

902. i. Lorenzo Dow[8], b. July 8, 1851; d. Feb. 28, 1861, at Lowell, Mass.

903. ii. Emily A.[8], b. Nov. 18, 1853, at Lyndon, Vt.

904. iii. Kate Stiles[8], b. June 17, 1855, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Frederick **Billinze** of Cornish, N. H.; res. at Cornish; child: (1) Fred. Marshall[9] (Billinze), b. at C., Sept. 22, 1888; (2) —— ——[9].

Family 71.

905. **Nahum[6] Stiles Jr.** [397] (Nahum[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. May 3, 1805; m. March, 1830, Lucinda (dau. of Maj. Samuel) Wheeler (b. Sept. 7, 1806); she d. Sept. 21, 1878. Mr. Stiles was a farmer; a man of sound judgment, industrious, amiable and respected by all. He d. April 16, 1878, after years of patient suffering from asthma which finally ended in consumption.

---

*War Record of James Lawton Marshall:

Mr. Marshall (then of Chicopee, Mass.), received, Nov. 8, 1862, a commission in the U. S. Navy as acting 3d Assistant Engineer. Was ordered for duty at Port Royal, S. C., on U. S. Frigate *Wabash*. He was at Port Royal, July 2, 1862. Mch. 2, 1863, detached from the *Wabash* to do duty on the iron clad *Montauk*. July 2, 1863, flag-ship *Wabash*, Port Royal Harbor. A medical survey pronouncing Mr. Marshall unfit for duty, he was detached from the *Montauk* and returned to St. Johnsbury, Vt. (to which place his family had removed on his joining the navy). Reported at N. Y., Sept. 26, 1863; soon left by California ship; changed to U. S. ship *Santiago de Cuba*, at sea, Oct. 9, 1863. Oct. 3, 1863, reported as 3d Assistant Engineer for duty on U. S. Ship *Rhode Island* of the West India Squadron. Nov. 19, 1863, received a commission as 2d Assistant Engineer of the *Rhode Island*. Mch., 1864, left the service of the U. S. N.

Child:

906. I. Lester Daniel[7], b. May 7, 1832; m. Abbie Marion Hawkins. Family 136.

FAMILY 72.

907. **Hollis**[6] **Stiles** [401] (Nahum[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 12, 1809; m. March 19, 1845, Arminda Sprague. He d. at St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt., May 18, 1882.

Children:

908. I. Abbie Ann[7], b. at St. Johnsbury Centre, Oct. 14, 1849; m. Kendall **Huse**, farmer at St. J. C., May 11, 1869.

909. II. Adelia C.[7], b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. Aug. 4, 1880; Henry **Babcock**, school-teacher at St. Albans, Vt.

910. III. Zilla G.[7], b. March 29, 1861; is a public reader of considerable merit; m. May 13, 1891, at St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt., Walter C. **Rodliff**.

FAMILY 73.

911. **Charles**[6] **Stiles** [428] (Lewis[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. Feb. 13, 1823, at Cobourg, C. W.; m. Elizabeth Day, who d. in 1879. He res. (1883) at Tourists' Settlement, Manitoba, having removed there in 1882 or '83, from Cobourg, C. W.

Children:

912. I. Hannah Elizabeth[7], b. Feb. 27, 1866.

913. II. Lizette[7], b. Aug. 19, 1868.

914. III. Lewis[7], b. 1869; dead.

915. IV. Annie[7] } b. Jan. 12, 1871 { dead.

916. V. Fannie[7] }

917. VI. Charles Lewis[7], b. Dec. 12, 1873.

FAMILY 74.

918. **Isaac**[6] **Stiles** [431] (Davis[5], Enoch[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Bridgeton, Me., ; m. ——.

Children:

919. I. Abner[7]; unm.; lives (1886) on the old Stiles place in North Bridgeton, where his grandfather Enoch Stiles and his twin brother Noah, located when they removed to Bridgeton from Mass.
920. II. Ruth[7]; m. Wallace **Cary** of Turner, Me.
921. III. Alice[7]; unm.
922. IV. Child[7]; d. in infancy.
923. V. Child[7]; d. in infancy.

FAMILY 75.

924. **Enoch D.[6] Stiles** [458] (Enoch[5], Enoch[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. Oct. 31, 1825, at Bethel, Me.; m. (1) at Bethel, Nov. 2, 1856, Mary Jane Colby of Rumford, Me. (b. Jan. 30, 1825), who d. Mch. 28, 1875; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1875, Adelaide K. Lufkin (b. Dec. 25, 1850). Mr. Stiles is a farmer; res. at Caribou, Aroostook Co., Me. He has served as selectman for 7 years; was a member of Co. K, 23rd Regt. Maine Vols. during the War of the Rebellion, serving for 10 months.

Children (by 1st marriage):

925. I. Wm. H. H.[7], b. June 21, 1858; is a farmer at Caribou, Me.
926. II. Richard H.[7], b. Sept. 5, 1859; dec'd.
927. III. Davis I.[7], b. June 13, 1861; d. Apr. 17, 1865.
928. IV. Judith A.[7], b. May 26, 1863.

By 2d marriage:

929. V. Ella May[7], b. Aug. 7, 1876.
930. VI. George W.[7], b. Mch. 4, 1878.
931. VII. Nathan C.[7], b. July 13, 1880.
932. VIII. Isabell H.[7], b. Aug. 5, 1882.

FAMILY 76.

933. **Stephen Curtis[6] Stiles** [462] (Stephen[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Bridgeton, Me., Aug. 9, 1797; m. Aug. 11, 1819, Annie Libbey of Gray, Me., who was b. Sept. 18, 1795, and d. 1885. Mr. Stiles was a farmer; res. at Gray. He d. at North Gray, Mch. 30, 1886.

Children:

934. I. Abbie[7], b. Sept. 20, 1820; res. at North Gray (1886); unm.
935. II. Lydia[7], b. Feb. 19, 1822.
936. III. Joseph[7], b. Aug. 1, 1825; m. Polly Adams. Family 137.
937. IV. Ann[7], b. Apr. 30, 1824; m. (1) Mr. **Hill**; lived at Gray, Me.; m. (2) as 2nd wife, Hon. Geo. **Blake**; res. (1886) at New Gloucester, Me.
938. V. Marenda[7], b. Jan., 1825.
939. VI. Eliza[7], b. Sept., 1827; d. Sept., 1830.
940. VII. Andrew[7], b. Aug. 24, 1828; d. Sept., 1833.
941. VIII. Mary[7], b. Jan., 1830.
942. IX. Stephen C.[7], b. Sept., 1836; d. Jan. 24, 1868.
943. X. Elbridge M.[7], b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. Lucy Dill. Family 138.
944. XI. Sarah E.[7], b. Feb. 19, 1840.

Family 77.

945. **Jacob H.[6] Stiles** [467] (Stephen[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Harrison, Me., Sept. 18, 1808; m. Emily G. Nash (b. in Gray, Me., Nov. 11, 1815), Dec. 11, 1836. "Mrs. Stiles was a great sufferer for many years, but exhibited great patience and Christian fortitude. The Universalist faith sustained her, and was to her the source of strength and peace. She was blessed by the ministry of loving and sympathizing children, who in return for her guidance and love, sought to make her last days peaceful and happy. She d. June 4, 1884" (J. L. S. in *Gospel Banner*, June, 1884). Mr. Stiles d. May 30, 1871, a strong believer in universal salvation.

Children (the 1st 3 b. in Danville, Me., the rest in Gray, Me., from records furnished by Rev. J. L. Scoboria):

946. I. Elizabeth[7], b. Oct. 18, 1837.
947. II. Cushman C.[7], b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. Lucy Gooding. Family 139.
948. III. Stephen W.[7], b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. Olive Doughty. Family 140.
949. IV. Francis T.[7], b. Oct. 16, 1843.

950. V. Alice J.[7], b. Aug. 30, 1846.
951. VI. Emma S.[7], b. Dec. 25, 1848.
952. VII. Ida[7], b. Sept. 1, 1851.
953. VIII. Charles W.[7], b. May 27, 1856; m. Hattie Frank. Family 141.
954. IX. Hannah A.[7], b. Aug. 1, 1859; school-teacher in Gray (1886).

FAMILY 78.

955. **Jonathan**[6] **Stiles** [472] (Jeremiah[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Harrison, Me.; m. Sally Noble of Otisfield, Me., March 1, 1833.

Children:

956. I. Millet E.[7]; m. —— Wentworth of Hiram, Me.; res. at Harrison, Me., on the homestead of his great-grandfather, Noah Stiles.
957. II. Silas[7]; died in the War of the Rebellion. "Silas B. Stiles, Co. G, 12th Maine Vols.; died Sept. 3, 1863; buried at Baton Rouge Nat. Cemetery, La., No. 195" (*Rolls of Honor, No. XIX, Q. M. Gen. Ord.* 36, *Sept.* 11, 1868, p. 230). "Silas B. Stiles, Co. G, 12th Regt. Infantry Maine Vols., raised at Portland, Auburn and Yarmouth" (*Maine Vols. in the Rebellion*).
958. III. William Henry[7]; m. a dau. of Gen. Parsons; served in Co. G, 12th Regt. Maine Vols., with his brother, Silas B. [William H. Stiles, South Paris, Me., on list of Maine pensions allowed Nov., 1887. — Boston *Herald*, Nov. 15, 1887.]
959. IV. Stephen[7]; served in Co. H, 11th Regt. Maine Vols.; died in the war (*Maine Vols. in the Rebellion*).
960. V. Martha[7].
961. VI. Louis[7] (or Lois, or Louisa, impossible to make out which is meant).

FAMILY 79.

962. **David**[6] **Stiles** [479] (Jeremiah[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born about 1815; m. Viannah (dau.

of Capt. Philip) Hunt of Chatham, N. H. He was formerly a school-teacher and farmer; is at present (1884) a traveling agent for books and other articles; resides at Great Falls, N. H.

Children:

963. I. Philip[7]; m. Addie Parker. Family 142.
964. II. Dau.[7]; m. John P. **Stevens**. Issue:
965. i. Charles P.[8]
966. ii. Ralph W.[8]

FAMILY 80.

967. **William H.**[6] **Stiles** [482] (Jacob[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Harrison, Me., Dec. 28, 1812; m. at Stoneham, Me., Oct. 13, 1838, Martha P. Hancock (born at Otisfield, Me., March 18, 1815). They resided mostly at Stoneham, Me. He died at Norway, Me., May 13, 1884, where his widow is at present living. Mr. Stiles was a cooper by occupation.

Children (all born at Stoneham, Me.):

968. I. Elizabeth A.[7], b. March 1, 1840; m. Emerson S. **Richmond** of Oxford, Me., Jan., 1866; has children.
969. II. Susan W.[7], b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. S. F. **McDaniel**, Dec. 13, 1863, at Lowell, Me.; she died at L., Aug. 17, 1867.
970. III. Moores H.[7] b. March 1, 1845; m. Sarah Evans. Family 143.
971. IV. Mary O.[7], b. April 30, 1847; m. Charles H. **Thayer** at Oxford, Me., Aug. 18, 1867; she died at O., May 4, 1879. Issue:
972. i. Adna B.[8], b. June 11, 1869.
973. ii. Allen K.[8], b. Oct. 7, 1871.
974. iii. William S.[8], b. Dec. 22, 1876.
975. V. Martha F.[7], b. May 6, 1849; m. Alonzo **Dean** of Oxford, Me., Nov. 17, 1878. Mr. Dean, a carpenter by trade, is at present (1884) employed at Boston, Mass. Issue:
976. i. Lillian Josephine[8], b. April 2, 1884.

977. VI. William Curtis[7], b. June 14, 1851; m. May A. A. Newcomb. Family 144.
978. VII. Robinson C.[7], b. Nov. 3, 1869; d. Sept. 2, 1870.

Family 81.

979. **Samuel[6] Stiles** [483] (Jacob[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Harrison, Me., Dec. 7, 1815. When Samuel was quite a child, his father removed from Harrison to Bacheller's Grant (the former name of what is now Stoneham, Oxford Co., Me.), of which place he was one of the first settlers, and here the family lived for many years.

Samuel Stiles m. (1) at East Stoneham, Me., April, 1838, Sarah Ann Sawyer, who died Nov. 22, 1859, aged 43 years.

In April, 1857, Mr. Stiles removed from E. Stoneham, Me., to Cambria Co., Pa., where he engaged in the manufacture of shooks; he also kept a store. In the spring of 1867, he bought a farm in Jackson township, Cambria Co., Pa., and removed there from Ebensburg, the county seat of the same county, and continued the business of shookmaking and farming until his death, Nov. 22, 1874. For three years previous to his death he was confined to his bed with a lingering disease. While in health he was a strong and energetic man. He was a good citizen, and of excellent private character. He m. (2) Elizabeth Simmons, who d. Aug., 1875. "Both his wives were truly good women."

Children (by 1st marriage, 1st 7 b. at E. Stoneham, Me.):

980. I. Eliza Ann[7], b. May 14, 1839; m. David S. **Jones** at Ebensburg, Pa., Nov. 29, 1865; res. (1884) at Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., Pa. Issue (1st 4 b. at Ebensburg, Pa.):
981. i. Merton Everett[8], b. Mch. 2, 1867.
982. ii. Olive Cora[8], b. Sept. 6, 1868.
983. iii. Herbert Preston[8], b. Nov. 12, 1870.
984. iv. Sarah Augusta[8], b. July 10, 1875.
985. v. Walter Merlin[8], b. Jan. 18, 1878, at Shamska, Jefferson Co., Pa.
986. vi. Infant son[8], b. Aug. 1; d. Aug. 28, 1880, at Reynoldsville, Pa.

987. vii. Infant son[8], b. Oct. 28; d. Nov. 2, 1882, at Ebensburg, Pa.
988. viii. Mary Sebina[8], b. Nov. 23, 1884, at Reynoldsville.
989. II. Elbridge[7], b. Sept. 1, 1842; m. Maggie Fulmer. Family 145.
990. III. Wallace Seymour[7], b. July 2, 1844; served in the late Civil War, and was honorably discharged. Occupation, photographic artist.
991. IV. Haskell[7], b. Feb. 6, 1846; d. Aug., 1848.
992. V. Abbie M.[7], b. Oct. 20, 1847; m. Calvin **Hilton**, a cooper at Johnstown, Pa. She d. Feb. 8, 1882. Issue:
993. i. Howard R.[8], b. Jan. 18, 1873.
994. ii. Guy F.[8], b. June 18, 1876.
995. VI. Wilson Daniel[7], b. Nov. 1, 1849; m. Eliza Simmons and Susanna Thompson. Family 146.
996. VII. Ruby E.[7], b. Apr. 1, 1853; m. Edward C. **Haley**, at Ansonville, Clearfield Co., Pa., May 20, 1880. Issue (b. at Glen Hope):
997. i. Mary Lois[8], b. Aug. 26, 1881.
998. ii. Etta Bell[8], b. Apr. 26, 1883; d. May 9, 1883, at G. H.
999. VIII. Aretas L.[7], b. June 1, 1857, at Carroll township, Cambria Co., Pa.
1000. IX. Lilla Frederica[7], b. June 1, 1857, at Carroll township, Cambria Co., Pa.; m. Lemuel **Jones**, Dec. 23, 1875. Issue:
1001. i. Burlingame[8], b. Dec. 31, 1876.
1002. ii. Alma E.[8], b. Mch. 19, 1879.
1003. iii. Edward Asbury[8], b. June 14, 1881.
1004. iv. Minnie Violet[8], b. Oct. 26, 1883.

Children (by 2nd marriage):

1005. X. Francis Albert[7].
1006. XI. Emma Jane[7]; dec'd.

Family 82.

1007. **Stephen A.**[6] **Stiles** [492] (Jacob[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Stoneham, Me., Apr. 9, 1826;

m. Ann McKeen at Stoneham, Aug. 4, 1851. They went west, and settled at North English, Iowa.

Stephen A. Stiles served in a Penn. Regt. during the late war. He d. in 1863 from the effects of exposure while in the army. He succeeded in reaching home, but survived only a few days.

Child:

1008. I. Minerva[7].

FAMILY 83.

1009. **Capt. Kimball H.[6] Stiles** [495] (Jacob[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Stoneham, Me., April 16, 1830; m. (1) at Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1851, Aurelia T. Harris, who died Sept. 12, 1852; m. (2) March 17, 1854, Ann Maria Hamblin (born at Limington, Me., Dec. 23, 1833). "Kimball H. Stiles, Capt. 145th Regt. Penn. Vol. Infy. from Aug., 1862 to June 16, 1864; discharged" (from a "List of Members of the Stiles Family who held Commissions as Officers in the Army of the U. S. [regular and volunteer] during the War of the Rebellion," furnished by Lieut. D. F. Stiles, U. S. A., of Ft. Uncompahgre, Col.). Mr. Stiles is a lumber dealer in New York city. Business address (1890) 171 Broadway, New York, Room 54.

Child (by 1st marriage):

1010. I. Albert M.[7], b. May 5, 1852; m. Emma Grinton. Family 147.

Adopted children:

Everett C., } b. in Mass., March 29, 1875.
Eva G., }

FAMILY 84.

1011. **Calvin[6] Stiles** [496] (Jacob[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Stoneham, Me., March 15, 1833; m. at Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., June 30, 1854, Lucia Clyde (born at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1837). Calvin Stiles died at Rolesburg, Preston Co., W. Va., June 30, 1866. His widow m. (2) a Mr. McKimmey, and res. (1884) at Bryant, Langlade Co., Wis.

CAPT. KIMBALL H. STILES.

Children (this record was furnished by Mrs. Lucia [Clyde] [Stiles] McKimmey):

1012. I. Francis A.[7], b. July 13, 1856, at Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. at Ryan's Glade, Preston Co., W. Va., Emma Arnold.

1013. II. William D.[7], b. May 22, 1858, at Warrenton, Warren Co., Mo. Address (1884) 81 Court street, Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y.

1014. III. Rendal C.[7], b. Aug. 2, 1860, at Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. March 20, 1884; res. at Ola, Brule Co., Dakota.

1015. IV. George W.[7], b. July 17, 1862, at Sheshequin, Pa.; m. at Terra Alta, Preston Co., W. Va., Oct., 1882; P. O. address Terra Alta.

1016. V. Edwin S.[7], b. Aug. 28, 1864, at Rolesburg, Preston Co., W. Va.; his address is the same as that of his brother, Wm. D.

Family 85.

1017. **Luther[6] Stiles** [502] (Jacob[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Stoneham, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 25, 1836; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1857, Maria Jane (dau. of John and Maria) Crum of Summer Hill, Cambria Co., Pa.; she born July 16, 1833; died Sept. 6, 1875, at Bethel Church, Pa.; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1878, Mary (dau. of Richard and Elizabeth) Davis of Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.

When Luther Stiles was about 18 or 19 years of age, his father sold his place at Stoneham, Me. (his wife having previously died), and, with 2 of his sons, Kimball H. and Luther, went to Pennsylvania. They located about 6 miles west of Ebensburg, Cambria Co., at a place now known as Bethel. Here Kimball H. Stiles started the shook business, and Luther commenced learning the cooper's trade, at which he worked until 1859, and with the business of which he was connected as long as he lived. After his marriage in 1857 to Miss Maria Jane Crum, he settled on the farm at Bethel, Pa., which had been his wife's father's. Here he worked at farming during summer, and carried on shook-making winters. After the death of his wife he sold his farm and removed to the neighborhood of Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., Pa., and went into the

shook and lumber business, residing at R. In 1880 he was stricken with the disease which, after eight months of suffering, ended his life. He died Jan. 22, 1881, at the house of his brother, Kimball H. Stiles, in New York city, whither he had gone for medical treatment. His remains were conveyed by his friends to his old home in Pennsylvania, and buried near his first wife in Bethel Church Cemetery.

Mr. Stiles was greatly esteemed by all who knew him. He was strictly honest in all his business transactions, always giving, rather than taking an advantage. During his last sickness he bore his sufferings with patience, and died at peace with his God.

Just before his death, Mr. Stiles lost all his property through a business partnership; thus his family were left dependent on their own exertions for support. His widow and children still (1884) reside at Reynoldsville, Pa. [The above sketch was sent by Miss Laura E. Stiles, dau. of Luther Stiles.]

Children (by 1st marriage):

1018. I. Laura E.[7], b. Jan. 31, 1859; a school-teacher at Reynoldsville, Pa.

1019. II. Edwin R.[7], b. Feb. 20, 1862; d. when about 2 years old.

1020. III. Charles W.[7], b. July 13, 1865.

By 2nd marriage:

1021. IV. Floy Elva[7], b. Apr. 21, 1879.

Family 85½.

1022. **David[6] Stiles** [508] (David[5], David[4], Gideon[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. ; m. ; res. at ; d.

Child:

1023. I. Russell Streeter[7]; res. (1886) at Grafton, Vt.

Child:

1024. i. Ella[8].

Family 86.

1025. **Joseph[6] Stiles** [509] (David[5], David[4], Gideon[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Putney, Vt., Feb. 15, 1795; m. at Waltham, Mass, Apr. 2, 1826, Lucy Smith, who was living in

1884 with her dau. at Weymouth, Mass.; she d. Mch., 1887. Mr. Stiles d. at Weymouth, June 14, 1852.

Children:

1026. I. Lucy R.[7], b. Jan. 10, 1827, at Lincoln, Mass.; m. July 30, 1845, John R. H. **Williams** of Weymouth, Mass. Issue:

1027. i. George Clarence[8], b. June 1, 1852; m. June 1, 1874; had 2 chil., one of whom has died.

1028. ii. Lizzie B.[8], b. Sept. 3, 1856.

1029. iii. Lyman C.[8], b. Dec. 24, 1861.

1030. II. Joseph Dunton[7], b. at Concord, Mass., Dec. 10, 1829; res. (1884) at Weymouth; is quite noted as a spiritualist lecturer and medium; unm.

1031. III. Lydia Elizabeth[7], b. at Waltham, Mass, July 29, 1831; unm.

1032. IV. Harriet Maria[7], b. at W., Oct. 22, 1833; m. at Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1852, Joseph **Crocker** of West Barnstable, Mass.; res. (1884) at Marston's Mills, Mass. Issue:

1033. i. Addie Gertrude[8], b. at Weymouth, Mass., June 26, 1853.

1034. ii. Melga Vinal[8], b. at W., Mch. 20, 1855; d. Nov. 1, 1855.

1035. iii. Minnie Stiles[8], b. at Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 29, 1858.

1036. iv. Hattie Augusta[8], b. at B., Dec. 21; m. Dennis H. **MaCarta** in B., Feb. 22, 1880. Issue: (1) Minnie Emily[9] (MaCarta), b. Oct. 24, 1880; (2) Estelle Percival[9] (MaCarta), b. June 21, 1882.

1037. v. Samuel Fremont[8], b. in Barnstable, June 28, 1863.

1038. vi. Josephine Main[8], b. in B., Dec. 2, 1879.

1039. V. Mary Amelia[7], b. at Waltham, Mass., June 2, 1838; m. Sept. 1, 1854, Nelson E. **Hayden** of Sharon, Vt.; has had 12 chil., 11 living (1884).

FAMILY 86½.

1040. **Mark**[6] **Stiles** [511] (David[5], David[4], Gideon[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]); m. (1) —— Powers; (2) Mrs. Betsey ———. It is said that he lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. ———.

Children (by 1st marriage):

1041. I. Phila[7]; m. —— **Gridley** of Northampton, Mass., where she was living at the last accounts.
1042. II. Augusta[7]; d. at Weymouth, Mass.; unm.
1043. III. Hannah[7]; m. —— **Davis.**
1044. IV. Harriet[7].
1045. V. Francis[7].

By 2nd marriage:

1046. VI. Waldo[7]; res. Amherst, Mass.
1047. VII. Marcus[7].
1048. VIII. Eva[7].
1049. IX. Curtis A.[7]
1050. X. Eddie[7].

FAMILY 87.

1051. **Oren**[6] **Stiles** [512] (David[5], David[4], Gideon[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Grafton, Vt., July 16, 1801; m. (1) at Braintree, Mass., Dec. 27, 1827, Lydia Hollis, who died Jan. 23, 1831, æ. 28; m. (2) Mrs. Lucy Wakefield Goodnow of Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 7, 1832. Mr. Stiles was living at Fayetteville, Vt., in 1883. He was a farmer, and formerly resided at Wardsboro, Vt.

[The record of this family, as here found, was given in the first edition of the "Mass. Family of Stiles," pub., 1863.]

Children (by 1st marriage):

1052. I. Charles Wisner[7], b. June 4, 1828; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 9, 1856, æ. 28 yrs. 4 mos.
1053. II. Oren Hollis[7], b. Jan. 7, 1831; d. Mch. 23, 1834.

By 2nd marriage:

1054. III. Lydia M.[7], b. Nov. 27, 1833; m. **Davis**; d.; she had fine poetical ability.
1054½. IV. Orris Franklin[7], b Jan. 24, 1837; living at Troy, N. Y.

1055. V. Ebenezer Francis[7], b. Dec. 27, 1839; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
1056. VI. Fidelia Maria[7], b. Apr. 27, 1843.
1057. VII. Norman Sydney[7], b. Mch. 31, 1845.
1058. VIII. Calista Marilla[7], b. Sept. 6, 1848.
1059. IX. Eugene Chandler[7], b. May 7, 1850. [The History of Newfane, Vt. (pub. 1879), has (p. 259) the names of Eugene C. and Oren Stiles, on the Grand List of School Dist. No. 1, for 1874. We are also informed that E. C. Stiles still res. at Newfane (June, 1886), but we fail to get any response from him.—M. S. P. G.]

FAMILY 87½.

1060. **Elhanan Winchester[6] Stiles** [513] (David[5], David[4], Gideon[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Grafton, Vt., it is said; m. Mary ——.

Children:

1061. I. David[7]; m. —— Holden and lived at Grafton, Vt.
1062. II. Hortensia[7]; dec'd.
1063. III. Harriet[7].

FAMILY 88.

1064. **Hosea Ballou[6] Stiles** [514] (David[5], David[4], Gideon[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Grafton, Vt., Jan. 29, 1805; m. Aug. 15, Sarah H. Myric of Roxbury, Mass. According to the inscription on her gravestone at Forest Hill Cemetery, she died May 13, 1859, æ. 50 yrs. 4 mos. Mr. Stiles was an expressman; formerly lived at West Wardsboro, Vt. He d. Apr., 1874.

Children:

1065. I. Annie Wyman[7], b. June 11, 1843. Miss Stiles has a school (1890) at 147 Tremont street, Boston, for individual instruction of young pupils and adults.
1066. II. George M.[7], b. May 23, 1848; is a letter-carrier at Roxbury, Mass. (1883).

FAMILY 89.

1067. **Gideon[6] Stiles Jr.** [522] (Gideon[5], David[4], Gideon[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born Aug. 21, 1820; m. Fanny E. Davis of Athens, Vt., Feb. 14, 1842. Mr. Stiles was a carriage-maker. He died July 30, 1850. [This family's record was copied as it stands, from the 1st edition of "The Mass. Family of Stiles."]

Children:

1068. I. Gideon D.[7], b. June 29, 1843.
1069. II. Lydia Eliza[7], b. Feb. 1, 1846.
1070. III. James C.[7], b. Jan. 3, 1848.

FAMILY 90.

1071. **Mark Saunders[6] Stiles** [541] (Phineas[5], Timothy[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Manchester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1797 (according to his own family record; Sept. 22, according to the Manchester records); m. (1) April 24, 1832, Betsey Goodhue of Dixmont, Me., who died of consumption Nov. 19, 1836; m. (2) Lydia Kingsbury of Frankfort, Me., Oct. 31, 1838. [In 1883 Mr. Stiles informed us that notwithstanding his wife's great age and total blindness, she had that season spun a quantity of "rolls" into yarn, out of which she had knit a good many pairs of stockings, which she sold for fifty cents per pair. — M. S. P. G.]

"Mrs. Lydia, wife of Mark S. Stiles, died last Sunday night (Nov. 3, 1889), after a brief illness of little more than one week, aged 84 yrs. 6 mos. Funeral from her late residence Wednesday afternoon. Discourse by Rev. D. Brackett. Mrs. S. had been entirely blind for nearly twenty years, the result of an accident to one of her eyes several years previous to her total blindness. Ever since the accident her suffering from these members has been most severe a great portion of the time; all of which she has borne with a patience and fortitude rarely witnessed. Her whole life was an example of love, purity and devotion. Where best known she was the most loved. Her husband and two children survive her" (Belfast [Me.] paper, Nov. 7, 1889).

The following is an extract from a letter by Mark S. Stiles Jr., Oct. 12, 1890: "I have lately received a pic-

ture of the house in which my honored old father was born, at 'Manchester by the Sea;' presented by Dea. A. E. Low, a resident of that neighborhood, and for several years a correspondent of my father. He writes me regarding this house: 'The north end was built about 1690, and the other end about 1735. It stands in front of a rock-bound hill about 200 feet high and 40 feet from the road.' He further says: 'Some time since a house was built on the north end of this land, which, with the old and new house and about 2 acres of land across the road, was sold last spring for $10,000. I suppose the old house will now give place to a new building.' The picture shows a very comfortable-looking, two-story, double tenement-house. At the time of my father's occupancy of one part of this old house, the other part was occupied by a family by the name of Kinsman, as I have heard father say. I wish I might visit the old homestead before it is removed. Though father was but 12 years of age when he came to Maine, his reminiscences of those few years of 'sweet childhood,' and of a subsequent visit to the old homestead, were always of interest to me, let him recount them as often as he might. If I could but visit this old spot, and climb the old 'hill' where he used to pick the 'bay-berries' from which to get the tallow for the year's stock of candles; or go down to the 'cove' where he gathered shells and caught the eel and cunner; or, perhaps, see the house of Jacob Kitfield, where, he so often used to tell me, he committed his first (and last) theft — an old brass faucet, which he proposed to transform into a cannon, but which his mother (unfeelingly no doubt) caused him to return to its rightful owner, 'all burdened with guilt and shame.'"

At the age of 18, Mark Saunders Stiles (whose parents were then living at Jackson, Me.), "shouldered his pack" and started for the great lumber region of Mirimiche, in the Province of New Brunswick, walking the whole distance, about 400 miles. Here he worked for 6 years cutting "ton timber" (which in those days was shipped to England and manufactured by whip saws). At the end of this time he returned to Jackson and redeemed his father's farm, which was incumbered by a heavy mortgage. On this farm Mr. Stiles lived until his death.

He held the office of selectman for many years, and represented his party in the State Legislature; served 2 terms (6

years) as county commissioner, and never, with all his public business, neglected the interests of his farm.

Although his educational privileges were very limited, good natural abilities made him a very useful man for the local public, and he ever maintained the respect and confidence of all with whom he had dealings.

His religious sentiments were Universalist. In 1883 his son wrote as follows:

"Although he is now nearly 86 years old, he is as erect and fresh of countenance as many men of 65, and seems to be in the full enjoyment of an honest, temperate and well-ordered life." [The foregoing sketch of Mr. Stiles was furnished by his son, M. S. Stiles Jr.]

"Mark S. Stiles Esq., an old and much-respected citizen of Jackson, died on Sunday morning last (Dec. 29, 1889), at the advanced age of 92 yrs. and 3 mos. * * * He retained his faculties and his active interest in affairs until the last, and his death closed a long and useful life" (Belfast [Me.] *Republican Journal*).

Mr. Stiles evinced the greatest interest in the progress of the Stiles Genealogy, and a strong desire that it might be completed during his life-time. We have been greatly cheered by his letters of cordial and appreciative encouragement.

Children (by 2d marriage):

1072. I. Harriet[7], b. Jan. 25, 1840; unm.; res. with her brother.

1073. II. Mark Saunders[7] Jr., b. Mch. 26, 1845; m. Lizzie J. Hanson. Family 148.

Family 91.

1074. **Dr. Augustus C.[6] Stiles** [557] (Phineas[5], Timothy[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Jackson, Me., Sept. 28, 1813; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1843, at Brooks, Me., Julia Edwards of that town; m. (2) Aug. 30, 1859, Mrs. Georgie Norman, of New York city, who d. about 2 years later at Hammondton, N. J., æ. 30; m. (3) Aug. 2, 1862, Jane E. Wilcoxson, who d. at Hammondton Oct. 6, 1865; m. (4) Oct. 21, 1867, at Hammondton, Ardell Butterfield, born at Sidney, Me., Sept. 28, 1849. This lady, born on the 37th anniversary of her hus-

band's birth, is the dau. of Joseph and Nancy Lowell (Ward) Butterfield, the father being a brother of Fanny (Butterfield) Newell, the well-known Methodist exhorter, who travelled through Maine and Vermont and preached with her husband, the Rev. E. F. Newell; the mother being a sister of the Rev. William Ward. Mrs. Ardell Stiles' P. O. address (1884) is Belgrade, Me.

Dr. Stiles grad. from an eclectic coll. in the State of N. Y. In 1857–58 was in practice in Bridgeport, Conn., was then for a while in New York city, whence, soon after his second marriage, in 1859, he removed to Hammondton, N. J.

In the spring of 1868 he removed to Wilmington, Del., where he entered upon a very lucrative practice. His close application to his professional duties, however, seriously aggravated an organic disease of the heart, from which he had suffered since youth, and death came to him suddenly June 23, 1868, in his 55th year. His remains were interred at Hammondton, N. J., but were afterward removed to Bridgeport, Conn.

Dr. Stiles possessed great nobility of character, and was generous to a fault, especially in his charities, though in an unobtrusive way. His features were plain, but his presence was commanding.

He availed himself of clairvoyance in his practice, which is described as having been very successful. With his patients he was social and sympathetic, winning their confidence, but at the same time very positive, and exacting implicit obedience to his directions. In his domestic relations he was very affectionate, tender and true; fond of the society of the young, and always alive to every opportunity of helping others.

Child (by 1st marriage):

1075. I. Zelia Augusta[7], b. Jan. 31, 1847; d. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 26, 1855.

Family 92.

1076. **Nahum Hodges[6] Stiles** [568] (Nahum[5], Timothy[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), is supposed to have been b. at Greenfield, N. H., about 1826; m. Susan, dau. of Jesse and Susannah (Stiles) Cudworth of Greenfield, N. H. [Mrs.

Susannah (Stiles) Cudworth was a dau. of John Stiles (Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), one of the early settlers of Lyndeborough, N. H. See Family 10, line of Samuel[2] Stiles.]

Mrs. Susan (Cudworth) Stiles died at Methuen, Mass., Nov. 18, 1851, æ. 29 years. It is said that Mr. Stiles married a second wife. He died at Methuen, Nov. 26, 1857, æ. 31 (according to "Researches in the Merrimac Valley," p. 294).

Child (by 1st marriage):

1077. I. Minelia[7], b. abt. 1851, prob.; was adopted by, and took the surname of her aunt Mrs. Hannah (Cudworth) Day (wife of Mr. John Day), of Wakefield, Mass. She m. Mr. **Woodbridge** and res. (1883) at Stockton, Cal.

Family 93.

1078. **Augustus Woodbury[6] Stiles** [580] (Luther[5], Ezra[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]) was b. Aug. 25, 1819; m. Sept. 4, 1857, Sarah Graham, who was b. Sept. 1, 1829. Mr. Stiles is a farmer at Fryeburg Academy Grant, Me. P. O. address, West Bethel, Me.

Children:

1079. I. Henry[7], b. August 26, 1859.
1080. II. Hannah Chandler[7], b. Dec. 12, 1860.
1081. III. Infant[7].
1082. IV. Nancy Ada[7], b. Dec. 30, 1862.
1083. V. Moses Charles[7], b. Apr., 1864.

Family 94.

1084. **Asa Chandler[6] Stiles** [583] (Luther[5], Ezra[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. July 19, 1827; m. Mary Jane Whittier. Mr. Stiles was by occupation a shipbuilder. He was for many years a watchman at the East Boston ferries. He d. at his residence (125 Saratoga st., E. Boston) of cancer of the stomach, April 20, 1885.

Children:

1085. I. Annie Maria[7], b. Oct. 6, 1862.
1086. II. Emma Almena[7], b. Apr. 1, 1866.
1087. III. Arthur Hewitt[7], b. Aug. 14, 1876.

W. L. Stiles

FAMILY 95.

1088. **Valentine L.**[6] **Stiles** [588] (Nathan[5], Ezra[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Gilead, Me., Aug. 4, 1818; m. at G., 1841, Betsey A. Burnham. He was a builder by trade, and for the last 20 years of his life resided at Gorham, N. H., during which time he was first and foremost in every enterprise that meant advancement and improvement to the town. He always retained the confidence and respect of his fellow-citizens as may be seen from the fact of his having held all the important offices of trust within the gift of his townsmen. He was for many years one of the selectmen and Representative to the Gen. Court. In 1870, in consideration of his labors, he was appointed Postmaster which office he held to general satisfaction until his death, which occurred Jan. 1, 1875. [The above biog. sketch was furnished by Mr. Stiles' dau., Mrs. Helen E. Bellows of Boston, Mass.] His widow res. (1883) at Gorham, N. H.

Children (from a record given by Mrs. Helen E. Bellows):

1089. I. Helen E.[7], b. Nov., 1842, at Shelburne, N. H. At her father's death Miss Stiles was unanimously recommended to succeed him as Postmaster, which position she held until her marriage, Aug. 30, 1877, to John **Bellows** Esq., of Exeter, N. H. "Mr. Bellows died suddenly of pneumonia at his residence, 'The Warren,' Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1888. He was b. at Walpole, N. H., Nov. 29, 1807. His parents were Josiah 2nd, and Lydia (Preston) Bellows. He was the fourth in a family of six children, of whom none survive him. At the age of 17 he moved with his father's family to Lancaster, Coos Co., N. H., which was his home for 26 years. He m. 2nd (1850) Mrs. Mary B., widow of Hon. Tristram Shaw of Exeter, N. H. She d. 1875. He m. 2nd, Miss Helen E. Stiles of Gorham, N. H. They have lived for the last 9 years in Boston. Mr. B. had no children by either marriage. Until within a few years Mr. B. has been an active business man. At one time he owned Mt. Washington,

and constructed the first bridle path to its summit. He built the original Glen House.

Mr. Bellows was dignified and affable, a gentleman of the old school. He was an entertaining converser, and possessed business intuition of the highest order. He was a member of the Congregational church. In politics he was a Republican. Burial at Exeter" [from the Boston *Traveller*, Dec. 17, 1888].

Mrs. Helen E. (Stiles) Bellows was m. (2) Dec. 24, 1889, at Thomasville, Ga., to Charles Wesley **Fiske** of Logansport, Ind., where they reside.

1090. II. Flora A.[7], b. Sept., 1844, at Shelburne, N. H.; m. May 13, 1865, John G. **Wight** of Gorham, N. H.; res. (1883) at Cooperstown, N. Y. Issue:

1091. i. Percy Loyal[8], b. at Bridgeton, Me., Oct. 22, 1869.

1092. ii. Sareta Stiles[8], b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1873.

1093. III. Eugene B.[7], b. at Shelburne, N. H., Aug., 1846. "He attended private and public schools, and for a time Bates College. At the age of 18 went into Oak Hall, Boston, as clerk, where he remained 2 years; then came to Gorham where he remained several years, and in 1872 went to Washington, where he was a clerk in the Pension Office 9 years. Since 1881 Mr. Stiles has made his home with his mother, and carried on the large farm, and in connection with other business, kept and drove a team to Mt. Washington in the summer, conveying passengers from the summer houses. While in Washington he joined a Masonic lodge there. On his return to Gorham took a demit, and became a member of the Gorham lodge. He d. at Gorham, Dec. 1, 1887, of typhoid pneumonia" (Gorham paper).

1094. IV. Zilpha A.[7], b. at Shelburne, N. H., Sept., 1848; d. Apr. 23, 1879. "She was a loving daughter, an affectionate sister, and a valued friend, and

her early death cast a gloom over the whole community, who mourned for her as only the loved of earth are mourned when called away forever."

1095. V. Clifford B.[7], b. at Shelburne, N. H., Sept., 1850; res. (1883) in Illinois; is a conductor on a western railroad.

1096. VI. Mary E.[7], b. at Island Point, Vt., Sept., 1853; is first assistant in an academy at Somerville, Mass. (1883).

1097. VII. Stella I.[7], b. Dec., 1855, at Gorham, N. H.; res. with her mother.

FAMILY 96.

1098. **Albert D.[6] Stiles** [589] (Nathan[5], Ezra[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Gilead, Me., May 31, 1820; m. Beulah Foster. He was a carpenter by trade; res. at Bethel, Me. Mr. Stiles died at Bethel, Aug. 25, 1884.

Children:

1099. I. Lucius B.[7]; res. New York city; died suddenly of heart disease at his office in New York, July 29, 1889.

1100. II. Hern H.[7]; was a carriage painter at Merrimac, Mass. He died of consumption at Newry, Me., Sept. 3, 1889, æ. 28; the last survivor of his family.

FAMILY 97.

1101. **Andrew J.[6] Stiles** [601] (Nathan[5], Ezra[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born Aug. 7, 1828; m. Eliza C—— in New York city. He was a carpenter; he rem. from New York city to St. Joseph, Mo., about 1871; dec'd. His widow (who m. as 2nd husband, a Mr. **Ditto**), and children are still (1885) living at St. Joseph.

Children:

1102. I. Eva R.[7]; m. D. A. **Price**, artistic photographer, of St. Joseph; address 403 Felix street, St. Joseph.

1103. II. Alonzo[7].

FAMILY 98.

1104. **Ebenezer J.**[7] **Stiles** [613] (Rev. Peter[6], Jonathan[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Kirby, Vt., July 21, 1806; m. 1827, Arvilla Milliken, who was born at Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 19, 1811, and now (1883) res. with her son at Rutland, Vt. Mr. Stiles died at Barnet, Vt., Aug. 12, 1865.

Child:

1105. I. Lovell G.[8], b. May 17, 1830; m. Sarah Griswold. Family 149.

FAMILY 99.

1106. **Jonas G.**[7] **Stiles** [616] (Rev. Peter[6], Jonathan[5], Lt Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]); was born at Kirby, Vt., Feb. 2, 1815; m., Oct. 24, 1844, Lorana Brown (b. Oct. 4, 1811). He was a farmer and res. at Kirby, where he died Jan. 23, 1847.

Children:

1107. I. Louisa Maria[8], b. Nov. 25, 1845; m. Dec. 10, 1868, George A. **Stoddard**, a farmer. Mr. S. was b. Jan. 8, 1845; they res. (1889) at Peacham, Vt. Issue:

1108. i. Fred Jones[9], b. Oct. 3, 1869.
1109. ii. Lizzie Amanda[9], b. Feb. 21, 1872.
1110. iii. Hattie Louisa[9], b. May 16, 1874.
1111. iv. Arthur George[9], b. Feb. 5, 1877.
1112. v. Dwight Brown[9], b. Apr. 21, 1882.

FAMILY 100.

1113. **Isaac Augustus**[7] **Stiles** [629] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Malden, Mass., Oct. 11, 1825; m. Emeline Estes Cox (dau. of Samuel, and b. at Malden, Mass., Mch. 12, 1826). Mr. Stiles res. in Malden until 1889, when he removed to Boston; his business address is 88 Franklin street, Boston, Mass. Mrs. Emeline E. (Cox) Stiles died Mch. 26, 1886, in the same house and room where she was born.

Children (all born at Malden, Mass.):

1114.. I. Imogene Augusta[8], b. Jan. 15, 1851; d. July 1, 1864.

1115. II. Eugene Augustus[8], b. Jan. 15, 1851; m. Emma Louise Suckley. Family 150.

1116. III. Frank Allen[8], b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. Dec. 17, 1853.

1117. IV. George Arthur[8], b. Sept. 11, 1853; res. at Malden, Mass.; is employed in Boston.

1118. V. Frances Elizabeth[8], b. Mch. 27, 1858; m. George **Holliday**, 1887. In 1888 Mr. H. was prop. of the new hotel at Banff Mineral Hot Springs on the Can. Pacific R. R., B. C.

FAMILY 101.

1119. **William Lewis[7] Stiles** [638] (Col. Theodore Lyman[6], Jonathan[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Leominster, Mass., Oct. 15, 1812; m., Oct. 11, 1836, at Taunton, Mass., by Rev. Andrew Bigelow, D. D., Eliza E. (dau. of Capt. John and Eliza) Johnson, b. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1815. For six years preceding her m. Miss Johnson lived as maid servant in the family of Dr. Bigelow. They commenced housekeeping at "Wood End," Lynn, Mass. In 1839 they rem. to Watertown, Mass. Mr. Stiles was by trade a tinsmith and a dealer in stoves, tinware, etc. For several years Mr. Stiles had the misfortune to suffer from an incurable bone disease which rendered him almost a helpless cripple and almost wholly dependent on the exertions of his "treasure of a wife." He died at Watertown, Oct. 28, 1890. Mrs. Stiles died Nov. 10, 1890.

Children:

1120. I. William L.[8] Jr., b. July 23, 1837; m. Mary Abbie Glines. Family 151.

1121. II. Emma Eliza[8], b. at Watertown, Mass., Feb. 26, 1845; m. Henry **Horne** of Watertown, Aug. 31, 1869; Mrs. Horne d. Sept. 4, 1890; no children.

FAMILY 102.

1122. **Lauriston[7] Stiles** [644] (Col. Theodore Lyman[6], Jonathan[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Mal-

den, Mass., March 21, 1820; m. (by Rev. H. Gray Leavitt) Jan. 2, 1842, Lucinda Maria Gilson, who was b. at Lynn, Mass., July 5, 1822. They res. at Peabody, Mass., where Mr. Stiles died Oct. 4, 1884.

Children:

1123. I. Maria Augusta[8], b. Oct. 27, 1842, at Malden, Mass.; d. at M. Aug. 28, 1843.

1124. II. George Watson[8], b. Feb. 8, 1844, at Danvers, Mass.; d. at D. Feb. 23, 1846.

1125. III. Melville Payson[8], b. April 27, 1846, in Malden; d. at M. May 26, 1847.

1126. IV. Laura Maria[8], b. Oct. 10, 1852, at Danvers; d. at D. of typhoid fever, Feb. 13, 1862.

Family 103.

1127. **Dr. Joseph Nathan[7] Stiles** [662] (Joseph[6], Nahum[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Norwich, Vt., Aug. 13, 1813; m. (1) July 26, 1835, Aurora Savage of Jericho, Vt., b. June 21, 1811 (dau. of Thomas Jr., and 3d wife Clarissa [Noble] Savage), who d. Jan. 29, 1859, æ. 47 years; m. (2) Mrs. Diantha L. (Howe) Durkee, widow of Wm. H. Durkee of Montpelier, Vt. Mrs. Stiles, who survives her husband, was living [1884] in Minneapolis, Minn., with a dau. by her 1st marriage; no issue by her 2d marriage.

Dr. Stiles grad. 1839, from Dartmouth Coll. Med. School. He practiced medicine at Strafford, Vt., for some years after his marriage. From S. he went to New York city, and was there engaged in the drug business at No. 51 6th ave., from 1852 to 1855, when he rem. to Windsor, Vt., and resumed practice, which he continued until 1872, when he opened the "Windsor Drug Store," taking as partner, his nephew, Norman D. Hazen of W. At the end of a year he bought out his partner and continued the business alone until his death, which occurred Aug. 31, 1875.

Dr. Stiles stood high in his profession. He was a member of the Vt. Med. Soc., and auditor of the same in 1872. He was also for a time president of the Connecticut River Valley Med. Assn. He was a prominent member of the Masonic order. [Most of the foregoing facts concerning Dr. Stiles were fur-

nished by his son, Charles L. Stiles, who records his filial tribute to his mother in these words: "She was the dearest of mothers."]

Children (by 1st marriage):

1128. I. George D.[8], was b. at Strafford, Vt., undoubtedly. He was clerk in the store of Solon F. Frary of South Strafford, Vt., for a number of years. Afterward was partner at Windsor, with Wallace A. King, in the photographic business under the firm name of "Stiles & King." He finally went west. He d. of sunstroke at Cincinnati, while on his order wagon; was unm.

1129. II. Henry G.[8], b. Feb. 27, 1842; m. Sue Ensworth. Family 153.

1130. III. Charles L.[8], b. So. Strafford, Vt., April 13, 1850. At the age of 18 he launched out in the railroad business, as a locomotive engineer, but soon quitting that, he became night clerk at the Bellows Falls office of the Vt. Central R. R., continuing in this position for 2 years; subsequently he was employed for a short time as ass't agent at the Fitchburg office of the Cheshire R. R. Afterward went to Indianapolis and worked 6 mos. for his brother, Henry G. Stiles (who was then agent of the Cin. & Indianapolis R. R.), where he was attacked with "chills and fever," and obliged to return to his father's at Windsor, Vt. As soon as he was sufficiently recovered, he once more entered the employ of the Vt. Central R. R., and was placed in the New London, Conn., office as waybilling clerk, and soon after became cashier, which position he held for nearly 7 years. In Nov., 1879, he was appointed agent at Monson, Mass., of the New London Northern R. R.; is also agent of the Adams Express Co., and manager of the Western Union Telegraph Co. He was m. May 20, 1874, at Charlestown, N. H., to Emma Jane, dau. of James M. Bowman of C.; no children.

FAMILY 104.

1131. **Maj. James Frank[7] Stiles** [674] (Joseph[6], Nahum[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. at Hartford, Vt., Aug. 19, 1821; m. Philena (b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 21, 1820), dau. of Mark and Clarissa (Partridge) Moore. During the late war he was a member with the title of Major, of the staff of Col. Nathan Lord of the 6th Regt. Vermont Vols. On his return from the war he was appointed Postmaster at Black River, Vt., which office he resigned and removed to Mass. In 1883 and later he was living at Lunenburg, Mass., where he was proprietor of "Whalom Park," a pleasant summer resort situated in Lunenburg. After an illness of several years he d. at Fitchburg, Dec. 19, 1885.

Children:

1132. I. Louisa Jane[8], b. Aug., 1840, at White River village, Vt.; m. Charles F. **Brown**, of Putney, Vt., Nov. 6, 1861.

1133. II. Everline T.[8], b. Jan. 11, 1843, at Quechee village, Vt.; m. Norman B. **Stone**, of Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 16, 1860.

1134. III. Clementina D.[8], b. Jan. 11, 1843, at Quechee village, Vt.; m. Feb. 8, 1861, H. C. **Kendall**, prof. of penmanship, Boston, Mass. Issue:

1135. i. Minnie Emilie[9], b. Feb. 26, 1863.

1136. IV. George Wm.[8], b. July 19, 1844, at Quechee, Vt.; d. at Windsor, Vt., Sept. 8, 1844.

1137. V. Mary A.[8], b. Mch. 26, 1846, at Windsor, Vt.; m. Hiram O. **Whitney**, of Springfield, Vt., Apr. 3, 1866.

1138. VI. George A.[8], b. Oct. 9, 1849, at Keene, N. H.; m. Dec. 20, 1874, Nettie E. Piper, of Fitchburg, Mass.; is a dentist at West Gardner, Mass. He has invented a wood screw on which, in 1884, he was granted a patent.

1139. VII. Ella Isadore[8], b. at Clinton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1852; m. at Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 27, 1877, Benjamin Snow **Vanderford** (b. at Fitchburg, Jan. 2,

1855), son of Frederick and Chloe (Carr) (Roby) Vanderford. Issue:

1140. i. Carl Frederick[9], b. at Fitchburg, Aug. 21, 1879.

1141. ii. Benjamin Ray[9], b. at Fitchburg, June 10, 1882.

1142. VIII. William F.[8], b. at Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 3, 1855; m. Lilla H. Webber, of Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 28, 1880.

1143. IX. Alice J.[8], b. at Woonsocket, Mch. 16, 1858; m. Frank P. **Vanderford,** of Fitchburg, Sept. 20, 1877. Mr. V. d. at F. May 7, 1879, æ. 27 yrs.

FAMILY 105.

1144. **Horace Tilden[7] Stiles** [675] (Joseph[6], Nahum[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. Sept. 14, 1823; m. Charlotte Vincent. In his boyhood he went with his brother Daniel to East Poultney, Vt., to learn the iron molder's trade. After having finished their trade they both settled at Waterford, N. Y., where Horace T. d. about 1880. (This acct. was given by Maj. J. Frank Stiles.)

Children:

1145. I. Frank E.[8], is a printer (1882) at Waterford, N. Y. (There may be other children.)

FAMILY 106.

1146. **John Standish[7] Stiles** [676] (Joseph[6], Nahum[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was b. May 14, 1825; m. Mrs. Emily Blossom; is a machinist; resided for many years at Windsor, Vt., but for several years past has been living at Worcester, Mass. John Standish Stiles invented a device for holding a napkin about the neck.

Children (all excepting the eldest b. at Windsor, Vt.):

1147. I. Wallace Cephas[8], b. in Cornish, N. H. Wallace C. Stiles has invented a machine for the manufacture of the new patent "link wire clothes line" which will give him prominence as an inventor and cash returns. One lot was recently

sent to Canada. He is now one of the fore most machinists of Worcester, Mass. (Vermont *Journal*, Sept. 9, 1889).

1148. II. Charley[8].
1149. III. Emma Jane[8].
1150. IV. Flora Etta[8].
1151. V. Carrie[8].
1152. VI. Eva[8]; d. in Windsor, Vt., æ. about 3 yrs.
1153. VII. Loomis[8], } twins; { d. at W., æ. about 1 yr.
1154. VIII. Lizzie[8], } { d. at W., æ. about 2 yrs.

Family 107.

1155. **Daniel[7] Stiles** [682] (Joseph[6], Nahum[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hartford, Vt., June 20, 1827; removed in 1844 to Troy, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Phebe A. Vincent (a sister of his brother Horace's wife), of Halfmoon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; is an iron molder by occupation; resided for many years at Waterford, N. Y.; at present (1884) living at Crescent, N. Y.

Children:

1156. I. Harriet Jane[8], b. July 13, 1848; m. Mr. **Flandru**; no children.
1157. II. Infant[8]; died soon.
1158. III. Infant[8]; died soon.
1159. IV. Lois A.[8], b. April 18, 1855; m. Mr. **Gedney**. Issue:
1160. i. Nellie M.[9]; æ. 9 years (1884).
1161. ii. Harry H.[9]; æ. 6 years (1884).
1162. V. Horace J.[8], b. about 1859.
1163. VI. Emmett H.[8], b. about 1864; m. and has a son named Orville[9].
1164. VII. Willard D.[8], b. about 1867.
1165. VIII. Vincent[8]. "Vincent Stiles, 8 years old, Ernest Page, 9, and Albert Page, 10, while playing on a raft in Cemetery pond, Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Saturday, fell in and were drowned" (Newspaper item June 2, 1878).

[We have been obliged, in arranging the children of this family, to use our own judgment, as in the record sent us their order was not indicated.]

FAMILY 108.

1166. **Henry Bowers[7] Stiles** [685] (Josiah D.[6], Nahum[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Townsend, Mass., June 28, 1816; m. (1) Betsey A. Smith (b. June 8, 1821), who died 1859; m. (2) Oct., 1860, Hattie L. Seaver. Mr. Stiles has long resided at Brookline, N. H., of which place he is now (1884) Postmaster. He has held the office of town clerk, and has been Representative to the General Court. An account of him in 1857 says he was a merchant at Brookline, and a Major in the 5th Regt. N. H. State Militia.

Children:

1167. I. Charles H.[8], b. Sept. 8, 1842. "At the age of 18(?) was mustered into service (Sept. 18, 1861) in the 4th Regt. N. H. Vols., Co. C, as a private; discharged May 3, 1862, after serving 7 mos. and 10 days" (*Sawtelle's Cent. Brookline, N. H.*, p. 39).

1168. II. Frederick M.[8], b. Nov. 2, 1843; died 1843.

1169. III. John A.[8], b. Jan. 25, 1845; res. at Townsend, Mass.; no family. "At the age of 18(?), mustered Aug. 20, 1862, in the 4th N. H. Regt., Co. C, as private, with bounty of $150; wounded with ball, Sept. 29, 1864, and discharged June 15, 1865, after serving 2 yrs. 9 mos. 25 days" (*Sawtelle's Cent. Brookline, N. H.*, p. 39).

1170. IV. George E.[8], b. Dec. 15, 1849.

1171. V. Francis H.[8], b. Jan. 2, 1851; d. 1852.

1172. VI. Frank H.[8], b. Aug. 8, 1855; d. 1857.

1173. VII. Ella A.[8], b. April 20, 1857; d. 1857.

FAMILY 109.

1174. **John H.[7] Stiles** [695] (Josiah D.[6], Nahum[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Townsend, Mass., April 14, 1822. At the age of 14 he went to Grafton, Mass., and was there married Nov. 30, 1848, to Julia E. Prentice, who was born at G., Jan. 15, 1822. They now reside (1885) at Sterling, Mass. Mr. Stiles is a bootmaker by occupation.

Children:

1175. I. Frank Howard[8], b. Oct. 9, 1850; d. Mch. 31, 1860.

1176. II. Susie Emma[8], b. Dec. 12, 1853; m. Dec. 16, 1880, John F. **Robinson**, mechanic, of North Grafton, Mass.

1177. III. Mary Louisa[8], b. Mch. 4, 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1863.

FAMILY 110.

1178. **Walter Lewis[7] Stiles** [698] (Lewis[6], Nahum[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Fitchburg, Mass., May 10, 1816; m. Sept. 7, 1836, Fanny Squires, of Milford, N. H., who d. at Manchester, N. H., July 30, 1878. He was a shoemaker by trade. He resided for some years at Amherst, N. H. He d. July 23, 1875, æ. 59 (acc. to *Amherst Records*).

(One account we have received, says that Walter L. Stiles was twice married; but if he was, the date of Mrs. Fanny [Squires] Stiles' death, as we have it, must be wrong. We have not been informed when Mr. Stiles' 2d marriage took place, nor of the name of the lady, but it is said he went to Pittsfield [N. H. ?] and married there, within a year, his 2d wife.)

Children (from *Amherst, N. H., Records*):

1179. I. Martha E.[8], b. 1849; m. Kent **Mason**, who died; she m. (2) Rev. Mr. **Clayton**, a Methodist minister; went to N. S.; no child.

"Aug. 1, 1875, Mrs. Kent Mason, of Manchester, N. H., under the auspices of the Good Templars, gave an excellent lecture on temperance, at the Cong. Church" (*Annals of Warren, Me.*, p. 477).

1180. II. Anne[8], b. 1852; m. —— **Collins**, in Manchester, N. H., who died; she, in 1884, was a dressmaker in Boston.

1181. III. Mary A.[8], b. 1857; unm.; went to N. S. with her sister, Mrs. Clayton, several years ago; had previously lived in Boston.

FAMILY 111.

1182. **Azro B.**[7] **Stiles** [716] (Levi[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Moretown, Vt., Aug. 4, 1812; m. (1) Hannah Woodbury; (2) Sarah Wells. He lived for some years in Quincy, Mass., and was, it is said, a Major of the ununiformed Mass. Militia. He was living at Chester, Vt., in 1861; after that at Weathersfield, Vt. He was a stonecutter by occupation. Mr. Stiles enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, in Co. K, 4th Regt. Vt. Vols; was soon promoted to corporal. On the 23d of June, 1864, he was captured by the rebels near Weldon R. R., Va., and placed in the stockade at Andersonville, Ga., where he died of starvation, Oct. 11, 1864. A memorandum kept by him during his imprisonment is now (1884) in possession of his son, Ambrose A. Stiles.

Children (by 1st marriage):

1183. I. Thomas H.[8], b. Aug. 14, 1837; m. Lydia Marden, Emma Perry, and Martha A. Wilson. Family 153.
1184. II. Angelo[8]; d. young.
1185. III. Ambrose A.[8], b. Jan. 30, 1842; m. Sarah Stiles. Family 154.
1186. IV. Hannah[8]; d. when about 5 yrs. of age.

Children (by 2d marriage):

1187. V. Fred.[8] } d. young.
1188. VI. Frank[8] }
1189. VII. Eugene[8].
1190. VIII. Willis H.[8]; d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 21, 1884, æ. 25.
1191. IX. Dau.[8]
1192. X. Elmer[8]; res. (1884) at Keene, N. H.

FAMILY 112.

1193. **Orrin**[7] **Stiles** [717] (Levi[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3]; Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Moretown, Vt., May 4, 1814, m. Tryphenia Holt, Sept. 11, 1836. Mr. Stiles served as a private in Co. G, 4th Regt. Vt. Vols., from Aug., 1861, to Feb., 1862; re-enlisted Jan., 1863, in Co. D, 2d Regt. Vt. Vol. Inf'y; served till the close of the war. He suffered a sun-

stroke while on the march, and was, in consequence, an invalid to the time of his death, which took place at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 21, 1880. He was a farmer and stone mason.

Children (1st five born at Moretown, Vt.):

1194. I. William A.[8], b. June 13, 1837; m. Eleanora Stowell. Family 155.

1195. II. Alma A.[8], b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Esq. **Sleeper** of Moretown, Vt. She d. Jan. 29, 1873, leaving 2 children.

1196. III. Lester K.[8], b. Sept. 1, 1842; m. Feb. 19, 1867, Katie Cunningham of Turin, N. Y.; no children. Mr. Stiles enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, in Co. C, 1st Regt. Vt. Cavalry; served as private 3 years; was taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863; exchanged on parole Dec. 28, 1863; discharged as serg't Oct. 20, 1864; res. (1884) at Keene, N. H.; is division master on the railroad.

1197. IV. Nancy A.[8], b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Feb. 2, 1870 Martin S. **Deeth** (b. Jan. 30, 1835) of Winchester, Mass.

1198. V. Sophronia A.[8], b. Feb. 1, 1847; m. L. F. **Willey** of Barre, Vt.

1199. VI. Mary L.[8], b. 1849; m. John **Wadleigh** of West Randolph, Vt.

1200. VII. Martha L.[8], b. Mch 29, 1852; m. A. **Turner** of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 7, 1873.

1201. VIII. James F.[8], b. July 8, 1854; m. Hattie F. Duval. Family 156.

Family 113.

1202. **Edmund K.[7] Stiles** [718] (Levi[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Moretown, Vt., July 12, 1819; m., 1848, in Pittsford, Vt., Susan E. Greenleaf of Pittsford. They res. at Lowell, Mass., during the year preceding their marriage, then returned to Pittsford and bought a small place on which they lived until his enlistment, Dec. 8, 1863 (mustered in Dec. 26), for 3 years in Co. C, 1st Regt. Vt. Vols. He was wounded at Cedar Creek and sent to Montpelier, Vt.,

remaining there until he was again fit for service. In the spring of 1865 was attacked with chronic diarrhœa and sent to Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C., where he died June 12, 1865. His widow died a few years afterward at Stockbridge, Vt., of cancer.

Children (record, such as it is, furnished by the Postmaster of Stockbridge, Vt.):

1203. I. Mary[8]; m. ——; living (1884) at Stockbridge, Vt.
1204. II. Mattie[8]; living (1884) at Stockbridge, Vt.
1205. III. Fremont[8] [may be the person alluded to in the following notice from a Vermont paper: "Fremont Stiles of Rutland, Vt., was m. Mch. 23, 1884, to Mary Garvin of Rutland Centre, Vt."]

Family 114.

1206. **Wyman D.[7] Stiles** [726] (Levi[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Moretown, Vt. Before he became of age he left home and went to New Bedford, Mass., and there shipped on board a whaling vessel. On arriving at California he was obliged to leave the vessel on account of ill-health. After a while he proceeded to the Sandwich Islands and settled at Waipio, Hamakua, Hawaii. Here he married a native woman, who bore him 4 children, all of whom with the mother died previous to 1866. He afterward married another Hawaiian woman named "Ha-Wa-He," by whom he had 3 sons and 2 daus. In July, 1872, Mr. Stiles very mysteriously disappeared, and it is believed he was lost in a quagmire. He left home on business in the morning, and as his way led for a long distance through the forest and over a rough road, it is supposed that he missed the way. Although the most diligent search was made, no trace of him nor of the horse he rode, was ever discovered.

His eldest son was given to the Bishop of the Island College and received a good education. He graduated not long since from the Hawaiian schools, and is now (1884) filling an important position, with a good salary. [The above history of Wyman D. Stiles and his family was gleaned from facts which were furnished by his sister, Mrs. Mary A. Cook of Springfield, Vt.]

FAMILY 115.

1207. **Charles A.**[7] **Stiles** [728] (Levi[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Moretown, Vt., June 3, 1833; m. 1855, Mary F. Jackson (b. at Moretown, June 11, 1840). They located at Pittsfield, Vt.; have since made several changes. Mr. Stiles' occupation is meat merchant and farmer; res. (1884) at Sutherland Falls, Vt.

Children (from *Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt.*):

1208. I. Erwin F.[8], b. Feb. 12, 1856.
1209. II. Ida J.[8], b. Dec. 12, 1859.
1210. III. Child[8]; not living.

FAMILY 116.

1211. **Frederick W.**[7] **Stiles** [730] (Danforth W.[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Middlesex, Vt., June 5, 1822; m. Dec., 1842, Lydia Ripley Kinson of Middlesex. They res. (1883) at West Salem, Wis.

Children:

1212. I. Salome Ann[8], born Apr. 11, 1843, at Middlesex, Vt.; m. William **Sickles** in 1866, and d. Dec., 1872.
1213. II. Jane C.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1847, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. at Fall River, Wis., Apr. 20, 1873, Henry W. **Green**, who was born at Milton Junction, Wis., May 15, 1849. Issue:
1214. i. Harry S.[9], b. Apr. 9, 1874.
1215. ii. May Z.[9], b. May 1, 1876.
1216. iii. Frederick H.[9], b. Feb. 14, 1878.

FAMILY 117.

1217. **George W.**[7] **Stiles** [760] (Reuben[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born June 19, 1829; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1853, Hannah Redfield, who d. May 29, 1877; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1880, Mrs. Katherine Blanchard. They res. at Columbus, Wis. Mr. Stiles is a farmer.

Children (by 1st marriage):

1218. I. Frank G.[8], b. July 10, 1855; m. Addie Stevens, July, 1878; res. Steele City, Neb.

1219. II. Clara M.[8], b. June 18, 1875.

FAMILY 118.

1220. **Charles D.[7] Stiles** [761] (Reuben[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born Aug. 19, 1834; m. Margaret Baker, Aug. 19, 1858; is a farmer, and res. at Columbus, Wis.

Children:

1221. I. Infant[8], b. and d. Sept. 3, 1862.

[George Grant Stiles, adopted son, b. Sept. 19, 1862; d. Feb. 3, 1867.]

1222. II. Minnie M.[8], b. June 14, 1871.

1223. III. Arlett A.[8], b. July 10, 1874.

FAMILY 119.

1224. **William H.[7] Stiles** [762] (Reuben[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born Nov. 19, 1836; m. Julia Moore, Mch. 7, 1861; is a farmer; res. at Columbus, Wis.

Children:

1225. I. Silas[8], b. Jan. 7, 1862.

1226. II. Lillian M.[8], b. Nov. 21, 1875.

FAMILY 120.

1227. **Larkin Packard[7] Stiles** [782] (Ludolphus[6], Dr. Levi[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 16, 1831; m. at Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1857, Mary A. Crandall. Mr. Stiles was a blacksmith, and also a farmer. He res. at Veteran from the time of his marriage until 1860, when he removed to Granville, Bradford Co., Pa. It is said that he held the offices of Town Clerk, Postmaster and Road Commissioner, but at

what place we are not informed. He d. of typhoid pneumonia at Birdsall, Allegany Co., N. Y., May 30, 1882. His widow is still (1886) living at B. with her son.

Children (from records furnished by Mrs. Mary A. [Crandall] Stiles):

1228. I. Wilson Ludolphus[8], b. at Veteran, N. Y., July 2, 1858; m. Elizabeth Eleanor Gillies. Family 157.

1229. II. Charles Adelbert[8], b. at V. Jan. 24, 1860; d. Aug. 22, 1870.

1230. III. Mary E. Freelove[8], b. June 19, 1863; d. July 22, 1863.

FAMILY 121.

1231. **James Franklin[7] Stiles** [817] (Nathan J.[6], Lincoln[5], Capt. Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 18, 1824; m. Ann Maria Works; Mr. Stiles is a merchant at Fitchburg, Mass. (1886).

Children:

1232. I. James Arthur[8], b. Sept. 1, 1855; grad. at Fitchburg High School in 1873, from Harvard Coll. 1877; m. in Claremont, N. H., June 9, 1887, Mary Lizzie, dau. of John T. and —— (Whitney) Emerson of Claremont; is practicing law successfully at Gardner, Mass.

1233. II. Walter Franklin[8], b. Aug. 7, 1857; is a director and large stockholder in the Eureka Spindle Company, recently formed at Fitchburg, Mass. "This spindle is for both cotton and wool, and is pronounced by good judges to be the coming spindle for cotton manufacturers."

FAMILY 122.

1234. **Maj. Frederick G.[7] Stiles** [826] (Charles[6], Jeremiah[5] Jr., Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Worcester, Mass., June 19, 1825; m. (1) June 14, 1848, Ann Louisa Croome, who d. Nov. 27, 1858; m. (2) at Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 23, 1859, Melinda Andrews; they res. at Worces-

ter; Major Stiles follows the occupation of ornamental painting in its various branches, although he inherits, in no small degree, the talent for portraiture, being a grandson of Jeremiah Stiles Jr., a well-known portrait painter of Worcester 60 to 70 years ago (1883).

At the breaking out of the Rebellion Mr. Stiles raised a company of volunteers, and was made Capt. of the same. On joining the Regt., he was promoted to Major in the 19th Army Corps, Department of the Gulf, and was afterward of the 22d Army Corps in Virginia. [This is Major Stiles' very modest account of himself. We think a third person would have made rather more of the matter.] Maj. Stiles says, "I have no wish to magnify what at the time I considered and still consider, simply duty." He has long been an earnest worker in the temperance cause. At the recent memorial services at Worcester, to the famous temperance lecturer John B. Gough, Major Stiles was chosen by the reformed men to make the address, which was a truly eloquent tribute to the great apostle of temperance.

Children (b. at Worcester, Mass.):

1235. I. Tristram F.[8], b. May 24, 1849; d. March 27, 1852.

1236. II. Frederick Walter[8], b. Sept. 15, 1854; m. Gertrude Holton. Family 158.

1237. III. Herbert Augustus[8], b. Nov. 17, 1858; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Silas and Jane (Lucas) Garfield (b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 26, 1857) of Worcester; he is an ornamental painter by occupation.

Family 123.

1238. **Lieut. John W.[7] Stiles** [829] (Charles[6], Jeremiah[5] Jr., Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 6, 1833; m. Lizzie Gardner, an actress and public singer, now dead.

Mr. Stiles is said to have considerable talent as an actor himself, especially in such characters as Uncle Tom in the play of "Uncle Tom's Cabin." He is by occupation a machinist and gas-fitter; res. at Philadelphia. "John W. Stiles, 2d Lieut. 34th Regt. Mass. Vol. Infy., from Aug. 1, 1861, to July 2, 1863; discharged."

Children (b. at Philadelphia, Pa.):

1239. I. John F.[8]
1240. II. Charles W.[8]

FAMILY 124.

1241. **Charles Augustus[7] Stiles** [830] Charles[6], Jeremiah[5] Jr., Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 10, 1835; m. Martha Johnston of Philadelphia, where the family now (1884) reside. Mr. Stiles is an ornamental painter by occupation.

Children (born in Philadelphia, Pa.):

1242. I. Charles F.[8]
1243. II. Mattie M.[8]
1244. III. Jerry F.[8]
1245. IV. Frank W.[8]
1246. V. Lydia J.[8]
1247. VI. Lucy[8].
1248. VII. Walter W.[8]

FAMILY 125.

1249. **Emery[7] Stiles** [846] (Henry[6], Jeremiah[5] Jr., Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 20, 1834; m. at Sutton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869, Mrs. Lousia L. Marsh, dau. of Peter and Sallie (Barber) Miett. They reside at Grafton, Mass.

Children:

1250. I. Abbie Louisa[8], b. July 30, 1873.
1251. II. Alice[8], b. Aug. 18, 1875; d. June 30, 1876.
1252. III. Agnes May[8], b. Oct. 14, 1878; d. March 28, 1883.
1253. IV. Gertrude Alice[8], b. Aug. 4, 1880.

FAMILY 126.

1254. **Francis[7] Stiles Jr.** [850] (Francis[6], Joseph[5], Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Charlestown, Mass., May 17, 1819; m. (1) March 31, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Young of Danielsonville, Conn.; (2) Caroline P. (dau. of

George) Hartwell of Oxford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1869. Mr. Stiles died at Rochdale, Mass., May 30, 1880. His widow resides (1886) at Rochdale.

Child (by 1st marriage):

1255. I. Francis[8] 3d, b. Feb. 19, 1847; m. Emma E. Lauloch. Family 159.

FAMILY 127.

1256. **Lammon Harkness[7] Stiles** [872] (Joseph Dutton[6], Joseph[5], Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., about 1823 (prob.); m. —— ———. He died about 1851, at the age of 30. His wife is also dead.

Children:

1257. I. Charlie[8].

1258. II. Susan[8]; m. Eli **Hart**, who was in the drug business with her brother Charlie at Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Hart was killed at the falling of a railroad bridge at Ashtabula, Ohio. Mrs. Hart was living in 1885 with her children at Chicago. Issue:

1259. i. Son[9].

1260. ii. Dau.[9]

FAMILY 128.

1261. **John Wm.[7] Stiles** [884] (Tench Coxe[6], Joseph[5], Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1828. He emigrated to Iowa some 30 years since, and settled at Decorah, the county town of Winnesheik Co., and there m. Feb., 1858, Sarah E. Fleming, who was born at Castleton, Vt., July, 1843; occupation, hotel-keeper and stock-breeder.

Children (ages returned April, 1885):

1262. I. Charles Frederick[8]; 24 yrs.

1263. II. Sarah Elizabeth[8]; 22 yrs.

1264. III. Hettie Maria[8]; 20 yrs.

1265. IV. Mamie Helen[8]; 15 yrs.

1266. V. Rose Ellen[8]; 13 yrs.

1267. VI. Grace Augusta[8]; 10 yrs.
1268. VII. John Coxe[8]; d. æ. 18 mos.
1269. VIII. Anna[8]; 5 yrs.
1270. IX. Hazel Honora[8].

FAMILY 129.

1271. **Edward Tench[7] Stiles** [887] (Tench Coxe[6], Joseph[5], Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born Aug. 1, 1833; married —— ——; res. (1885) at Wahpeton, Richland Co., Dakota Ter. He and his eldest son are farmers, and "doing well, except when their crops are injured by storms, which are liable to occur in that locality."

Children:

1272. I. Harry W.[8]; m. —— ——; has:
1273. i. Tench Coxe[9].
1274. II. Dwight A.[8]

FAMILY 130.

1275. **Albah Glazier[7] Stiles** [891] (Roswell[6], Capt. John[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Waterford, Vt., Oct. 28, 1828; married (1) Caroline (dau. of Daniel) Crocket of Searsport, Me., May 15, 1853. She died May 20 (or 22), 1868; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1868, Amelia (dau. of Ebenezer), Jennison, of Charlestown, Mass., who d. of pneumonia at Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1886; m. (3) Jan. 15, 1890, Mrs. Mary Hanchett. Mr. Stiles is a flour and grain dealer at Lowell, Mass.

Children (by 1st marriage):

1276. I. Helen Maria[8], b. Aug. 9, 1853; m. Frank **Kelly** of Lowell, Mass.; rem. to Omaha, Neb. She d. Dec. 28, 1874. Issue:
1277. i. Son[9].
1278. ii. Dau.[9]
1279. II. Carrie Marietta[8], b. Nov. 4, 1857; was formerly a school-teacher at Lowell, Mass.; m. 1888, Fred **Parker** of Lowell.
1280. III. Albah James[8], b. Aug. 7, 1859; d. Oct. 16, 1860.

1281. IV. George Francis[8], b. Aug. 19, 1863; was jailor's clerk and constable at Lowell, Mass., 1883; 1889, in hay and grain business.

1282. V. Andrew Grant[8], b. Aug. 4, 1865.

By 2nd marriage:

1283. VI. Alice Gertrude[8], b. Aug. 23, 1871.

1284. VII. Bertha Amelia[8], b. Aug. 15, 1873.

FAMILY 131.

1285. **Lewis[7] Stiles** [892] (Roswell[6], Capt. John[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Waterford, Vt., Aug. 11, 1831; m. Sarah (dau. of Foster) Avery of Londonderry, N. H., July, 1856; res. in Lowell, Mass.; was an engineer and machinist. Mr. Stiles was 1st Lieut. in Co. D, 6th Regt. Mass. Vols. during the War of the Rebellion. He was appointed Justice of the Peace by Gov. Gaston in 1875, and reappointed by Gov. Long in 1882; was elected to the Common Council of Lowell in 1875, and re-elected in 1876. He d. Oct. 19, 1888, of cancer of the stomach, at the Mass. General Hospital, where he had been taken for treatment.

Children:

1286. I. Emeline Louisa[8], b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1879, Arthur Henry **Cutter** of Andover, Mass.; res. at Lowell, Mass. Issue:

1287. i. Floy[9], b. June 8, 1880.

1288. ii. Lillie Stiles[9], b. Dec. 6, 1881.

FAMILY 132.

1289. **Perry Porter[7] Stiles** [900] (Roswell[6], Capt. John[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Waterford, Vt., Nov. 29, 1834; m. Harriet (dau. of Isaac) Page of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1856. Mr. Stiles is a member of the firm of Buttrick & Co., grocers, one of the oldest, if not the oldest firm in the city of Lowell. They have always enjoyed an enviable reputation as first-class grocers. The present proprietors (Messrs. Webber and Stiles) are widely and favorably known (Lowell paper).

Children:

1290. I. Edward Perry[8], b. Sept. 4, 1857; is a clerk for Buttrick & Co., Lowell, Mass.

1291. II. Frederick Roswell[8], b. Aug. 14, 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1863.

Family 133.

1292. **John[7] Stiles** [897] (Roswell[6], Capt. John[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Waterford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1841; m. May 1, 1869, Martha (dau. of Col. Josiah) Sawtelle of Lowell, Mass. Mr. Stiles died Apr. 16, 1875; Mrs. Stiles res. (1883) in Lowell.

Child:

1293. I. John[8], b. Jan. 27, 1871.

Family 134.

1294. **Julius Augustus[7] Stiles** [898] (Roswell[6], Capt. John[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Derby, Vt., Dec. 30, 1844; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Augusta (dau. of Benjamin E.) Davis of Carlisle, Mass. They res. at Lowell, Mass.; Mr. Stiles is a dealer in W. I. goods and groceries. He was a member of the Board of Aldermen in 1880, and Overseer of the Poor in 1881–82.

Children:

1295. I. Eda[8], b. Aug. 27, 1870.

1296. II. Willard[5], b. Oct. 30, 1875; d. Sept. 24, 1876.

Family 135.

1297. **George W.[7] Stiles** [900] (John W.[6], Capt. John[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Waterford, Vt., Oct. 23, 1829; m. Nov. 17, 1850, Parthenia Gaskill (b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt.). He res. on the same farm of 250 acres, in Waterford, where his grandfather, John Stiles, settled in 1802. A large pond on his place furnishes the water supply of the village of St. Johnsbury.

Children:

1298. I. Edna M.[8], b. Sept. 13, 1852; m. Aug. 17, 1872, Ellery P. **Potter** of St. Johnsbury East, Vt., where she died Dec. 14, 1878. In 1886 Mr. Potter lost the sight of his right eye. While building a fence, the *head of a spike he was driving* flew off and hit him in the right eye, destroying the sight. Issue:

1299. i. Annie May[9], b. May 10, 1876.

1300. II. Wallace G.[8], b. June 27, 1855; m. Minnie Harvey. Family 160.

FAMILY 136.

1301. **Lester Daniel[7] Stiles** [906] (Nahum[6] Jr., Nahum[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 7, 1832; m. Sept. 23, 1855, Abbie Marion, b. Apr. 26, 1832 (dau. of Gen. Stephen) Hawkins. Mr. Stiles is a merchant and farmer at St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.

Children:

1302. I. Lois[8], b. Jan. 20, 1863; m. Cortez J. **Berry**, Oct. 22, 1884. Had:

1303. i. Son[9], b. Sept. 5, 1886.

1304. ii. Dau.[9], b. Feb. 4, 1888.

1305. II. Abbie[8], b. Apr. 9, 1867; d. May 13, 1890.

FAMILY 137.

1306. **Joseph[7] Stiles** [936] (Stephen C.[6], Stephen[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Gray, Me., Aug. 1, 1823; m. Polly Adams of Richmond, Ill. He died Sept., 1868(?).

Children:

1307. I. John[8], b. 1862.

1308. II. Dau.[8], b. 1865.

FAMILY 138.

1309. **Elbridge M.**[7] **Stiles** [943] (Stephen C.[6], Stephen[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Gray, Me., Aug. 1, 1838; m. Nov., 1871, Lucy Dill of Gray (b. 1841). Mr. Stiles is a carpenter; res. at Portland, Me.

Children:

1310. I. Frank[8], b. June, 1872.
1311. II. Bell[8], b. July 3, 1874.
1312. III. Ida[8], b. Feb., 1876.
1313. IV. Anne[8], b. Apr., 1881.

FAMILY 139.

1314. **Cushman C.**[7] **Stiles** [947] (Jacob H.[6], Stephen[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Danville, Me., Sept. 15, 1839; m. (1) Lucy Gooding, Dec., 1868; m. (2) Sadie Marriner, of Buxton, Me.

Child (by 1st marriage):

1315. I. Ernest J.[8], b. Aug. 7, 1871.

Child (by 2d marriage):

1316. II. Frank C.[8]

FAMILY 140.

1317. **Stephen W.**[7] **Stiles** [948] (Jacob H.[6], Stephen[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Danville, Me., Aug. 19, 1841; m. Olive Doughty in the spring of 1872. During the War of the Rebellion Mr. Stiles served as private in Co. H, 17th Regt. Maine Vols.

Child:

1318. I. Arthur E.[8], b. Mch., 1875.

FAMILY 141.

1319. **Charles W.**[7] **Stiles** [953] (Jacob H.[6], Stephen[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Gray, Me., May 27, 1856; m. Apr., 1880, Hattie Frank, of Gray; res. at Gray.

Child:

1320. I. Susie M.[8], b. July, 1882.

FAMILY 142.

1321. **Philip**[7] **Stiles** [963] (David[6], Jeremiah[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), m. Addie Parker, of Berwick, Me. Mr. Stiles is an overseer (1884) in a cotton mill at Great Falls, N. H.

Children:

1322. I. Blanche[8]; 8 years old (1884).
1323. II. Sarah A.[8]; 4 years old (1884).

FAMILY 143.

1324. **Moores H.**[7] **Stiles** [970] (William H.[6], Jacob[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Stoneham, Me., Mch. 1, 1845; m. Dec. 14, 1876, Sarah Evans, of Ebensburg, Pa. He was formerly a cooper. Mr. Stiles took up his residence at Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa., in the early part of 1868. At that time many people from Maine and other States were taking advantage (on account of the cheapness of timber in that locality) of the opportunity to invest in and work the timber.

Mr. Stiles is at present (1885) employed as car inspector by the Alleghany Valley R. R. Co. He resides at Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., Pa.

Children:

1325. I. Kinsell L.[8], b. Oct. 18, 1877.
1326. II. Millie[8], b. June 23, 1879.
1327. III. Orpha[8], b. July 12, 1881; d. Sept. 1, 1883.
1328. IV. Martha A.[8], b. July 25, 1883.

FAMILY 144.

1329. **Rev. William Curtis**[7] **Stiles** [977] (William H.[6], Jacob[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Stoneham, Me., June 14, 1851; grad. at Tufts College, 18—; m. Mary A. A. Newcomb, of Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 15, 1876; after his graduation, Mr. Stiles was settled over a Universalist society at New Bedford, Mass.; but has since changed his religious belief, and in 1884 was pastor of a Cong. church at St. Louis, Mo.; afterward was settled at Pittsfield, N. H.; was living there in 1887–8; later at Norway Lake, Me.

Child:

1330. I. Meredith H.[8], b. May 16, 1880, at New Bedford, Mass.

FAMILY 145.

1331. **Elbridge[7] Stiles** [989] (Samuel[6], Jacob[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at East Stoneham, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 12, 1842. In 1857 removed with his parents to Pennsylvania. He graduated at Eastman's College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was at one time a clerk in a wholesale house in Philadelphia.

He married Maggie Fulmer, at Carroll township, Cambria Co., Pa., June 27, 1864, and about this time was for awhile employed as clerk in the store of A. A. Parker, at Ebensburg, Pa.

In 1862 he enlisted in the 133d Regt. Pa. Vols.; served 9 months as Corporal; was honorably discharged at the expiration of his term of service. He re-enlisted in Co. C, 209th Regt. Pa. Inf'y, as Color-Sergeant. His company was recruited at Ebensburg, Pa.; organized at Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1864; mustered into the U. S. service for one year; served until the close of the war. His regiment belonged to the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 3d Army Corps.

At the battle of Petersburg, April 2, 1865, he was run over and trampled upon, receiving injuries from which he never recovered — was in active service all the time.

After his return from the army he engaged in the cooper's trade at Ebensburg, but his health failing he tried farming for several years with his father, at Jackson, Pa. In 1873 he removed to Macon Co., Mo., where he continued farming, making a brave struggle to keep his family above want. In 1876 he removed to Shelby Co., Mo. (near Hager's Grove); but from this time until his death, which took place July 7, 1881, his broken health prevented his performing much active labor, and it was only through the liberality of friends that he and his family were kept from actual want.

He had applied for a pension years before, but the commissioner of pensions was so long in deciding that Mr. Stiles was a "deserving subject," that he never received any benefit from it. Since his death his widow has been allowed $8, and each

child under 16 years of age $2, per month. Mr. Stiles was an earnest Christian. In early life he became a member of the Meth. Epis. church. He was superintendent of the Sunday-school at Jackson, for some time. Through all his adversity he trusted in God, and died in the full assurance of hope of eternal life beyond the grave. His death took place at Hager's Grove, Mo., and there his family still reside (1884).

Children:

1332. I. Linford S.[8], b. Apr. 3, 1865, at Ebensburg, Pa.
1333. II. Harry L.[8], b. Sept. 26, 1866, at E.
1334. III. Albert K.[8], b. Apr. 24, 1870, at Jackson township, Pa.
1335. IV. Hugh S.[8], b. Feb. 3, 1872; at J.
1336. V. Calvin H.[8], b. Feb. 11, 1874, in Macon Co., Mo.
1337. VI. Ruby V.[8], b. Nov. 23, 1876, near Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., Mo.
1338. VII. Ernest[8], b. Sept. 30, 1878; d. Oct. 11, 1878, near H. G.
1339. VIII. Maggie[8], b. Dec. 6, 1879, at H. G.

FAMILY 146.

1340. **Wilson Daniel[7] Stiles** [995] (Samuel[6], Jacob[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at East Stoneham, Me., Nov. 1, 1849; m. (1) Eliza Simmons, at Jackson township, Pa., who died at J., Oct., 1873; m. (2) at Big Run (Pa. ?), Susanna Thompson. Occupation, miner.

Child (by 1st marriage):

1341. I. Raymond Oliver[8], b. Jan. 26, 1871, at Jackson, Pa.

Children (by 2d marriage):

1342. II. Nelson Oscar[8], b. Jan. 16, 1879.
1343. III. Jesse Arthur[8], b. June 6, 1880.
1344. IV. Viola May[8], b. June, 1883.

FAMILY 147.

1345. **Albert M.**[7] **Stiles** [1010] (Kimball H.[6], Jacob[5], Noah[4], Ephraim[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at or near Binghamton, N. Y., May 5, 1852; m. Aug. 11, 1875, at Bay City, Mich., by Rev. Mr. Grinnell, Emma Grinton of Lapeer, Mich., who was born at Lapeer, Dec. 2, 1856. They reside (1885) at Indianapolis, Ind. Mr. Stiles has his business headquarters at Columbus. [No State mentioned in the record.]

Children (born at Lapeer, Mich.):

1346. I. Grace[8], b. Jan. 26, 1876.
1347. II. Edith[8], b. July 25, 1878; d. at Lapeer, Aug. 20, 1879.

FAMILY 148.

1348. **Mark Saunders**[7] **Stiles Jr.** [1073] (Mark Saunders[6], Phineas[5], Timothy[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Jackson, Me., March 26, 1845; m. Lizzie J. Hanson, June 13, 1885. Mr. Stiles resides on the home farm at Jackson, of which he has oversight; also has an office as land surveyor at the neighboring town of Brooks, Me. He has filled the offices of clerk, treasurer, collector and supervisor of schools for his native town, and in 1883 was one of the selectmen. In 1886 he was elected commissioner for his district.

Children:

1349. I. Lulu May[8], b. May 4, 1886.
1349½. II. Robert Mark[8], b. Jan. 29, 1891.

FAMILY 149.

1350. **Lovell G.**[8] **Stiles** [1105] (Ebenezer[7] Jr., Rev. Peter[6], Jonathan[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Kirby, Vt., May 17, 1830; m. Aug. 8, 1857, Sarah Griswold (b. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1833); resides at Rutland, Vt.

Children:

1351. I. Edgar L.[9], b. June 27, 1852; m. Mary Stroub. Family 160.

1352. II. Charles E.[8], b. Sept. 5, 1859.
1353. III. Harry E.[9], b. Sept. 12, 1869.
1354. IV. Arvilla M.[9], b. April 11, 1872.

FAMILY 150.

1355. **Eugene Augustus[8] Stiles** [1115] (Isaac A.[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Malden, Mass., Jan. 15, 1851; m. July 20, 1882, Emma Louise Suckley of Mt. Vernon, N. Y. She was born at Mt. V., Dec. 12, 1864, of German descent. Mr. Stiles died of consumption, at Malden, April 1, 1885, "happy in anticipation of the life over the river."

Children:

1356. I. Lester Eugene[9], b. June 7, 1883; died of spinal meningitis, at Malden, April 21, 1885.
1357. II. Ethel Louise[9], b. Dec. 30, 1884; died at Malden, Sept. 6, 1885.

FAMILY 151.

1358. **William Lewis[8] Stiles Jr.** [1120] (William Lewis[7], Col. Theodore Lyman[6], Jonathan[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lynn, Mass., July 23, 1837; m. Mary Abby Glines of Dover, N. H., April 27, 1864; resides (1886) at Newton, Mass.

Children:

1359. I. Florence Mabel[9], born Nov. 18, 1869.
1360. II. Lucy Marion[9], born Jan. 28, 1872.
1361. III. Henrietta Lewis[9], born Sept. 3, 1875.

FAMILY 152.

1362. **Capt. Henry G.[8] Stiles** [1129] (Dr. Joseph N.[7], Joseph[6], Nahum[6], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at South Strafford, Vt., Feb. 27, 1842, his father being at that time a practicing physician at that place. When Henry was about 10 years old his parents rem. to New York city, remaining there until 1855, when they rem. to Windsor,

Vt. At W. Henry graduated at the High School, and afterward spent 2 years at the Academy at Meriden, N. H. In the winter of 1859–60, he taught a district school at Cornish, N. H., and at its close he commenced work at the Armory at Windsor, Vt., which was at that time manufacturing guns for the British Government. He continued at this business until Aug., 1862, when he enlisted for 3 years as a private in Co. H, 10th Vermont Vols. On the organization of the Company he was at once chosen 1st Sergt., and subsequently received other promotions, as follows:—

Sergt. Major, March 24, 1864; 2nd Lieut. Co. G, June 6, 1864; 1st Lieut. Co. E, Feb. 9, 1865; Capt. Co. E, May 11, 1865.

The Adjutant of the Regt. having been wounded the day the lines were broken before Petersburg, Va., Lieut. Stiles became acting Adjutant until he was promoted to Capt. On the 1st day of June, 1864, he was taken prisoner at Cold Harbor, Va. He was first carried to Libby Prison at Richmond, Va.; kept there until June 8, and then removed to Andersonville, Ga., arriving June 16. Here he remained until the following Sept., when he was temporarily removed to Savannah, while the new "prison pen" was being built at A. It was completed about the last of Oct., and he was then returned to Andersonville, and there kept until exchanged, Nov. 19, 1864. Capt. Stiles says of his condition when released from Andersonville, "I was much reduced in flesh from exposure and sickness; weighing but 87 lbs. four weeks after I was let out of prison." He never missed an engagement while with his Regt. He was mustered out of service June 29, 1865, at Burlington, Vt.

Capt. Stiles was appointed Asst. Doorkeeper of the House of Representatives at Montpelier, Vt., for the session of 1865, after that he was employed by the Vt. Central R. R. Co., at Bellows Falls until Feb., 1866, when he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, to engage in business for himself, but the venture proving a failure he again took to "railroading," this time with the O. & M. R. R., remaining until Sept., 1868, when he took the position of agent of the Cin., Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Co., at Indianapolis, which he still holds (Dec., 1884). Capt. Stiles m. Sept. 19, 1867, Susan A. (b. at Windsor, Vt., Oct. 31, 1843) (dau. of Thomas A. and Adeline) Ensworth, of Windsor, Vt.

Children :

1363. I. Henry Deming[9], b. at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 11, 1868; d. young.
1364. II. Winnifred Aurora[9], b. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 26, 1869.
1365. III. Jesse[9], b. at C., Jan. 13, 1871; d. young.
1366. IV. Frederick Herbert[9], b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 27, 1876; d. young.
1367. V. Mary Agnes[9], b. at I., Feb. 27, 1876; d. young.

FAMILY 153.

1368. **Thomas H.**[8] **Stiles** [1183] (Azro B.[7], Levi[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Quincy, Mass., Aug. 14, 1837; m. (1) at Portsmouth, N. H., Lydia Marden; m. (2) Emma Perry of Vt.; m. (3) Martha A. Wilson of Monson, Mass.; Mr. Stiles is a stone-cutter by trade; res. (1884) at Monson, Mass.

Child :

1369. I. Hattie L.[9], b. Dec. 8, 1880.

FAMILY 154.

1370. **Ambrose A.**[8] **Stiles** [1185] (Azro B.[7], Levi[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Quincy, Mass., Jan. 30, 1842; m. Sarah Stiles in 1865. He enlisted in the U. S. service from Chester, Vt., Aug. 29, 1861; was mustered into Co. K, 4th Regt. Vt. Inf'y, as private, at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 21, 1861; served 3 years; was in many hard battles; slightly wounded at Gettysburg, and narrowly escaped being captured June 23, 1864, when the greater portion of his Regiment were taken prisoners at the skirmish, near Weldon R. R., Va. (The father of Mr. Stiles, a member of the same Regiment, was among those who were captured. He afterward died of starvation at Andersonville.) A. A. Stiles was mustered out, as 2d Sergeant, at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept., 1864. For the past 16 years he has been employed in the locomotive department of the Cheshire R. R. Co., at Keene,

N. H., and for the last 2 years has been foreman of the machine shop connected with the above-mentioned department. He resides at Keene.

Children (born at Keene, N. H.):

1371. I. Walter H.[9], b. Jan. 30, 1867.
1372. II. Gertrude M.[9], b. Jan. 23, 1870.

FAMILY 155.

1373. **William A.[8] Stiles** [1194] (Orrin[7], Levi[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Moretown, Vt., June 13, 1837; m. Eleanora Stowell, of Moretown. He was a railroad division-master, and resided at Fitzwilliam, N. H. He died at F. Dec. (or Oct.) 28, 1883.

Child (*Fitzwilliam Records*):

1374. I. ——[9], b. July 12, 1878; d. before its father.

FAMILY 156.

1375. **James F.[8] Stiles** [1201] (Orrin[7], Levi[6], Peleg S.[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born July 8, 1854; m. Hattie Duval, of Keene, N. H.; res. (1884) at Fitzwilliam, N. H.; is a division master on the railroad.

Child:

1376. I. ——[9], b. Feb. 1, 1876.

FAMILY 157.

1377. **Willson Ludolphus[8] Stiles** [1228] (Larkin Packard[7], Ludolphus[6], Dr. Levi[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y., July 2, 1858; m. July 4, 1877, Elizabeth Eleanor Gillies. He is a farmer, and resides at Birdsall, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children:

1378. I. Charles Packard[9], b. June 15, 1879.
1379. II. Jennie May[9], b. Mch. 15, 1880.

FAMILY 158.

1380. **Frederick Walter**[8] **Stiles** [1236] (Major Frederick G.[7], Charles[6], Jeremiah[5] Jr., Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Harriet Gertrude (dau. of Rufus and Harriet [Snow] Holton [b. Oct. 15, 1854]). They reside at Worcester, Mass. Mr. Stiles follows the same business as his father and brother, and many others of their kindred, that of ornamental painting.

Child:

1381. I. Clifford Newman[9], b. Jan. 7, 1880; d. July 26, 1880.

FAMILY 159.

1382. **Francis**[8] **Stiles 3d.** [1255] (Francis[7] Jr., Francis[6], Joseph[5], Capt. Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 19, 1847; m. Emma E. Lauloch, of Belvidere, N. J., Dec. 16, 1875; res. (1884) at Riegelsville, Warren Co., N. J.; is a member of the firm of Taylor, Stiles & Co., manufacturers of planing and moulding machine knives, paper mill fly bars and bed-plates, etc., etc., at Riegelsville.

Children (all, excepting the 2d, born at Riegelsville, N. J.):

1383. I. Francis Augustus[9], b. Oct. 23, 1876.
1384. II. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 23, 1879.
1385. III. Charles Taylor[9], b. Apr. 17, 1881.
1386. IV. Sylvester Pierce[9], b. Sept. 25, 1884.

FAMILY 160.

1387. **Wallace G.**[8] **Stiles** [1300] (George W.[7], John W.[6], Capt. John[5], John[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born at Waterford, Vt., June 27, 1855; m. Apr., 1885, Minnie Harvey; res. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., where, for several years he has held the office of School Superintendent; he is, also, Justice of the Peace.

Children:

1388. I. Mary Edna[9], b. Jan. 21, 1887.

1389. II. Nellie Mabel[9], b. Sept 28, 1888.
1389½. III. Claude Maxwell[9], b. Dec. 13, 1890.

FAMILY 161.

1389. **Edgar L.[9] Stiles** [1351] (Lovell G.[8], Ebenezer J.[7], Rev. Peter[6], Jonathan[5], Lt. Levi[4], Jacob[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), was born June 27, 1852; m. June 1, 1878, Mary Stroub, who was born, 1859, in Germany.

Child:

1390. I. Lottie[10], b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mch. 11, 1879.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT STILES THE EMIGRANT IN THE LINE OF HIS SON SAMUEL.

FAMILY 2.

17. **Samuel[2] Stiles** [16] (Robert[1]), was born at Rowley village [afterward called Boxford], Mass., May 21, 1682; m. Elizabeth Cary, May 2, 1703* (*Boxford Records;* also, *Perley's Hist. of Boxford*, p. 28).

---

* Perley, in his History of Boxford, says that Elizabeth Cary, who m. Samuel Stiles, was probably the dau. of Arthur, who was living at Boxford, before 1677. Nothing is known of his previous history.

By his wife Sarah (from Ipswich) he had several children, of whom the following are on the Boxford Town Records: I. Dau., b. Jan., 1702–3; II. John, b. Oct., 1705; III. Keziah, b. Apr. 7, 17—; IV. Stephen, b. Oct. 6, 171–.

[If Elizabeth Cary was of this family, she must have been many years older than her brothers and sisters.

Elizabeth Cary was bapt. in the First Church of Boxford, *July* 19, 1703, over two months *after* the date of the m. of Samuel Stiles. Here is a discrepancy which we cannot explain, though it may be due to some mistake in copying.—M. S. P. G.]

"Goodwife Cary was baptized in the First Ch., Mch. 31, 1706. In 1691 the town voted not to tax him [Arthur Cary]. In 1703 his wife asked alms of the selectmen, who immediately warned her to depart out of the town to the place of her former residence [Ipswich], the selectmen not allowing her to reside in our town.

"Moses Taylor, the constable at the time, Oct. 22, 1703, warned her to leave the town, but it seems she still remained here for some years afterward; perhaps, Ipswich assisted her where she was. In the warrant she is called a 'poor body.'" It is said she was a widow in 1725 (*Perley's Hist. of Boxford, Mass.*).

After May 14, 1714, the date of the baptism of the 6th child of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cary) Stiles, Samuel Stiles does not appear to be again referred to in the Boxford Records — we, therefore, conclude that he as well as his brother, Robert Jr., must have joined the tide of emigrants from Massachusetts, who settled in Connecticut early in the last century.

The Land Records of Lebanon, Conn., show that *Robert* Stiles of Boxford, Mass., purchased land in Lebanon in 1718, and the Records at *Windham*, Conn., prove that Moses and Samuel Stiles — undoubtedly sons of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cary) Stiles, were — the one in 1730, and the other in 1739, owners of land in that place. There is also in Windham, the record of the marriage in 1735 of Samuel Stiles and Huldah Durkee [or Durgey], and the births of their 10 children, the record covering a period of more than 20 years. Isaac Stiles, another son of Samuel (we feel very sure), is also mentioned in the Windham Records, and, altogether, there is ample evidence that the descendants of Samuel Stiles had their headquarters at Windham for a number of years. He appears to have had a 2nd wife named Abigail Pendleton, and to have lived for a time in Rhode Island,* where his sons William, John and Israel may have been born. The time and place of his death are not known.

Children (dates of birth from *Boxford, Mass., Town Records*):

18. I. Moses[3], b. Feb. 10, 1704–5; bapt. May, 1705. Family 3.

---

* Ely (or Eli) Stiles of Wilton, N. Y., wrote Dr. H. R. Stiles, about 1857, that his (Eli's) ancestor married Abigail Pendleton; lived for a time in Rhode Island, and had 3 sons, viz.: (1) William, who died in Conn. during the Revolutionary War; (2) John (who was the grandfather of Eli Stiles, who furnished a record of John's descendants); (3) Israel.

We have long been convinced that the ancestor of Eli Stiles was Samuel[2] of Boxford, but, until within a very short time, it has not seemed possible that Samuel[2] could have been the father of William and Israel, mentioned by Eli. After much study of the subject, however, we have at last become satisfied that late in life Samuel married Abigail Pendleton, and by her had these 3 sons: William, John and Israel.—M. S. P. G., Lynn, Feb. 22, 1887.

Later Note.—We have learned from Mr. Chas. H. Pendleton of Westerly, R. I., that Caleb Pendleton of Stonington, Conn. (which town is situated next to Windham Co., Conn.), had a dau. named Abigail, born Dec. 9, 1717.

To be sure this Abigail was younger than the youngest child of Samuel[2] Stiles by Elizabeth Cary, but as it is our theory that he married the 2nd time late in life, we see no reason why he may not have married this dau. of Caleb Pendleton of Stonington.—M. S. P. G., Aug., 1887.

19. II. Tabitha[3], b. July 4, 1706; bapt. Aug., 1706.
20. III. Isaac[3], b. May 26, 1708; bapt. May 30, 1708; m. Mary Bradley. Family 4.
21. IV. Elizabeth[3], b. June 8, 1710; bapt. 1st Sabbath, July, 1710.
22. V. Samuel[3], b. Mch. 19, 1712; bapt. June 18, 1712; m. Huldah Durkee (or Durgey). Family 5.
23. VI. Robert[3], b. Apr. 6, 1714; bapt. May 14, 1714. "Robert Styles m. 1743, Hannah Bradley, who was b. 1718, in Tolland, Conn." [This item was found by Royal Paine Esq., in one of the Vols. of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., but which one we could not make out from his mem.—M. S. P. G.] Family 6.

Children of —— and Abigail (Pendelton) Stiles (from record of Eli Stiles):

24. VII. William[3], d. in Conn. during the Revolutionary War.
25. VIII. John[3]; m. Lucy Johnson. Family 7.
26. IX. Israel[3]; m. Anna Johnson or Johnston. Family 8.

Family 3.

27. **Moses[3] Stiles** [18] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1704–5; m. Phebe ——. [Our authority for giving Phebe as the name of Moses Stiles' wife, will be found in the account of Reuben Stiles of this family, see page 464.]

The following transcripts of deeds from the Land Records of Windham, Conn., were furnished by John D. Wheeler, Esq., Town Clerk of Willimantic (a district of Windham):

"Moses Stiles of Windham, County of Windham and Colony of Connecticut in New England, Deeded to John Ayers of Stonington for thirty-five pounds 'all that my farm lying and being in the township of Windham, and is the second hundred acre lot, &c.'

"'Sold all the above excepting twenty acres of the West End which I formerly sold to John Frame.'

Signed and sealed

In presence of MOSES STILES,
Solomon Huntington March 13, 1730.
Richard Abbe John Fitch, *Clerk.*"

"Moses Stiles of Windham &c. Deeded to John Frame and Elizabeth his wife" [these persons were undoubtedly John and Elizabeth (Stiles) Frame, the latter a cousin of Moses Stiles, who were married at Boxford, Mass., in 1717, and lived at B. for a few years afterward] "about twenty acres of land lying in the Township of Windham the Westerly End of that one hundred acre Lot that I bought of Caleb Badcock, deceased, bounded as follows by lands of Stephen Brown, Nathaniel Wales and Lt. Ripley.

MOSES STILES

Signed Sealed In presence of
SOLOMON HUNTINGTON
RICHARD ABBE.

Jan. 16, 1732
JOHN FITCH,
Clerk."

"John Ayer of Stonington in the County of New London in the Colony of [Connecticut] New England Quit Claimed to Moses Stiles all the land he purchased, about one hundred acres more or less — excepting the Twenty Acres sold to John Frame off the West End.

"These bounds are the same as in the Deed from Moses Stiles to John Ayer.

JOHN AYER

Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of
ISAAC PARKE
BENJA^MN BIDLAKE

Jan. 23, 1732
JOHN FITCH
Clerk."

"Moses Stiles of Windham

Quit Claimed to Benjamin Bidlake of the town County and Colony aforesaid, the second lot in the fifth of hundred lots in the last division &c.

MOSES STILES

Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of
EBENEZER GINNINGS
JONATHAN HUNTINGTON

January 25, 1732
JOHN FITCH
Clerk."

There is nothing that we can find to show when Moses Stiles came into possession of his land at Windham, but it is probable that he removed to Ashford, in the same county, after disposing

of it, for the Land Records of Ashford show that Moses Stiles had land deeded to him there, in 1735.

We conclude that he was living in 1767, as the record of a land transaction at Lyndborough, N. H., in 1767, mentions his son Moses as "Moses Stiles the younger," which would seem to indicate that Moses the *elder* was then living.

No record of his family has been discovered, but from information gathered from various sources we have constructed a record in accordance with the probabilities of the case, both as to the persons themselves and the order in which they should be placed.

Children (probably all born in Conn.):

28. I. Moses[4]* Jr., m. Sarah. Family 9.
29. II. John[4], b. about 1736; m. Susannah Chamberlain. Family 10.
30. III. Samuel[4]; in 1778 Samuel Stiles was collector of taxes at Bennington, N. H.
31. IV. Asahel[4]; m. Sarah Dutton. Family 11.
32. V. Reuben[4]. "Reuben Stiles, son of Moses Stiles and Pheoby, his wife, born June 13, 1749; died Sept. 7, 1773" (*Lyndeborough, N. H., Town Records*).

Farmers and Moore's Historical Colls. (vol. 1, p. 67) contains the following:

"Reuben Stiles was one of those killed Sept. 7, 1773, by the breaking of a beam, and falling of the frame of the second meeting-house in Wilton, N. H. The killed and wounded numbered 53; 2 died the next day."

---

* Before the publication of the first edition of "The Massachusetts Family of Stiles," the author of it (Dr. H. R. Stiles) received from Esq. David Stiles, of Temple, N. H., the following statement: "I had knowledge [Esq. S. was born in 1779, and doubtless knew what he was telling*] of 3 brothers who came from some part of Connecticut to Lyndeborough, N. H., namely: Moses, John and Samuel Stiles. Moses had Moses Jr., Aaron and Sarah." Fortunately Lyndeborough records give the births of the children of Moses Stiles Jr. and Sarah his wife, and among them are Sarah, Moses and Aaron. Thus we are enabled to identify the Moses who came with his brothers John and Samuel from Conn. as the Moses Jr. of the Lyndeborough Records. There can be no reasonable question in the matter. —M. S. P. G.

*Esq. S. had lived at some time in his life at Lyndeborough we believe.

A. B. Stiles of East Randolph, Vt., furnished (in 1857) the following additional particulars: "A Stiles was the first man killed. He jumped and struck the ground upon his feet, and was walking away unhurt, when a falling stick of timber struck him on the head and killed him instantly. There were several more killed and wounded, and crying for water, when my grandfather (John Stiles), running to a spring about 20 rods distant where there was a barrel filled with water, caught it up, carried it to the spot, and, having set it down, smote the head in with his fist. I mention this merely to show that the old Stileses were stout; but every generation grows weaker and wiser." [The above story was repeated by Mr. Stiles in 1887.]

It may seem too bad to spoil a good story, but we have it from another grandson of John Stiles, that John Stiles was *at home* in Lyndeborough at the time of the accident. "He had a presentiment," says Mr. Stiles, "that something had happened to his brother. He got up and opened the door about the time the horse (of the messenger who brought the news) stopped, and said: 'Is my brother dead?'"

33. VI. Aaron[4]. This name is given on the authority of Mr. Horace A. Stiles of Augusta, Wis., who includes Aaron in the list of brothers of John Stiles, his grandfather. We have found no account of him.

Remarks. — After long and patient investigation, we submit the foregoing arrangement of the family record of Moses[3] Stiles, feeling confident that it is correct in its most important features. As we have already said, we are not sure as to the order of births, but that is immaterial.

We found our greatest difficulty in endeavoring to harmonize conflicting statements; or, rather, to bring family tradition into agreement with public records and other authenticated facts. In a number of instances this proved impossible. For example: We are told by one gentleman that his grandfather, John Stiles, an early settler at Lyndeborough, N. H., who had

brothers named Moses, Samuel, Asahel, Aaron and Reuben (the latter killed at the Wilton disaster Sept. 7, 1773), was the son of *Aaron and Sarah (Cram) Stiles.* He says he has known this for a fact ever since he was a child, when he was a great deal with his grandfather. He is very positive in his assertions, and says he cannot be mistaken, although his grandfather died when he himself was about 9 years old. In vain we quote to him from public records that "Moses Stiles Jr." was of Lyndeborough in 1763; that "Moses Stiles the younger" was of the same place in 1767; that "Moses Stiles Jr." and Sarah, his wife, had Sarah, Moses and Aaron (and other younger children), as Esquire David Stiles stated that the Moses *he* knew of had; and finally, that Reuben, whose death occurred Sept. 7, 1773, was the son of Moses and Pheoby, his wife, if the record can be trusted. He refuses to yield the point, although his own statements relative to his grandfather's brother Moses prove very conclusively that he was really the Moses Jr. of the records.

Mr. ——— has evidently got facts and traditions confused in his recollections of his youthful days.

We think we could explain how it happens that he has fixed upon Aaron as the name of his great-grandfather Stiles, but this is hardly the place to do so. We must, therefore, leave the matter, hoping that he and those who, seeing with his eyes, share his belief, may yet accept our conclusions. — M. S. P. Guild.

Family 4.

34. **Isaac[3] Stiles** [20] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., May 26, 1708; bapt. May 30, 1708 (*Boxford Church and Town Records*); m. Mary Bradley,* April 17, 1751 (*Windham, Conn., Records*). In Miss Ellen D. Larned's "*History of Windham County, Conn.*" (vol. i, p. 552), there is an allusion to Isaac Stiles, as follows: "Jonathan Burnap, Isaac Stiles, Seth Meacham, and Jonathan Rogers, all of Windham, were also allowed to join Canada Society in 1753."

* George Bradley, whose mar. to Hannah Brown, May 7, 1717, is recorded at Tolland, Conn., had a dau. Mary, b. April 11, 1721. She, undoubtedly, was the same who mar. Isaac Stiles. She had a sister, Hannah, probably the same who mar. Isaac Stiles' bro. Robert. It will be seen that the two daus. of Isaac and Mary Stiles bear the names Mary and Hannah.

Children (from *Windham Records*):
35. I. Mary[4], b. June 9, 1752.
36. II. Hannah[4], b. Nov. 23, 1754.

FAMILY 5.

37. **Samuel[3] Stiles** [22] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Boxford, Mass., March 19, 1712; bapt. June 18, 1712 (*Boxford Church and Town Records*); m. Huldah Durgey,* Oct. 7, 1735 (*Windham, Conn., Records*).

---

*About 1857, Dr. H. R. Stiles was furnished by William Weaver Esq., of Willimantic, Conn., with a copy of the record of mar. of Samuel Stiles and Huldah *Durkee*, with the births of their children, from the records of Windham, Conn. In 1885, the author of this work received a copy of the same records from the town clerk of Willimantic, who spelled the name *Durgey*. There is no doubt that the name was the same as that now known as Durkee.

Copy of record sent by John D. Wheeler, town clerk of Willimantic, Conn., August 24, 1885:

"The marriage of Samuel Stiles with Huldah Durgey, his wife, was on October the 7th, A. D., 1735.

"Huldah Stiles, the daughter of Samuel Stiles, by Huldah, his wife, was born September 18th, 1738." [In the 1738, the birth of the daughter, there was some scratch or blur over the 8, but carried out 1738 in the record, undoubtedly a mistake.]

Samuel Stiles, the son of, etc. [the form of words is repeated in every instance, and may be omitted], was born November 6, 1738.

Mehetabel Stiles, b. Nov. 15, 1740.
Leah, b. Mch. 27, 1743.
Rachel, b. Apr. 5, 1745.
Isaac, b. Sept. 26, 1747.
Goold, b. Mch. 12, 1750.
Asa, b. Mch. 10, 1752.
William, b. July 31, 1755."
Lucy, b. Oct. 22, 1758.

Account by Seth Stiles of Willington, Conn., from The 1st Ed. Mass. Fam. of Stiles:

"*William Stiles* was born at Rehoboth, R. I.; rem. to Hampton, Conn., and there married *Rachel Dugay;* from thence he moved to Willington, Conn., where he died. His wife died at Wales, Vt., æ. 104 years.

"*Children:* Gould, Asaph, Huldah, Rachel, Mehitable, Isaac." On comparing this list of the children of *William* Stiles and *Rachel Dugay*, with the record of the children of *Samuel* Stiles and *Huldah Durgey*, in the Windham, Conn., Records (at Willimantic, Conn.), there can be no doubt that both refer to the same family. It is quite likely that Seth Stiles' account was, as Dr. Stiles suggested in his first edition of the Massachusetts Family of Stiles — "to some extent traditional;" and so, whenever any part of his account conflicts with the *records*, we must accept the latter, as being more authentic. We have means of knowing that Samuel Stiles' son *Gould* lived for years at *Wells*, Vt.; also, that he died there. In all probability his mother died at his house. At all events, we find no such place as *Wales* in Vermont.—M. S. P. G.

"Samuel Stiles of Windham, County of Windham, Colony of Connecticut in New England, Deeded to Thomas Stedman for the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds, a certain lot or parcel of land situated in Windham, being part of said lot now in —— lying on the west of the burnt Cedar Swamp, &c.

SAMUEL STILES.

Signed, Sealed and delivered
in presence of
PAUL ABBOT }
EBENEZER WARNER }
March 5th A. D. 1739.
BENJAMIN BIDLAKE *Justice of the Peace.*
JOHN FITCH *Clerk.*"

Samuel Stiles also deeded another portion of the Burnt Cedar Swamp to Thomas Stedman, for two hundred and fifty pounds, bounded by land of Ebenezer Martin, Ebenezer Wales, John Fitch, &c.

SAMUEL STILES [SEAL.]

S. S. in presence of
DAVID FISK JR. }
JONATHAN SPAULDING }
Jan. 18, 1744,
NATHANIEL HUNTINGTON *Justice of the Peace.*
Recd for Record *April* 13 1746.
Test. ELIJAH DYAR *T. Clerk.*"
—From the *Land Records of Windham, Conn.*

Children (the entire list of names and dates of births is copied from the records of Windham, Conn, but the additional facts excepting those found in the *Holt Genealogy*, were furnished for the first edition of "*The Massachusetts Family of Stiles*," by Seth Stiles of Willington, Conn. [see foot-note on p. 467 for account by Seth Stiles].):

38. I. Huldah[4], b. Sept. 18, 1736 [concerning this date the town clerk who furnished the transcript explains as follows: "In the '1738,' the date of birth of the daughter, there was some scratch or blur over the '8,' but carried out 1738 in the Record, undoubtedly a mistake." Mr. William

Weaver, who copied this record for Dr. H. R. Stiles, about 1857, evidently believed the date should be 1736, as this is given in *The 1st edition of the Massachusetts Family of Stiles.*

Huldah Stiles m. James, son of Paul and Mehitable (Chandler) **Holt** (b. at Hampton, Conn., May 21, 1750) Dec. 31, 1769; she d. July 12, 1799, and he m. (2) June 29, 1800, Chloe (dau. of Isaac) Stiles, a *niece* of his 1st wife, instead of her sister, as is stated on p. 39 of the *Holt Genealogy.* Mrs. Chloe (Stiles) Holt was living in 1863, at Bristol, Conn., a widow, Mr. H. having died at B., in 1826, æ. 76. Children (of James and Huldah [Stiles] Holt, born at Hampton, Conn.):

39. i. Lucy[5], b. Jan. 28, 1770.
40. ii. Huldah[5], b. Sept. 9, 1772; d. Sept. 28, 1775.
41. II. Samuel[4], b. Nov. 6, 1738.
42. III. Mehetabel[4], b. Nov. 15, 1740; m. David **Kendall** of Ashford, Conn.; 3 chil.
43. IV. Leah[4], b. Mch. 27, 1743.
44. V. Rachel[4], b. Apr. 5, 1745; m. James **Trowbridge** of Abington, Conn.; no issue. "James Trowbridge m. Nov. 26, 1801, as 3rd wife, Rachel Stiles. She d. Dec. 30, 1808, æ. 64. He d. Dec. 17, 1820, æ. 82. His house was situated on the dividing line between Ashford and Pomfret. His farm of 400 acres was partly in Ashford and partly in Pomfret" (*Trowbridge Genealogy*).
45. VI. Isaac[4], b. Mch. 12, 1750; m. Abigail Case. Family 12.
46. VII. Gould[4], b. Mch. 12, 1750; m. Delight Boughton, Delia Clarke and Anna ——. Family 13.
47. VIII. Asa[4], b. Mch. 10, 1752; d. at Willington, Conn.; unm.
48. IX. William[4], b. July 31, 1755; d. at Little Hoosic, N. Y.
49. X. Lucy[4], b. Oct. 22, 1758.

FAMILY 6.

50. **Robert[3] Stiles** [23] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Boxford, Mass., April 6, 1714; bapt. May 14, 1714 (*Boxford Records*); m. June 30, 1743,* Hannah (b. Dec. 8, 1719), dau. of George and Hannah (Brown) Bradley† (*Tolland, Conn., Records*).

Children‡ (from *Tolland, Conn., Records*):

51. I. Tabitha[4], b. July 13, 1745.
52. II. John[4], b. Sept. 15, 1749; m. Jemima Allis. Family 14.

FAMILY 7.

53. **John[3] Stiles** [25] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]).

It has been claimed by some of the descendants of John Stiles, that he was born in Rhode Island, which may be true, for his parents probably lived there for a time.

He married Lucy Johnson, perhaps in Conn. His grandson, Eli Stiles, of Wilton, N. Y., stated (in 1857) that John Stiles emigrated to N. Y. about the close of the Revolutionary War, but *French's Gazetteer* of N. Y., says "John Stiles settled in Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1775." William Stiles, of

---

* Exact copy of Tolland, Conn., Record:

"Robert Stiles [The author has several copies of this item and every one excepting this, has given 'Styles.'—M. S. P. G., July 27, 1888] & Hannah Bradley were married the 30th day of June A D. 1743

"Tabitha the Daughter of Robert Stiles was born July the 13th 1745

"John the Son of Robert Stiles and Hannah his wife was born September the 15th Day A. D. 1749."

† According to the town records of Tolland, Conn. [this item was obtained by Wm. H. Upton Esq., of Walla Walla, Wash.], George Bradley and Hannah Brown were married May 7, 1717. They had several children, including:

Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1719.
Mary, b. April 11, 1721.

The same records also have the marriage of Hannah Bradley to Robert Styles June 30, 1743. These latter persons were undoubtedly Robert[3] Stiles (Samuel[2], Robert[1]), and Hannah, dau. of George Bradley and Hannah Brown.

‡ The descendants of John Stiles state that he had a sister Deborah who married an Eaton, that John and Deborah were the only children of their parents. If this is true, Tabitha must have died young, or, may it not be possible that the sister's name was Tabitha instead of Deborah?

New York city, also a descendant, says that he has read that a Perry family was the first to preempt and settle in Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., then called Northumberland, and John Stiles was the second man to stop among the wild beasts and savages of that region.

He was killed by the fall of a tree, 1785.

Children (the order in which they are given is probably incorrect):

54. I. Reuben[4], b. Nov. 18, 1761; m. Mary Barber. Family 15.
55. II. John[4] Jr., b. 1770. [A nephew of John Stiles Jr. says he visited at the home of his cousin (a son of John Jr.) in Ill. in 1844, and there met his uncle John, and remembers hearing him say that he was 74 years old at that time, which showed that he was born in 1770. The nephew is positive too, that one or two sisters of John Jr. were older than himself.] He m. Phebe Norton. Family 16.
56. III. Joshua[4]; m. Sally Prosser, of Saratoga, N. Y.; moved to Canada. Had a large family.
57. IV. Polly[4]; m. William **Hunter.** Issue:
58. i. David[5].
59. ii. William[5].
60. iii. George[5] and others.
61. V. Hannah[4]; m. Isaac **Brewster.** Issue:
62. i. Alvah[5].
63. ii. Betsey[5] and others.
64. VI. Abigail; m. David **Riddell.** Issue:
65. i. William[5].
66. ii. George[5].
67. iii. John[5].
68. iv. Israel[5] and others.
69. VII. Sally[4]; m. James **Gambol.** Issue:
70. i. Hugh[5] and others.
71. VIII. Lucy[4]; m. William **Thomas.** Issue:
72. i. William[5].
73. ii. Salathiel[5].
74. iii. Betsey[5].
75. iv. Rebecca[5] and others.
76. IX. Peter[4], b. Apr. 7, 1785; m. Electa Chapin. Family 17.

FAMILY 8.

77. **Israel**[3] **Stiles** [26] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]); m. Anna Johnston (or Johnson). From the exceedingly meagre account furnished by his descendants we infer that he lived either in Washington or Warren Co., N. Y., and that he died in the vicinity of Lake George.

Children:

78. I. Israel[4] Jr.; m. ———. Family 18.
79. II. William[4].
80. III. Anna[4]; m. Nathan **Brown**. Issue:
81. i. Dau.[5]; m. —— **Downs**.
82. ii. Dau.[5]; m. D. B. **Ketchum**; res. (1886) Glens Falls, N. Y.
83. IV. Marvel[4]; m. Absalom **Perry** of Wilton, N. Y. Issue:
84. i. Eliza[5], b. Oct. 1, 1807, m. Peter[5] **Stiles** (Reuben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). (See Family 40.)

FAMILY 9.

85. **Moses**[4] **Stiles Jr.** [28] (Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), on the 28th of June, 1763, signed a petition for a charter for the town of Lyndeborough, N. H. (*N. H. Provincial and State Papers*, vol. 9, p. 541). Moses Stiles, the younger, of Lyndeborough, N. H., bought land in L. of John Kidder in 1767 (from Records of the Register of Deeds, Exeter, N. H.).

Moses Stiles, with others of Lyndeborough, petitioned Aug., 1786, for the appointment of Nehemiah Rand as magistrate (*N. H. Town Papers*, vol. xii, p. 524).

At the time Dr. H. R. Stiles was collecting the material for the 1st edition of the Mass. Family of Stiles, Esq. David Stiles of Temple (which joins Lyndeborough), N. H., wrote him that he "had knowledge that 3 brothers named Moses, John and Samuel Stiles from some part of Connecticut, came to Lyndeborough. Moses had Moses Jr., Aaron and Sarah." It is from the names of these children of Moses Stiles the settler, from Conn., that we are able to identify him with

the Moses Stiles Jr. of Lyndeborough, N. H., who had a wife named Sarah, and the following

Children (recorded at Lyndeborough, N. H.):

86. I. Sarah[5], b. Mch. 21, 1762.
87. II. Moses[5] (Jr.), b. June 6, 1765; m. Mary Holt. Family 19.
88. III. Aaron[5], b. Sept. 18, 1767; m. Abiah Slader. Family 20.
89. IV. Mary[5], b. June 14, 1770; d. Sept. 8, 1777.
90. V. Phebe[5], b. June 22, 1774; d. Sept. 5, 1777.
91. VI. Samuel[5], b. Sept. 15, 1776; d. Sept. 9, 1777.
92. VII. Samuel[5], b. Apr. 19, 1779; m. Betsey Cram at Tunbridge, Vt., it is said. He removed from Tunbridge to Warren, Vt., in 1827, where he had the year before leased a small farm of Theophilus Hanks. He d. at Warren at the age of 75 or thereabouts. His widow survived him several years. They never had any children, but adopted a boy who was known as William Stiles, and is said to have married a lady of Randolph, Vt. He is now (1883) dead, and his widow probably is living in Lowell, Mass.

Family 10.

93. **John[4] Stiles** [29] (Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in the State of Conn. about 1736.* He was one of the early settlers of Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Susannah Chamberlain when he was between 30 and 40 years of age. His wife was 12 years younger than himself. In 1753, John Stiles of Lyndeborough, N. H., signed a petition remonstrating against the division of the town (*N. H. Prov. Papers*, vol. xii, p. 313).

John Stiles died about 1820, æ. 84, either at Greenfield, N. H., or Winhall, Vt.

*Although the author considers that the ancestry of John Stiles is well established, it is only fair to state that some of his descendants—among them Mr. H. A. Stiles, of Augusta, Wis.—believe that the names of the parents of John Stiles were Aaron and Sarah (Cram) Stiles. Mr. H. A. Stiles says he has known this fact from childhood, and cannot be mistaken; but he gives no data to support his statement, while on the other hand, various public records furnish evidence that he *is* mistaken.—M. S. P. G.

Children (from *Lyndeborough Records*):

94. I. John[5], b. Oct. 22, 1778; d. Apr. 16, 1786.

95. II. Susannah[5], b. Oct. 4, 1780; d. May 12, 1786.

96. III. Mesech Weir[5], b. Jan. 20, 1783; m. Susanna Gowen. Family 21.

97. IV. Betty[5], b. Jan. 20, 1783; d. Feb. 10, 1783.

98. V. John[5], b. May 17, 1786; m. Hannah Gowen. Family 22.

Children (from other sources):

99. VI. Susannah[5], b. May 2, 1787; m. Oct. 4, 1814, Jesse **Cudworth**, at Winhall, Vt. He was b. June 9, 1786; d. Apr., 1877. He was a farmer, shoemaker, tanner and currier; res. at Greenfield, N. H. (formerly a part of Lyndeborough). Mrs. Susannah (Stiles) Cudworth d. Aug., 1860. Issue:

100. i. Horace[6]; res. (1883) in Greeenfield, N. H., is a farmer; was formerly a storekeeper; has been a justice of the peace; m. ——. Issue: (1) Frank Holt[7] (Cudworth); blacksmith at Francistown, N. H.; (2) Mary Adelaide[7] (Cudworth); m. —— **Bradford**, an engineer; res. Greenfield, N. H.; (3) ——[7]; dec'd; (4) ——[7]; dec'd.

101. ii. Elizabeth[6], b. June 2, 1818; m. (1) Edward **Leathers**, a carpenter, of Peterboro, N. H.; (2) Feb. 24, 1864, Harrison **Lakin**, farmer; res. (1883) at Greenfield, N. H. Issue (by 1st marriage): (1) Albert Nathan[7] (Leathers); m. Susan Mansfield, of Lynnfield, Mass., an overseer in the Wakefield Rattan Works, at Wakefield, Mass.; (2) Edward Newton[7] (Leathers); res. Cleveland, Ohio; (3) ——[7]; dec'd.

102. iii. Susan Chamberlain[6]; m. 1846, Nahum[6] **Stiles** (Jacob[5], Timothy[4], Ezra[3], Timothy[2], Robert[1]), she died at Methuen, Mass., less than 2 years after her marriage, at the age of 28, leaving an infant daughter, Minelia Boyden[7] (Stiles), who was adopted by Mrs. Hannah B. (Cudworth) Day (a sister of the deceased mother), taking the

name of Day; she m. Wm. Henry **Woodbridge** of Maine; res. (1883) at Stockton, Cal. Children: (a) ——[8]; dec'd; (b) Ethel Lillian[8] (Woodbridge).

103. iv. John Riley[6]; m. his cousin, Nancy Bradford Stiles, of Tunbridge, Vt. He served in the Union army during the whole four years of the War of the Rebellion; res. Chelsea, Mass. Issue: (1) Riley Fitzroy[7] (Cudworth); (2) Alonzo De Forester[7] (Cudworth); (3) Jesse[7] (Cudworth).

104. v. Minelia Holt[6]; m. Isaac **Duncklee**; farmer, of Lyndeborough, N. H. Issue: (1) Clintie Minerva[7]; a school-teacher; 3 others, dec'd.

105. vi. Hannah Boyden[6]; m. Oct. 19, 1844, John **Day**; res. (1883) at Wakefield, Mass.; no issue. Mrs. Day adopted the infant daughter of her sister, Mrs. Susan C. Stiles, after the latter's death. (See 102.)

106. VII. Asahel[5], b. Nov. 23, 1789; m. Nancy Bradford. Family 23.

107. VIII. Moses[5]; m. ——; d. in Boston, about 1830; was a carpenter by trade; no issue.

108. IX. David[5]; d. aged about 22 years.

109. X. Betsey[5].

Family 11.

110. **Asahel[4] Stiles** [31] (Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was probably born in some part of the State of Connecticut; m. Sarah Dutton. He was one of the early settlers of Lyndeborough, N. H., from whence he rem. about 1787 to Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he and his wife both died.

"Asahel Stiles of Lyndeborough, N. H., was one of the company raised for service in Canada, out of Col. Daniel Moore's Regiment, and was mustered in and paid by Moses Kelly, July 22, 1776" (*N. H. State Papers*, vol. ii, p. 720).

Asahel and Joshua Stiles, inhabitants of Lyndeborough, signed a petition Dec. 7, 1784 (*N. H. State Papers*, vol. xii, p. 575).

Children (from *Lyndeborough Records*, excepting youngest):

111. I. Daniel[5], b. Oct. 21, 1768; m. Lois Moss (or Morse?). Family 24.

112. II. Esther[5], b. Aug. 25, 1770; d. Mch. 27, 1785.

113. III. Sarah[5], b. Mch. 17, 1773; m. Tim. **Serl** in Steuben Co., N. Y. They rem. to Bath, Ohio, where she died. From Bath the family afterward went to Shelby, Bureau Co., Ill. Mr. S. owned a farm, and had a blacksmith shop on his place. John Serl, grandson of Sarah (Stiles) Serl; m. Amanda ——, his cousin, who was also a grandchild of Sarah (Stiles) Serl. Mrs. Amanda Serl died Feb., 1888. Issue:

114. i. David[6]; m. Olive Tracy in Steuben Co., N. Y. Both are buried at Shelby, Ill.

115. ii. John[6]; m. Eliza Recter. Both buried at Shelby, Ill.

116. iii. Brown[6]; m. Barbara Hosier, who is still living (1887). He is buried at Shelby, Ill.

117. iv. Tim.[5]; m. Betsey Hosier, who lived to be 90 yrs. old. Both are buried at Shelby, Ill.

118. v. Job[6]; m. Betsey Maxon, who is living (1887) at Decatur, Ill. He is buried at Shelby, Ill.

119. vi. Sarah[6].

120. vii. Polly[6].

121. viii. Betsey[6].

122. ix. Amanda[6].

123. x. Delina[6].

124. xi. Naomi[6].

125. IV. Hannah[5], b. Feb. 27, 1775; m. John **Wyman**, in Steuben Co., N. Y. They removed to Athens Co., Ohio, where both died. Mr. Wyman owned a farm and a little mill in early days. Issue:

126. i. Marcus[6].

127. ii. John[6].

128. iii. Daniel[6].

129. iv. Arthur[6].

130. v. Levi[6]; living (1887) in Ohio.

131. vi. Sylvia[6].

132. vii. Lucy[6].
133. viii. Lydia[6].
134. ix. Louisa[6].
135. x. ———[6].
136. V. Rhoda[5], b. Sept. 8, 1778; m. Uriah **Martin**, in Steuben Co., N. Y. Mr. M. died in Bath, Ohio, and the family afterward removed to Miami, Logan Co., Ohio, where Mrs. Martin died.* Issue (10 children in all):
137. i. Samuel[6].
138. ii. Asahel[6].
139. iii. Phebe[6].
140. iv. Henry[6].
141. v. Elijah[6].
142. vi. Stephen[6]; living in Ohio in 1887.
143. vii. Sarah[6].
144. viii. Indiana[6].
145. ix. George[6].
146. x. William[6].
147. VI. Reuben[5], b. Dec. 30, 1780; m. Phebe Dutton. Family 25.
148. VII. Asahel[5] Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1783; m. Urana Johnson. Family 26.
149. VIII. Esther[5], b. July 7, 1786; m. Joshua **Green**, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; afterward removed to Athens Co., Ohio, where she died. Issue:
150. i. Benjamin[6].
151. ii. Joshua[6].
152. iii. Sam.[6]
153. iv. Ivory[6]. (We are not sure about this name.)
154. v. Amy[6].
155. vi. Hannah[6].
156. vii. Prudy[6].
(There may have been another child.)
157. IX. Benjamin[5], b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., after 1787; m. Hannah Helmer. Family 27.

We are indebted for the record of the families of the children of Asahel[4] Stiles to the late Abram Stiles of Pendleton,

---

* Since the above was received we have been informed that Mrs. Rhoda Martin *died* at Pleasant township, but was *buried* at Miami.

Ore., a grandson of Asahel[4]. He wrote: "The posterity of Asahel Stiles were all farmers. They were what were called the 'second-class settlers' of a new country. Nearly every one of his children and grandchildren, and some of the younger generation, settled on a farm. Some who married into the family had trades, at which they worked, while at the same time they cared for their farms. Probably all of the older generation, at least, owned land."

Family 12.

158. **Isaac**[4] **Stiles** [45] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Windham, Conn., Sept. 26, 1747 (*Windham Records*); m. Abigail Case, Jan. 1, 1772. He lived at Willington, Conn.

Children:

159. I. Lucy[5], b. Nov. 22, 1775; m. Samuel **Eddy**.
160. II. Alice[5], b. Jan. 11, 1777; d. Nov. 13, 1851, æ. 77.
161. III. Joshua[5], b. Mch. 30, 1779; m. Charlotte Bronson. Family 28.
162. IV. Chloe[5], b. May 4, 1781; m. James **Holt** (as 2nd wife) of Hampton, Conn., she being, according to the records, a niece of Mr. Holt's 1st wife (see Fam. 5 of this line), and not her sister as stated in the Holt Geneal. Mrs. Chloe (Stiles) Holt was living in 1857 at Bristol, Conn., where Mr. James Holt d. in 1826, æ. 76.
163. V. Samuel[5], b. June 2, 1783; m. —— —— and Calista Heath. Family 29.
164. VI. Percis[5], b. June 7, 1785; was living at Wellington, Conn., in 1857; single.
165. VII. Seth[5], b. Sept. 29, 1787; m. Rachel Gaylord. Family 30.
166. VIII. Dinah[5], b. July 15, 1790; m. Elisha **Whiton**, Feb. 14, 1810.
167. IX. Abigail[5], b. Feb. 7, 1795; m. Zebediah **Marcy** Jr., Nov. 8, 1827.
168. X. Almira[5], b. Nov. 22, 1797; m. (1) Benjamin **James** of Ashford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1839, who d. 1847; m. (2) John **Ross** Esq., Apr., 1851.

FAMILY 13.

169. **Gould**[4] **Stiles** [46] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Mch. 12, 1750 (his birth is recorded at Windham, Conn.); m. (1) Delight Boughton, Feb. 7, 1770; (2) Delia Clarke of Ashford, Conn.; (3) Anna ——.

"Gould Stiles enlisted at Willington, Conn. for 6 mos., in June, 1776, with Capt. Parker in Col. Sage's Conn. Regt., going to N. Y. city, where landing from vessels July 8, 1776, and where remaining until the Americans commenced their retreat to White Plains, and after the battle at that place (Oct. 28, 1776) he was ordered to Crum Pond and discharged. In May, 1777, he was drafted for a tour of service at New London, in Capt. Amidon's Co., in Col. Chapman's Regt., as guard to the coast. In order that one-half of the Regt. might be dismissed, a ballot was had, and on the ballots were inscribed the words 'go' and 'stay' equally divided in number, and those drawing 'go' were discharged, of which Stiles was one to go, after an absence of one month" (*Pension Office Records*, Washington, D. C.).

He was living April, 1832, at Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt., as appears from his application for a pension, which seems to have been granted.

He died at Wells, Vt., and it is said that some years previous to his death, he weighed a little over 350 pounds (letter to the editor of the 1st edition of the Mass. Fam. of Stiles). Feb. 10, 1840 (or 1846), Gould Stiles Jr. was administrator on estate of Gould Stiles of Wells, Vt., which was valued at $257.48; total claims, $850.00; Bacchus Stiles claims $1.50 (*Prob. Rec.*, Rutland, Vt., vol. 18.)

The town clerk of Wells, Vt., furnished the following account: "The first record of any Stiles [in Wells] is of Gould Stiles, appearing as grantee in a deed of land bearing date of July 24, 1804, and by Phillip Allen, grantor of Middletown, Vt., reading thus: 'For the consideration of Two Thousand Dollars received to my full satisfaction, of Gould Stiles of Cambridge in the County of Washington State of New York, have given, granted &c &c certain lands situated in Wells.'"

"Jan. 25, 1806, Gould Stiles bought land again, his name appearing in the deed as Gould Stiles of Middletown in the County of Rutland State of Vermont."

"Oct 27, 1823, a deed, 'know all men by these presents, that I, Gould Stiles of Middletown, County of Rutland, State of Vermont, in consideration of love and good will, give to my son, Gould Stiles Jr. of Wells, County and State aforesaid, all my right title and interest to about 2 acres of land, by quit-claim deed in this town.' "

"Mch. 17, 1827, Gould Stiles 'for love and good will' to his son, Gould Jr., deeds a large land property, the son giving back a life lease of the same to his 'honoured father, and to his Anna, while she remained the widow of Gould Sr.,' for and during the end and term of their natural lives."

"Then follow numerous deeds and conveyances by each of the two Gould Stiles' from and to each other, and to and from others, showing them to have been quite deeply interested in land." * * * "Evidently Gould Stiles lived in this town after coming from Cambridge, N. Y., but later in Middletown; I have made inquiry of old people here who tell me that they well remember the Stiles family, and relatives by marriage and blood live here and in Poultney, and other towns of the county."

Children (from 1st edition of *The Mass. Fam. of Stiles*):

170. I. Ada[5], b. Jan. 25, 1771.
171. II. Leah[5], b. April 25, 1772.
172. III. Delight[5], b. Feb. 11, 1774.
173. IV. Rhoda[5], b. Oct. 6, 1775.
174. V. Huldah[5], b. Jan. 30, 1777.
175. VI. Susannah[5], b. March 16, 1779.
176. VII. Meribah[5], b. Sept. 6, 1782.
177. VIII. Gould[5] Jr., b. April 21, 1784; m. Alice Glass and Mrs. Laura (Haynes) Huntington. Family 31.
178. IX. Jerusha[5], b. Aug. 5, 1787.
179. X. Lydia[5], b. Aug. 24, 1790.

Family 14.

180. **John[4] Stiles** [52] (Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born 1749, Sept. 15, in Tolland, Conn. (*Tolland Records*); m. Aug. 8, 1784, at East Windsor, Conn., Jemima Allis* of Bolton,† Conn. (*East Windsor Records*). Jemima Stiles had

* Some of the descendants claim that the name was Ellis.
† Jemima Allis is said to have been a native of Ellington, Conn.

land laid out to her in Bolton by the proprietors, March 12, 1791, also Sept. 3, 1791. John and Jemima Stiles sold out their land in Bolton by three deeds all of one date, and dated April 17, 1800 (*Bolton Records*).

They removed to Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1808, in an "ox team."

John Stiles d. Sept. 25, 1836, aged 87 years; Mrs. Jemima (Allis) Stiles d. March 4, 1819, aged 66 years. Both are buried at Constableville, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children:

181. I. Jared[5], b. in Tolland, Conn., March 25, 1785; m. Lois Warriner. Family 32.
182. II. Solomon[5];* m. Anna Woodruff (or Woodworth ?). Family 33.
183. III. David Allis[5], b. April 19, 1792; m. Nancy Wood. Family 34.
184. IV. Timothy[5], b. April 15, 1795; m. Elizabeth Johnson. Family 35.

Family 15.

185. **Reuben[4] Stiles** [54] (John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Jan. 18, 1761 (where, has not been ascertained, but probably either in Conn. or R. I.); m. April 6, 1788, Mary Barber of Wilton, N. Y., res. at Wilton, and d. there Aug. 12, 1840. Mrs. Mary (Barber) Stiles, d. June 22, 1847.

Children (record of births from Reuben Stiles' Family Bible):

186. I. Eli[5], b. Jan. 26, 1789; m. Acsah Phillips. Family 36.
187. II. Johnson[5], b. Sept. 16, 1790; m. ——. Family 37.
188. III. Reuben[5], b. June 16, 1792; m. —— and Amy Newland. Family 38.
189. IV. Isaac[5], b. Aug. 23, 1794; m. Laura Sherman. Family 39.
190. V. Angeline[5], b. June 12, 1798; d. in Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1866.
191. VI. Peter[5], b. March 1, 1801; m. Eliza Perry. Family 40.

* One authority gives the name of Solomon after David, but the most reliable mentions Solomon as the 2nd child.

192. VII. John[5], b. July 27, 1804; m. Phebe Shearer. Family 41.
193. VIII. David B.[5], b. Oct. 12, 1806; m. Celestia Sherman. Family 42.
194. IX. Henry[5], b. July 7, 1809; m. Alma Nash. Family 43.

Family 16.

195. **John[4] Stiles Jr.** [55] (John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]); m. Phebe Norton of Saratoga, N. Y. Soon after 1800 he rem. to Western N. Y., in company with his brother Peter; in 1822 settled in Kentucky, where he and his wife were living in 1844, at which time their nephew, John W. Stiles, visited them there, as he says.

Children:

196. I. Alvah[5]; m. Hannah Brown. Family 44.
197. II. Charles[5].
198. III. Lester[5]; m. Miss Basinger.
199. IV. John[5]; was living (1885) at Russellville, Lawrence Co., Ill.
200. V. Silas[5]; m. Betsey Cox.
201. VI. Luther[5]; m. Miss Basinger.
202. VII. Peter[5]; m. Miss Bennett.
203. VIII. Asahel[5]; m. Mary Sackrider.
204. IX. Electa[5]; m. Eager **Bennett**.

Family 17.

205. **Peter[4] Stiles** [76] (John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Apr. 7, 1785; m. Jan. 20, 1808, Electa, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Sybil (Joslin) Chapin (b. Jan. 12, 1788). Soon after 1800, he and his brother John removed to "The Genesee Country" (now Livingston Co.), N. Y. In 1835 he went to Michigan, and located near what is now the city of Flint, then an almost unbroken wilderness; afterward, again removed to Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., where he died Aug., 16, 1858. Mrs. Electa (Chapin) Stiles died Mch. 1, 1854.

Peter Stiles was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving under Gen. McClure.

Children (from records furnished by John W. Stiles):

206. Emeline[5], b. Oct. 20, 1808; m. Jefferson **Branch**, of Henrietta, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1834. She d. May 1887(?). Issue:

207. i. Edmond Willard[6], b. 1835; res. (1885) with his mother, at Grand Haven, Mich.; unm.

208. II. Volney[5], b. Apr. 16, 1811; m. Mary Page, and Rhoda Dayton. Family 45.

209. III. Sibyl[5], b. Dec. 9, 1814; m. John H. **Norton**, Dec. 24, 1834; res. at Livonia Station, N. Y. She d. July 12, 1882. Issue:

210. i. Isadora Louisa[6], b. 1839; m. Jerome **Butterfield**; res. (1885) at Rochester, N. Y., where Mr. B. is a depot agent.

211. IV. Samuel Chapin[5], b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. Phidelia Stone. Family 46.

212. V. John Willard[5], b. Feb. 10, 1822; m. Mrs. Phidelia (Stone) Stiles. Family 47.

213. VI. Reuben[5], b. July 28, 1825; m. Jane Hopson. Family 48.

214. VII. Lucy Lurainy[5], b. Mch. 23, 1828; m. Clinton B. **Norton**, Sept. 16, 1848. Mr. N. d. Dec. —, 1887. Issue:

215. i. Helena[6]; m. George **Abbot**, Sept. 20, 1871; no chil. She d. May, 1887.

216. ii. Emmaroy[6]; m. P. J. **Fisher**, Nov. 29, 1871. Child: Jessie[7] (Fisher).

Mr. John W. Stiles, in speaking of hereditary traits among the members of his father's family, says: "My eldest and youngest brothers were naturally ingenious mechanics; my other brother and youngest sister, the latter's daughter, Mrs. Fisher, and even my own daughter have literary gifts, while my next oldest sister is a great observer of etiquette, in contrast to my eldest sister and myself, who are rather regardless of style, and lacking in literary tastes; all, however, inherit a special regard for our moral reputation, probably from our maternal ancestors, the Chapins."

FAMILY 18.

217. **Israel[4] Stiles Jr.** [78] (Israel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born ; m.

Children:

218. I. Thomas L.[5] (M. D.), b. Oct. 19, 1824; m. Mary Hack and Mrs. Celia Lamphere. Family 49.

219. II. Margaret[5]; m. ; d. , leaving 3 daus.

FAMILY 19.

220. **Moses[5] Stiles Jr.** [87] (Moses[4] Jr., Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., June 6, 1765 (*Lyndeborough Town Records*). "Moses Stiles Jr., and Mary Holt, both of Lyndeborough, N. H., were married by Sewell Goodrich, minister of Lyndeborough, August 9, 1790" (*Lyndeborough Records*).

Children (this record was furnished by a descendant of Wm. Holt Stiles, the eldest son of Moses Jr., and Mary [Holt] Stiles):

221. I. William Holt[6], b. at Lyndeborough, N. H., Dec. 18, 1790; m. Lydia Story. Family 50.

222. II. Reuben[6]; is known to have lived at Winhall, Vt., and to have had a son named Reuben Ray. [A Reuben Stiles — perhaps this one — married Abigail Wyman, who was born at Woburn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1795 (see Richardson Memorial).]

223. III. Jeremiah[6]; m. Sibyl Philbrick. Family 51.

224. IV. Daniel[6].

225. V. Rhoda[6].

226. VI. Olive[6]. [It is said that 2 daus. mar. and went to the White Mountains to live; perhaps they were Rhoda and Olive.]

227. VII. Jane[6]; m. Isaac M. **Pike,** of Stratton, Vt.; she d. at Jamaica, Vt. Issue:

228. i. Henry[7]; res. (1883) at Jamaica, Vt.

229. VIII. Dau.[9].

FAMILY 20.

230. **Aaron[5] Stiles** [88] (Moses[4] Jr., Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., Sept. 18, 1767 (*Lyndeborough Records*); m. Abiah (dau. of ——— Slader [or Staton] and Sally Dustin, his wife, a descendant of Hannah Dustin, who was captured by the Indians at Haverhill).

[Mrs. Slader m. after the death of Mr. Slader, Moses Cooper, who died, when she m. as 3d wife, Joshua Stiles, of Lyndeborough, who had children by both his former marriages. Mrs. Cooper also had children by both of her former marriages. Thus were 4 "broods" (as the narrator expresses it) of children collected under the same roof, and to these, in time, another "brood" was added.]

Children (from a record furnished by Mrs. Elvira [Dutton] Stiles, of East Jaffrey, N. H.):

231. I. Sally Dustin[6]; m. as 2d wife, Henry **Moore**, of Warren, Vt.; she d. May 31, 1854. Issue:
232. i. Rebecca[7]; m. Chas. **Green**, of Warren, Vt.; res. (1883) at Canaan, Vt.
233. II. Peninah[6]; m. Silas **Farwell**, who d. Oct. 28, 1866; she d. Oct. 28, 1870. Issue:
234. i. Eugene[7].
235. ii. Laura[7]; living (1883).
236. iii. Lucius[7].
237. iv. Coburn[7].
238. v. Sally Helen[7].
239. vii. Infant[7].
240. III. Leonard[6], b. Oct. 20, 1806; m. Elvira Dutton. Family 52.
241. IV. Jesse[6]; "was a baker by trade," wrote his son (only one left) Maj. T. Stiles, Fowlerville, Mich.
242. V. Humphrey[6]; mason by trade.
243. VI. Aaron[6].
244. VII. John[6]; m. Esther Thompson. Family 53.

FAMILY 21.

245. **Mesech Weir[5] Stiles** [96] (John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., Jan. 20, 1783 (*Lynde-*

borough Records); m. Susannah Gowen, of Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1812; he died in Washington Co., N. Y., in 1843.

Children:

246. I. Royal M.[6]; b. in Winhall, Vt., 1819; m. Sally Ann Sherwood. Family 54.

FAMILY 22.

247. **John[5] Stiles Jr.** [98] (John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born May 17, 1786, at Lyndeborough, N. H. (*Lyndeborough Records*); m. Hannah Gowen (sister to his brother Mesech W.'s wife) in Wilmington, Mass., in 1806. One account says John Stiles died in Winhall, Vt., in 1845; another account says he d. at the Insane Asylum at Brattleboro, Vt.

Children (this record was furnished by H. A. Stiles, a son of John Jr.):

248. I. John L.[6], b. in [New] Hampshire in 1809; m. Esther Robbins, of Winhall, Vt., in 1833; he d. at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1869; had daughters but no sons.

249. II. Horace A.[6], b. in Winhall, Vt., June, 1811; m. Jane Ann Abeel. Family 55.

250. III. Phebe[6], b. in W., 1819; m. Philander **Fuller** of Jamaica, Vt., and died there 1883.

251. IV. Daniel G.[6], b. at W., in 1823; m. Mrs. Philetta Fuller. Family 56.

252. V. Hannah[6], b. at W.; m. Jacob **Gale** of W.; dec'd.

253. VI. Sallie[6], b. in W., 1824; m. Philando G. **Fish** of W., 1847; died 1855.

FAMILY 23.

254. **Asahel[5] Stiles** [106] (John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Greenfield, N. H. (formerly a part of Lyndeborough), Nov. 23, 1789. About 1809 he emigrated to Tunbridge, Vt., and on Nov. 12, 1812, was m. to Nancy Bradford of T. He died at Tunbridge, Sept. 29, 1834.

Children (from 1st edition "Mass. Family of Stiles"):

255. I. Clarissa Amelia[6], b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. Wm. **Fairfield** of Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1853.

256. II. Clarinda Mendon[6], b. Jan. 29, 1815; m. Joel F. **Saunders**, Oct. 3, 1836; had (1863) 7 chil.:

257. III. Asahel Bradford[6], b. May 24, 1817; m. Abigail L. Adams. Family 57.

258. IV. Nancy Bradford[6], b. May 24, 1817; m. John R. **Cudworth** (her cousin) of Woburn, Mass., Sept. 22, 1847; res. (1887) at Chelsea, Mass.; has had 4 chil. See Family 10.

259. V. David Lysander[6], b. Feb. 21, 1819; m. Augusta P. French. Family 58.

260. VI. John Milton[6], b. Jan. 13, 1821; m. Clementina M. Stafford. Family 59.

261. VII. William Lysander[6], b. Feb. 17, 1823, at Tunbridge, Vt.; m. Betsey A. Sargent. Family 60.

262. VIII. Baxter Bradford[6], b. June 26, 1825; m. Caroline J. Lane, Aug. 1, 1854; res. (1863) Chicago, Ill.

263. IX. Malvina French[6], b. Dec. 15, 1827; d. July 9, 1831.

264. X. Maynard French[6], b. Jan. 21, 1830; res. (1863) at Rocksylvania, Iowa; was then unm.

Family 24.

265. **Daniel[5] Stiles** [111] (Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Lyndeborough, N. H., Oct. 21, 1768; removed with his parents about 1787 to Steuben Co., N. Y. It is said that Daniel located in Cortland Co., N. Y., and there m. Lois Moss (or Morse). In 1829 he removed to Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.; from thence, in 1834, to Mich.; so says his nephew, Anson Stiles, of Troupsburg; but another nephew, Abram Stiles, of Pendleton, Ore., says he went to Ohio, and died at Pleasant township, Ohio, but was buried at Miami township, near his brother Asahel and sister Rhoda, at the age of about 75 years (about 1843).

Children (all lived to have families):

266. I. Marcus[6].

267. II. Artemisia[6].

268. III. John[6]; had Alonzo, Lorenzo and Amanzo.

269. IV. Asahel[6]; m. his cousin, Axey Stiles. Family 61.
270. V. Hannah[6].
271. VI. Lois[6].

Family 25.

272. **Reuben[5] Stiles** [147] (Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Lyndeborough, N. H., Dec. 30, 1780. About 1787 his parents removed to Steuben Co., N. Y., locating in Addison township, where they both died some years afterward. When Reuben Stiles became of age he returned to Lyndeborough, N. H., and there m., in 1804, his cousin, Phebe Dutton. After residing a short time in L., he returned with his wife and infant son to New York, and settled at Troupsburgh, Steuben Co., on a farm, which is now occupied by one of his sons. He died at Troupsburgh, Aug. 5, 1832.

The following is from the Pension Records at Washington, D. C.:

"Reuben Stiles volunteered at Troupsburgh in Aug., 1814, as Lt. in Capt. Martin's detached New York militia, in Lt.-Col. Hopkins' command under Gen. Porter, and discharged in Nov., 1814. He married at Lyndeborough, N. H., 1804, Phebe ——, and he died at Troupsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1832, of asthma, the result of cold received at Buffalo during the war. Phebe died Dec. 4 (this date should be Dec. 3), 1863," aged 77 years.

After the death of Mr. Stiles his widow married John **Coffin**, who died at Brookfield, Pa., Dec. 30, 1861 (*Pension Records*).

Children (from records furnished by Anson Stiles of Troupsburgh, N. Y.):

273. I. David[6], b. Sept. 19, 1804; m. Henrietta Strait. Family 62.
274. II. Alva[6], b. July 28, 1806; m. Edna Strait. Family 63.
275. III. Eber[6], b. Sept. 28, 1811; m. Letitia More and Mrs. Lydia E. Edwards. Family 64.
276. IV. Roxy[6], b. in Troupsburgh, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1814; m. John L. **Miller** (b. Sept. 1, 1807), Nov. 27, 1833. They are both living at T., on the same farm (now occupied by their son Reuben) on

which they first settled after their marriage. Mr. Miller d. Feb. 9, 1889. Issue:

277. i. Amanda[7], b. Dec. 12, 1835; d. of consumption, Sept. 8, 1855.

278. ii. Alexander[7], b. July 18, 1838. While in the service of our Government was shot and instantly killed at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Feb. 6, 1865.

279. iii. Reuben[7], b. Sept. 9, 1840; m. Eva Kinney of Annin Creek, McKean Co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1869. Issue: (1) Freddie[8] (Miller), b. Aug. 18, 1871; (2) Minnie[8] (Miller), b. Feb. 7, 1873; (3) Arthur[8] (Miller), b. Sept. 19, 1882.

280. iv. Wesley[7], b. Nov. 29, 1842. "While in our country's service was shot and instantly killed during the storming of Fort Harrison, Nov. 27, 1864."

281. V. Axey[6], b. in T., Feb. 28, 1816; m. in T., Sept. 1, 1833, Asahel **Stiles** (her cousin), son of Daniel Stiles. They soon after went to Oakland Co., Mich., from whence, about 1836, they removed to Miami Co., Ohio, where in July, 1838, after a short illness, Mr. Stiles died. About 1840, Mrs. Stiles returned to Troupsburgh, and married, the same year, Mr. Van Rensselaer **Crandall** of Jay, Elk Co., Pa., where they resided about 15 years. In 1855 they returned to Troupsburgh where Mr. C. died, Feb. 13, 1870. Children (by 1st marriage):

282. i. Alva[7] (Stiles), b. in Oakland Co., Mich., July 29, 1835; m. Sarah E. Wyatt.

283. ii. John[7] (Stiles), b. in Miami Co., Ohio, Feb. 28, 1838; m. Hannah Stiles.

[The families of Alva and John Stiles are traced in the line of their father Asahel Stiles. See Families 96 and 97.]

By 2d marriage:

284. iii. Rhoda[7] (Crandall), b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. June 20, 1875, Augustus **McFail** of West

Union, N. Y. Issue: (1) Willard J.[8] (McFail), b. Sept. 19, 1877; (2) Hermon C.[8] (McFail), b. May 19, 1880.

285. iv. Hiram[7] (Crandall), b. Jan. 20, 1850; unm.

286. VI. Dutton[6], b. in Troupsburgh, Apr. 5, 1818; m. Hannah Glissby (or Glassby). Family 65.

287. VII. William[6], b. May 24, 1820, at T.; m. Catherine Clark. Family 66.

288. VIII. Anson[6], b. in T., Feb. 26, 1822; m. Caroline R. Hayes in Troupsburgh, Feb. 14, 1850. They live on the farm adjoining the one on which Mr. Stiles' father first settled in Troupsburgh, and where they commenced housekeeping Mch. 18, 1850. They have no children.

To the enterprise and accommodating spirit of Mr. Stiles, we are indebted for the excellent record we have of his branch of the family.

289. IX. Lovisa[6], b. July 29, 1829; m. Isaac **Clark** of Brookfield, Pa., Feb. 16, 1851. She d. in Troupsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1882. No children.

Besides the above children of Reuben and Phebe Stiles there were 3 or 4 others who died young.

Family 26.

290. **Asahel[5] Stiles Jr.** [148] (Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Lyndeborough, N. H., Oct. 20, 1783; m. Urana Johnson. They lived in Troupsburgh, Steubeu Co., N. Y., until the fall of 1814, when they rem. to Bath township, Ohio. He d. in Miami, Ohio, and is buried in the same graveyard with his sister Rhoda and bro. Daniel; he was a farmer.

Children (first 2 b. in Troupsburgh, the rest in Ohio):

291. I. Abram[6], b. Jan. 1, 1806; m. Sarah Martin. Family 67.

292. II. Ezra[6], b. March 2, 1809; m. Tessy Cox. Family 68.

293. III. Anna[6].

Sarah Jane Tatin [adopted dau.].

294. IV. Asahel Johnson[6].

295. V. Edith[6].

296. VI. Uri[6].

One of the daus., else the adopted dau., m. a Stimpson.

FAMILY 27.

297. **Benjamin**[5] **Stiles** [157] (Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., about 1788, probably; m. Hannah Helmer; lived after his marriage in Bath, Greene Co., Ohio, and d. there. His wife and one son are buried with him at Bath. He was a farmer:

Children:

298. I. Cassie[6].
299. II. Rhoda[6].
300. III. Harriet[6].
301. IV. Harrison[6].
302. V. Andrew[6]; had 4 wives.
303. VI. Della[6].
304. VII. Polly[6]; d. æ. abt. 18 .
305. VIII. Benjamin[6].
306. IX. William[6].
307. X. Marion[6].

FAMILY 28.

308. **Joshua**[5] **Stiles** [161] (Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born March 30, 1779 (prob. at Willington, Conn.); m. Charlotte Bronson (b. Aug. 13, 1783) of Vernon, Conn. After the birth of their oldest child, they rem. to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., where they res. during the remainder of their lives. Mr. Stiles was a farmer. At the funeral of Mrs. Charlotte Stiles, who d. Sept. 23, 1837, a sermon was preached from Rev. 16: 15, "Blessed is he that watcheth and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame." Joshua Stiles d. Feb. 4, 1864, aged 85 years. Before his death he requested that the hymn, "Rock of ages cleft for me," might be sung at his funeral.

Children (all excepting the eldest, born at Hartford, N. Y.):

309. I. Augustus[6], b. July 7, 1803; m. Nancy Maria Austin. Family 69.
310. II. Isaac[6], b. April 20, 1805; d. 1813.
311. III. Abigail[6], b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. John **Gilman**; d. Jan. 24, 1879, æ. 72 years(?); "She was a very devout Christian woman; no children."

312. IV. William[6], b. Feb. 2, 1808; m. Betsey Eldredge. Family 70.

313. V. Lucy Eddy[6], b. June 16, 1809; m. Sept. 28, 1831, Harper R. **Walworth**, who was born at Hoosick, N. Y., and died at the same place, Feb. 4, 1865. During their married life the Walworths resided on a portion of the Walworth homestead. Mrs. Lucy Walworth is now (1885) living with her son at North Bennington, Vt. Issue:

314. i. Charlotte M.[7], b. July 11, 1832; m. B. F. **Cowan**, Mch. 9, 1859; res. (1885) at Shushan, N. Y. Issue: (1) Frank Arthur[8] (Cowan), b. Apr. 20, 1860; d. Jan. 10, 1864; (2) Eva Mary[8] (Cowan), b. July 17, 1864; m. J. W. **Rice** of Cambridge, N. Y.; a printer; res. Cambridge. Child: (a) Geo. W.[9] (Rice), b. Mch. 13, 1885; (3) Walworth[8] (Cowan), b. Oct. 4, 1865; d. Mch. 18, 1866; (4) Georgie Burns[8] (Cowan), b. Apr. 3, 1867.

315. ii. Sarah A.[7], b. Sept. 13, 1833; m. Rev. H. B. **Thayer**, D. D., Apr. 11, 1855, who was born at Heath, Mass., July 13, 1829. They res. (1886) at Guthrie Centre, Iowa. Issue: (1) Edwin Haven[8] (Thayer), b. at Belfast, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1856; (2) Emma Susan[8] (Thayer), b. in Oakland, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1860; d. May 14, 1860; (3) David W.[8] (Thayer), b. at O., May 27, 1861; (4) Mabel Sarah[8] (Thayer), b. at Kankakee, Ill., Feb. 4, 1868.

316. iii. Harper R[7], Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1834; d. Mch. 20, 1836.

317. iv. Lucy J.[7], b. Nov. 29, 1835.

318. v. Catharine D.[7], b. Aug. 22, 1839; m. Walter G. **Stoddart**, Apr. 5, 1877; address (1885) 287 Adams street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

319. vi. George W.[7], b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. Edna S. Hakes, Dec. 25, 1867; res. (1885) at North Bennington, Vt. Child: (1) Alice M.[8] (Walworth), b. Oct. 1, 1881.

320. vii. Charles E.[7], b. June 8, 1853; m. Georgia A. McKinnon, May 31, 1877.
321. VI. Almira[6], b. Aug. 25, 1813.
322. VII. Samuel[6], b. June 22, 1815; m. Mary Underhill. Family 71.
323. VIII. Lydia Ann[6], b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. (1) Barton **Cole**, who d. Nov. 17, 1852; m. (2) Lansing **Hills**, who d. Jan. 30, 1885. Mrs. Hills resided for upwards of 30 years at Cohoes, Albany Co., N. Y., and is much beloved and respected. She has no children.
324. IX. Juliette B.[6], b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Mr. **Haynes**. She is now (1885) a widow and res. in Delaware; 2 children; 1 dec'd.
325. X. Hosea[6], b. Sept. 22, 1821; d. in New York of consumption. He was connected with the steamboat business. He is said to have been of a kind and jovial disposition.
326. XI. Joshua[6] Jr., b. July 20, 1824; m. Eliza Cowan. Family 72.

Family 29.

327. **Samuel[5] Stiles** [163] (Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born (at Willington, Conn., probably) June 2, 1783; m. (1) —— ——; (2) Calista Heath, Oct. 2, 1825.

Children (by 1st marriage):

328. I. Sally[6]; m. Eli C. **Beatty**, May 18, 1841.
329. II. Catharine W.[6]; m. John H. **Holmes**.
330. III. Faith[6]; m. Robert H. **Beatty**, May 9, 1844.
331. IV. Samuel[6].

By 2nd marriage:

332. V. Sophronia[6]; m. Philo **Wright**.

Family 30.

333. **Seth[5] Stiles** [165] (Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born (at Willington, Conn., probably), Sept. 29, 1787; m. Rachel Gaylord of Bristol, Conn., Sept. 28, 1817. He lived at Willington, Conn.

Children:

334. I. Lucy Gaylord[6], b. Nov. 1, 1818.
335. II. Lydia Ann[6], b. Nov. 15, 1820; m. John B. **Wheeler.**
336. III. Esther Parker[6], b. Jan. 18, 1823; m. Ebenezer **Robbins.**
337. IV. Andrew[6], b. July 16, 1834; m. Susan Francis Clark. Family 73.

FAMILY 31.

338. **Gould[5] Stiles Jr.** [177] (Gould[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born (at Willington, Conn., probably) Apr. 21, 1784; m. (1) Alice (dau. of Rufus) Glass, who d. 1810; m. (2) wid. Laura (Haynes) Huntington, sister to Hezekiah Haynes, of Middletown, Vt.; resided at Wells, Rutland Co., Vt. His place was in the north part of the town. He died in 1867, æ. 83 years. During the summer of 1884 a son of his visited Wells and placed a stone at his father's grave. [The above account of Gould Stiles Jr., as well as the accompanying record, was furnished in 1884 by the town clerk of Wells, Vt.]

Children (by 1st marriage):

339. I. Andrew[6], b. previous to 1810; res. (1884) in Illinois.

By 2d marriage:

340. II. Bacchus R.[6]; m. Rhoda, dau. of Elijah Pray. He left town (Wells) in 1856; d. (abt. 1882 or 1883 prob.) in Kansas of a cancer.
341. III. Sanford[6]; went to Mich. and married.
342. IV. Alice[6]; m. Lorenzo D. **Pember**; she d. 1838. Issue:
343. i. Ira[7]; d. 1863, æ. 31.
344. V. Mariam[6]; m. as 2d wife Lorenzo D. **Pember**, moved to Mt. Tabor, Vt., where Mr. P. still resides, Mrs. Mariam P. having died.
345. VI. Jerusha[6]; m. Geo. W. **Brown**, of Middletown, Vt.; she died ——— ———. Child:
346. i. George W.[7] Jr.

JAMES STILES, Sr., Martinsburgh.

FAMILY 32.

347. **Jared**[5] **Stiles** [181] (John[4], Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Tolland, Conn., Mch. 25, 1785; m. Sept. 11, 1803, Lois Warriner (born Nov. 21, 1786), of Wilbraham, Mass.,* and went the same year to Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y. After residing there about 8 years, removed to Martinsburgh in the same county, settling on the farm now owned by his son Dwight.

Jared Stiles died Sept. 15, 1837. Mrs. Lois (Warriner) Stiles died Aug. 11, 1884.

Children:

348. I. Belinda[6], b. Nov. 28, 1809; m. Jason **Farr**; settled on a farm at E. Martinsburgh, N. Y.; had no children, but adopted *three;* she d. Mch. 20, 1875. After her death Mr. Farr went to Sioux City, where he d. in 1884.

349. II. Jared[6], b. Sept. 23, 1811; m. Fanny Mills. Family 74.

350. III. Alfred[6], b. Apr. 6, 1813; d. Aug. 30, 1815.

351. IV. Alfred[6], b. Apr. 5, 1815; m. Harriet Squires. Family 75.

352. V. Mary[6], b. July 20, 1817; d. Sept. 28, 1834.

353. VI. Anson[6], b. Mch. 23, 1820; d. May 2, 1820.

354. VII. Dwight[6], b. Apr. 22, 1825; m. Lucretia J. Stanton. Family 76.

FAMILY 33.

355. **Solomon**[5] **Stiles** [182] (John[4], Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), probably born between 1785 and 1790; m. Anna Woodruff (or Woodworth); rem. from West Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., to Michigan. Both died before 1842; so says one account; another says he is dead, and his widow married again.

Children:

356. I. Solomon[6]. [One account gives Davey as the name of the eldest child, and says he d. in Mich; unm.]

* Wilbraham, *Conn.*, was given in the record sent, but it was a mistake, undoubtedly, as there is no such town in Conn. that we can find.—AUTHOR.

357. II. Laura Ann[6], b. May 4, 1817, in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. (1) about 1835 or '6, —— **Hubbard**, who d. 1841 or '2; m. (2) Wm. C. **Hubbard** (bro. to her 1st husband) in Position, N. Y., Mch., 1850. She d. at Angola, Ind., Sept., 1881. Issue (by 1st marriage):

358. i. Bradley[7], b. at Toledo, O., 1840; wounded at Pittsburg Landing; d. of his wounds at Cincinnati, O.

By 2nd marriage:

359. ii. Augustus[7], b. Jan. 6, 1851; m. —— Labare; has: (1) Ella[8] (Hubbard); res. at Chicago, Ill.

360. iii. Jason Farr[7], b. Nov. 15, 1853; cooper; m. Julia Conklin; res. Toledo, O.; 5 chil.

361. iv. Mary[7], b. Sept. 23, 1856; m. —— **Slattery**, 1877. Issue: (1) Wert[8] (Slattery), b. 1878; (2) Minnie[8] (Slattery), b. 1880; (3) ———[8]. Mrs. S. is a widow; milliner at Pleasant Lake, Ind.

362. III. Mary[6].

363. IV. Stuart[6].

364. V. William[6].

Family 34.

365. **David Allis[5] Stiles** [183] (John[4], Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Bolton, Conn., April 19, 1792 (*Bolton Records*); m. Nancy, dau. of Joel and Mercy (Clark) Wood, July 5, 1819, at Constableville, Lewis Co., N. Y. She was b. at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 28, 1783.

Mr. Stiles aided to build the Rome and Turin turnpike, and owned the road when the plank road company was formed, and gave it to that company, also erected a steam sawmill to saw planks for the road, but died before it was completed.

He was also a large butter and cheese manufacturer. He was an early settler of Lewis county. It is related of Mrs. Stiles that she was working at the cheese when the clergyman came to perform the marriage ceremony, and Mr. Stiles was more than a mile away, logging and clearing upon a piece of

new land of about 20 acres, upon which to locate their new home.

Mr. David A. Stiles d. April 19, 1848, æ. 56 years. Mrs. Nancy (Wood) Stiles d. Apr. 24, 1863, æ. 80 years.

Children (b. at Constableville, N. Y.):

366. I. John C.[6], b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Sally Ann Miller. Family 77.

367. II. Bradford[6], b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. Susan A. Olney. Family 78.

FAMILY 35.

368. **Timothy[5] Stiles** [184] (John[4], Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Bolton, Conn., Apr. 15, 1795 (*Bolton Records*); m. at Stafford, Conn., May 15, 1814, Elizabeth (dau. of Dea. Timothy) Johnson, who was born at Middletown, Conn., May 25, 1789. He was a blacksmith and farmer most of his life, but for the last 16 years was U. S. mail contractor and carrier, in the performance of which duty it is estimated that during that period he traveled a distance equal to more than eight times around the globe. Every duty was faithfully performed. His last trip was made June 30, 1884, and he died Sept. 14 of the same year.

Children:

369. I. Eliza Ann[6], b. April 21, 1815; m. Sept. 21, 1834, Sylvester **Goodrich**, who was born in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., May 8, 1809, and died ——; she resided in Cleveland, Ohio, and died there Nov. 15, 1888. Issue:

370. i. George Elliott[7], b. July 7, 1835; died May 9, 1889; served 3 years in the army during the late war; was of the company detailed to do escort duty to the remains of President Lincoln from Washington to Springfield, Ill. He received a medal, by order of Congress, for the faithful performance of duty. Since the close of the war has served on police department in Cleveland, Ohio; also as detective in same department; is now (1886) agent of the

Humane Society at C. He is a member and officer in the M. E. church at Cleveland. He married Oct. 13, 1859, Rebecca, dau. of Wm. and Eleanor (Simmons) Colyer, b. in Irvinghoe, Buckinghamshire, England, Aug. 22, 1837; she died Sept. 11, 1885. Issue: (1) Mary Eleanor[8] (Goodrich) and (2) Myra Maria[8] (Goodrich), twins, b. July 28, 1861. Mary Eleanor m. Sept. 24, 1884, Gustav Adolph Sohl, a wholesale druggist, son of George and Anna Maria Sohl. He was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1837. Issue: (1) Walter Elliott[9] (Sohl), b. April 3, 1886; (2) Howard[9] (Sohl), b. March 8, 1888. Myra M.[8] Goodrich m. Harry **Dixon** (son of Edward and Rebecca), Sept. 24, 1884; he b. July 30, 1857, in Cleveland, Ohio. He is now (1886) clerk of the board of education at Cleveland. Children: (a) May Rebecca[9] (Dixon), b. in C., Oct. 4, 1885; (b) Elliott[9] (Dixon), b. Sept. 18, 1888; (3) George Wm.[8] (Goodrich), b. March 22, 1868; is a clerk and bookkeeper at Cleveland; (4) Nettie[8]; (5) Nellie[8] (Goodrich), twins, b. March 13, 1870; d. July following; (6) Mabel Gertrude[8] (Goodrich), b. March 16, 1878.

371. ii. William[7], b. in Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio, June 4, 1839. He was a mail contractor, and for years handled all the mail that arrived in or left Cleveland by rail, and was always true to his trust. He m. July 4, 1860, Angeline (dau. of Rufus) Carpenter, b. in Brunswick, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1841. He died Nov. 1, 1884. Issue (b. in Brunswick, Ohio): (1) Frank Siegel[8] (Goodrich), b. Oct. 2, 1862; m. June 6, 1889, Stella M. Bemus, dau. of Jotham Bemus of Bemus Point, Lake Chautauqua, N. Y.; she was b. Sept. 15, 1870;

is a mail messenger; (2) Edith Florence[8] (Goodrich), b. April 1, 1864; d. Feb. 1, 1880; (3) Helen Maude[8] (Goodrich), b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. Oct., 1885, Benjamin Wildman **Browne**, son of John and Rebecca Wildman Browne, b. in Ingleton, West Riding, Yorkshire, England, Dec. 2, 1863. He is a book-keeper and phonographer; (4) Clarke Norton[8] (Goodrich), b. Oct. 16, 1874. Issue: (1) Stuart Wildman[9] (Browne), b. Oct. 3, 1888.

372. iii. Mary Elizabeth Annette[7], b. in Brunswick, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1843; d. May 1, 1858; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

373. iv. Jane Belinda Ann[7], b. in Brunswick, Ohio, March 12, 1847; res. with her aunt, 314 St. Clair street, Cleveland, Ohio; unm.

374. II. Emeline[6], b. March 6, 1818; for years was engaged as a teacher, but for the last few years has found other employment; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

FAMILY 36.

375. **Eli[6] Stiles** [186] (Renben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1789; m. April 30, 1816, Acsah Phillips of Northumberland, N. Y. They resided in Wilton, and Mr. Stiles died there in 1883.

Children (this record is taken from the 1st edition of Mass. Stiles Fam.):

376. I. Henrietta[6], b. March 29, 1817; died Sept. 16, 1844.

377. II. Louise[6], b. Dec. 7, 1819; was living (1885) at Wilton, N. Y.

378. III. Ann Eliza[6], b. June 25, 1826.

379. IV. Northrop[6], b. Jan. 11, 1832; res. (1885) at Wilton, N. Y.

380. V. Harriet Olivia[6], b. Oct. 26, 1834; d. Oct. 17, 1854.

FAMILY 37.

381. **Johnson**[5] **Stiles** [187] (Reuben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1790.

Children:

382. I. Reuben[6].
383. II. Elias[6].
384. III. Philip[6].
385. IV. Adeline[6]; m. Nathan **Wheeler**; res. (1886) at Weymouth, Wayne Co., Ind.

FAMILY 38.

386. **Reuben**[5] **Stiles** [188] (Reuben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 11, 1792; m. (1) Amy M— (b. Dec. 1, 1801), who died Feb. 23, 1831; (2) Amy Newland (b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1805), Oct. 14, 1832.

In 1846 Mr. Stiles removed from Saratoga Co., N. Y., to Unadilla, Mich., where he bought 80 acres of land with a large barn and a log house. Twenty acres of his land had been cleared, 20 acres chopped over, and the remainder was timber and marsh. In the clearing, a few apple trees had been planted.

Mr. Stiles died Aug. 3, 1874, æ. 82 yrs. 1 mo. 2 days. Mrs. Amy (Newland) Stiles d. Jan. 8, 1875, æ. 69 yrs.; both are buried at Putnam, Livingston Co., Mich.

Children (by 1st marriage, born at Wilton, N. Y.):

387. I. Angeline[6], b. Oct. 3, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1821.
388. II. Adeline[6], b. Aug. 26, 1822; m. Absalom P. **Hughson**, Oct. 26, 1848. She d. Jan. 15, 1854, and is buried by her parents at Putnam, Mich.

By 2d marriage:

389. III. John A.[6], b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Mary J. Pangburn, Jan. 1, 1875; res. (1885) at Iosco, Livingston Co., Mich. When a child of 8 years, Mr. Stiles received an injury to one of his legs which made him a cripple for life. He resided at home with his parents until their death. In May, 1875, he sold the home farm, paid his sisters their share

of the property, and bought the place (40 acres) on which he now resides. He has no children.

390. IV. Mary E.[6], b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. William A. **Schoonover**, farmer, Mch. 13, 1859. They removed in 1865 to Idaner, Clay Co., Kans. No children.

391. V. Martha A.[6], b. Oct. 21, 1838; m. William **Wallace**, May 22, 1859. They lived on a farm in Unadilla, Mich., until 1879, when they removed to Idaner, Clay Co., Kans. Issue:

392. i. Frank[7]; about 18 years old (1885).

393. ii. Bert[7]; about 16 years old (1885).

FAMILY 39.

394. **Isaac**[5] **Stiles** [189] (Reuben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1794; m. Laura Sherman (b. Feb. 7, 1804) Jan. 6, 1820. They lived at Wilton. Mr. Stiles d. at W., Sept. 8, 1868. Mrs. Laura (Sherman) Stiles d. Oct. 5, 1884.

Children (all born in Wilton):

395. I. Mary Ann[6], b. Apr. 21, 1822; m. Fred. **Morehouse**.

396. II. Angeline[6], b. Apr. 11, 1824; m. Isaac **George**. Issue:

397. i. John[7].

398. ii. James[7].

399. III. James D.[6], b. July 11, 1826; m. Catharine Esmond. Family 79.

400. IV. Susan[6], b. May 21, 1828; d. Sept. 26, 1868; unm.

401. V. John H.[6], b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. Laura Scribner. Family 80.

402. VI. Ann Elizabeth[6], b. Mch. 21, 1834; m. Amasa C. **Kenyon** (b. Dec. 18, 1833), Sept. 24, 1856. Res. Fowlerville, Mich. Issue (born in Oakland Co., Mich.):

403. i. Susie Jane[7], b. Sept. 24, 1862.

404. ii. Laura Winnie[7], b. May 23, 1865.

405. iii. Jay A.[7], b. May 23, 1870.

406. iv. Ernest[7]; dec'd.

407. VII. William[6], b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Jane Carr. Family 81.

408. VIII. Lewis[6], b. Oct. 10, 1838; m. Elizabeth De Witt; res. Wilton, N. Y.
409. IX. Emeline[6], b. Sept. 3, 1843; m. John **Buchanan**. Issue:
410. i. Mary[7].
411. X. Delia M.[6], b. May 20, 1846; m. Jay **De Witt**. Issue:
412. i. George[7].

FAMILY 40.

413. **Peter[5] Stiles** [191] (Reuben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mch. 1, 1801; m. Feb. 20, 1830, Eliza, dau. of Absalom and Marvel (Stiles) dau. of Israel and Anna (Stiles) Perry of Wilton, N. Y. Eliza Perry was born Oct. 1, 1807, and died Sept. 26, 1868. Peter Stiles died at Wilton, July 27, 1873.

Children:

414. I. Amanda[6]; dec'd.
415. II. Oscar F.[6], b. abt. 1834; res. (1886) at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He taught school at S. for 7 years; was school commissioner for Saratoga county 6 years.
416. III. Harrison[6]; is in South America.
417. IV. Marvel[6]; not living.
418. V. Suzette[6]; m. —— **Willard**; res. (1886) in Kansas.
419. VI. Antoinette[6]; not living.
420. VII. Warren P.[6]; res. (1886) on the homestead, Wilton, N. Y.

FAMILY 41.

421. **John[5] Stiles** [192] (Reuben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 27, 1804; m. Phebe Shearer. In 1857, and afterward, John Stiles lived at Tippecanoe, Ind. He died Apr. 5, 1886, prob. at Lafayette, Ind.

Children:

422. I. Cynthia Jane[6]; m. James **Jones**; was living (June, 1886) at Brookston, Ind.

FAMILY 42.

423. **David B.**[5] **Stiles** [193] (Reuben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), waa born at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1806; m. Celestia Sherman (b. in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1809), Feb. 11, 1838. He was a farmer, and lived for some years at Wilton; rem. after 1850 to Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he died Apr. 30, 1873. His widow survives him (1886) at Smithville.

Children (all except the youngest born at Wilton, N. Y.):

424. I. Jared[6], b. Mch. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 24, 1855.
425. II. Henry B.[6], b. May 15, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1844.
426. III. Celia[6], b. Apr. 30, 1843; m. Mch. 5, 1870, Frederick **Brigham**; has 4 children.
427. IV. George C.[6], b. July 12, 1846; is a farmer; unm.
428. V. Charles R.[6], b. Aug. 19, 1848.
429. VI. Edgar E.[6], b. May 29, 1850; m. Sarah L. Wilcox. Family 82.
430. VII. Lena[6], b. Feb. 27, 1855, at Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.

FAMILY 43.

431. **Henry**[5] **Stiles** [194] (Reuben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 7, 1809; m. Alma Nash; lived at Unadilla, Mich.

Children:

432. I. Emily[6]; m. Joel **Harris**; has 4 chil.
433. II. Amelia[6]; m. John **Wallace**; res. Fowlerville, Mich. Issue:
434. i. James[7].
435. ii. Eddie[7] (or Edwin).
436. iii. Willard[7].
437. iv. Nora[7].
438. III. Augustus Henry[6]; m. Sarah Hayes; res. Lansing, Mich.
439. IV. Mary[6]; m. David **Harris**. Issue:
440. i. Ira[7].
441. ii. Catie[7].

FAMILY 44.

442. **Alvah**[5] **Stiles** [196] (John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at ——— ———; m. Hannah Brown in Kentucky. At the last accounts was living at Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., Ill.

Children:

443. I. Silas Jefferson[6]; has been County Clerk at Lawrenceville, Ill.
444. II. Margaret Ann[6].
445. III. Amanda Jane[6].
446. IV. Walter Scott[6].
447. V. Lucinda[6].
448. VI. Richard Luther[6].
449. VII. Lydia[6].

FAMILY 45.

450. **Volney**[5] **Stiles** [208] (Peter[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Howell, Mich., Apr. 16, 1811; m. (1) Mary Page, Dec. 18, 1834; (2) at Grand Blanc, Mich., Jan. 28, 1840, Rhoda (dau. of Thomas) Dayton of Landgate, Vt., where she was b. Dec. 2, 1805. They were residing, 1884, at Howell, Mich. Mr. Stiles died Apr. 4, 1890, from the effects of la grippe.

Child (by 1st marriage):

451. I. Caroline Electa[6], b. Dec. 25, 1835; m. Oliver **Bently** of Medina, Lenawee Co., Mich.

By 2nd marriage:

452. II. Thomas Peter[6], b. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Wealthy A. Whittemore. Family 83.
453. III. Mary S.[6], b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. Jno. D. **Light** in Munday, Mich., May, 1865; res. (1885) at Averill, Midland Co., Mich. Issue (all excepting youngest b. at Munday):
454. i. Ada L.[7], b. Apr. 1, 1866.
455. ii. Walter T.[7], b. Nov. 22, 1867.
456. iii. Rhoda W.[7], b. Aug. 7, 1869.
457. iv. Carrie E.[7], b. Apr. 17, 1871.
458. v. Nettie E.[7], b. Sept. 22, 1873, at Grand Blanc, Mich.

FAMILY 46.

459. **Samuel Chapin**[5] **Stiles** [211] (Peter[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Feb. 14, 1819; married Phidelia, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Kinney) Stone, Mch. 21, 1847. He died Feb. 14, 1854, and his widow married (2) his brother, John W. **Stiles**, and now resides at Fowlerville, Mich.

Children of Samuel and Phidelia (Stone) Stiles:

460. I. Leslie Jackson[6], b. Mch. 15, 1848; m. Florence Pratt. Family 83.
461. II. Elvin Ulysses[6], b. Aug. 27, 1849; m. Harriet Pray. Family 84.
462. III. Wilbert Chapin[6], b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. Luella Herbert. Family 86.

FAMILY 47.

463. **John Willard**[5] **Stiles** [212] (Peter[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Feb. 10, 1822; m. Mrs. Phidelia (Stone) Stiles (widow of his brother, Samuel C.), Jan. 26, 1855; resides (1885) at Fowlerville, Livingston Co., Mich.

Mr. Stiles is justice of the peace, notary public, and drain commissioner, in and for Livingston Co., Mich.

Children:

464. I. Luther Marzena[6], b. Feb. 1, 1856; m. Ardella Richmond. Family 87.
465. II. Rolla K.[6], b. Aug. 11, 1860; d. Jan. 12, 1861.
466. III. Volney R.[6], b. Sept. 3, 1865; in the employ of the Southern Pacific R. R. in Arizona, 1890.
467. IV. Sybil Louisa[6], b. Sept. 9, 1868.

FAMILY 48.

468. **Reuben**[5] **Stiles** [213] (Peter[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born July 28, 1825; married Jane Hopson of Castile, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1849. He was a joiner by trade; resided at Pike, N. Y. He died Aug. 5, 1860. Mrs. Jane (Hopson) Stiles died Feb., 1862.

Children:

469. I. Irving Marcellus[6], b. Oct. 29, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1877.

470. II. Alonzo Romeyn[6], b. Apr. 15, 1852; m. Miss Bullock. Family 88.

471. III. De Wilton Alburtis[6], b. Jan. 15, 1856; res. (1883) at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Family 49.

472. **Dr. Thomas L.[5] Stiles** [218] (Israel[4] Jr., Israel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1824; m. (1) Mary Hack of Johnsburgh, Warren Co., N. Y.; m. (2) Mrs. Celia (Lamphere) Goodfellow.

Dr. Stiles studied medicine with Dr. McNutt of Warrensburgh, Warren Co., N. Y., and Dr. Griswold of Pottsville, of the same county, and received his diploma from the Fulton and Montgomery Medical Association. He res. (1886) at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Child:

473. I. Almira C.[6]; m. Elliott **Noyes** of Warrensburgh, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1884.

Family 50.

474. **William Holt[6] Stiles** [221] (Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4] Jr., Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., Dec. 18, 1790; m. Lydia Story; rem. to Winhall, Vt., and d. there in 1870. Mrs. Stiles d. Jan., 1865.

Children:

475. I. Rhoda[7], b. at Winhall, Vt., Dec. 8, 1814; d. 1832.

476. II. Betsey C.[7], b. at W., Oct. 26, 1816; m. Adams **Chase**; res. in N. Y.

477. III. Orrin Parker[7], b. at W., Oct. 24, 1819; m. Jerusha Ann Wait and Mrs. Elizabeth A. Fish. Family 89.

478. IV. William Story[7], b. at Stratton, Vt., Oct. 22, 1821; res. (1886) at Winhall, Vt.

479. V. Jeremiah Urias[7], b. at Jamaica, Vt., Aug. 9, 1830; m. Malantha Elizabeth Moon. Family 90.

FAMILY 51.

480. **Jeremiah**[6] **Stiles** [223] (Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4] Jr., Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), probably was born at Greenfield, N. H., or Winhall, Vt. He m. (1) Sybil Ann Philbrick of Mass., who d. in 1829; m. (2) ——. In 1823, he rem. to Hendricks Co., Ind. [His relatives in New England, state that he went to Buffalo, N. Y., where all trace of him was lost.]

Two years after his arrival in Hendricks Co., Ind., he founded the town of Stilesville, which still bears his name. He d. in Savannah, Holt Co., Mo. (a small town near St. Joseph), and a few years later his 2nd wife was laid by his side.

Children (by 1st marriage):

481. I. Luke[7], b. April 2, 1817; a physician; res. (1858) Western, Mo.

482. II. Jerusha[7], b. July 19, 1818; m. Aug. 27, 1837, Jehu **Hadley**, a native of N. C. In 1858, Mr. H. was a wealthy farmer, his farm being then worth over $20,000; having taken the premium for several years at the Ind. State Fair. They res. (1884) at Danville, the county seat of Hendricks Co., Ind. Issue:

483. i. Nancy M.[8], b. Oct. 5, 1838; m. Wm. M. **Daggy**, Jan. 29, 1857.

484. ii. Mary T.[8], b. Jan. 2, 1840.

485. iii. Henry Clay[8], b. May 22, 1842.

486. iv. George H.[8], b. April 10, 1844; d. in the late War of the Rebellion.

487. v. Sybil Ann[8], b. May 14, 1846; d. 1870.

488. vi. Marcus L.[8], b. July 4, 1847; d. in the late war.

489. vii. Alice Edney[8], b. March 14, 1856.

490. viii. Infant[8]; d. soon.

491. ix. Laura E.[8]

492. x. John[8] } twins.

493. xi. Jerusha[8] }

494. III. Theodore B.[7], b. 1823; went west and d. in 1878, at Elks, Nevada, a village on the Union Pacific R. R.; unm.

495. IV. Sybil[7], b. Jan. 30, 1827; m. (1) John **Omelia**, Jan. 1, 1847; (2) Lewis P. **Whicher**; res. (1884) near Stilesville, Ind. Child (by 1st marriage):
496. i. Ann Eliza[8] (Omelia).

(By 2d marriage):

497. V. Lewis C.[7], b. at Stilesville, Ind. When he was 4 years old his parents removed to Savannah, Mo. His present (1884) address is St. Joseph, Mo., where he is employed as a salesman at the wholesale dry-goods establishment of R. A. McDonald & Co.

Family 52.

498. **Leonard[6] Stiles** [240] (Aaron[5], Moses[4] Jr., Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Oct. 20, 1806; m. in Greenfield, N. H., Nov. 18, 1828, Elvira (b. at Reading, Vt., April, 1811), dau. of Thomas and Polly (Rolfe) Dutton of Reading, Vt. He died at Peterboro, N. H., April 30, 1866. Mrs. Elvira (Dutton) Stiles was living (1884) at East Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

499. I. Leonard Freeman[7], b. April 24, 1830.
500. II. Caroline Elvira[7], b. Sept. 14, 1832; m. 1853, Daniel **Hills**. Issue:
501. i. Daniel Freeman[8], b. April 9, 1855.
502. ii. Caddie Maria[8], b. Feb. 21, 1860.
503. III. Adeliza[7], b. March 31, 1835; m. Thomas L. **Beckwith**; she died March 19, 1870. Issue:
504. i. Juliette[8], b. June 21, 1856.
505. ii. Thomas Franklin[8], b. Oct., 1864; d. Nov. 5, 1870.
506. iii. Elvira[8], b. 1869; d. Dec., 1869.
507. iv. Infant[8]; died in a few hours.
508. IV. Henry Franklin[7], b. March 3, 1837; d. Dec. 4, 1861; unm.
509. V. Julia Ann[7], b. April 29, 1839; d. Jan. 2, 1857.
510. VI. Mary Eleanor[7], b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. Leonard E. **Robbins**, May 28, 1866; no children.
511. VII. Sally Maria[7], b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1856.
512. VIII. Georgiana[7], b. Nov. 13, 1847; d. April 15, 1871.

FAMILY 53.

513. **John**[6] **Stiles** [244] (Aaron[5], Moses[4] Jr., Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]); m. Esther Thompson of Topsham, Me., in Lowell, Mass.; resided in Lowell.

Children:

514. I. George[7].
515. II. Frank[7].
516. III. Alfaretta Vincedora[7].
517. IV. Son[7]; died in infancy.

FAMILY 54.

518. **Royal M.**[6] **Stiles** [246] (Mesech W.[5], John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Winhall, Vt., in 1814; m. Sallie Ann Sherwood, at Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1840. He died at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Child:

519. I. Amos Francis[7].

FAMILY 55.

520. **Horace A.**[6] **Stiles** [249] (John[5] Jr., John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born June, 1811, in Winhall, Vt.; m. 1840, Jane Ann Abeel of Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (a descendant of the Vanschokanover family, who resided there at the time of the Indian Schenectady massacre). They resided in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., until 1865, when they removed to Eau Claire, Wis.; res. (1887) at Augusta, Eau Claire Co., Wis.

Children:

521. I. Horace L.[7], b. June 9, 1843; m. Stella Stiles and Sally Kiplinger. Family 91.
522. II. Medora Ann[7], b. at Ballston, N. Y., May 19, 1848; m. at B. Spa, Dr. C. C. **Harris** of Delevan, Wis., 1864; res. (1884) at Citra, Marion Co., Fla.; has 4 sons.
523. III. Gustavus Orwell[7], b. 1850; m. Lucina Isabel Gorton. Family 92.

524. IV. John H.[7], b. 1853; m. Corinna E. Meigs. Family 93.

525. V. Abby Jane[7], b. at Ballston, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1856; m. in Eau Claire, Wis., 1878, Capt. W. W. **Lea**, now in lumber business at Woodville Station, Croix Co., Wis.

526. VI. Carrie Lily Isabel[7], b. at Ballston, N. Y., Mch. 27, 1859; m. Mch. 26, 1880, L. F. **Clark**, of Augusta, Wis., where they reside.

Family 56.

527. **Daniel G.[6] Stiles** [251] (John[5] Jr., John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Jamaica, Vt., in 1823; m. 1845, Mrs. Philetta (dau. of Benjamin Cobb) Fuller, of Jamaica, Vt. He removed to Eau Claire, Wis., in 1867, thence in 1869, to Augusta, Wis., where, in 1884, he still resided. He is a contractor and builder.

Children (born at Jamaica, Vt.):

528. I. Stella L.[7], b. Sept. 25, 1848; m. her cousin, Horace L. **Stiles**. See Family 91. She died at Augusta, Wis., 1870.

529. II. Fred. G.[7], b. Mch. 1, 1856; d. at Eau Claire, Wis., 1868.

Family 57.

530. **Asahel Bradford[6] Stiles** [257] (Asahel[5], John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Tunbridge, Vt., May 24, 1817; m. Abigail L. Adams, April 5, 1843. She d. Nov. 18, 1884. Mr. Stiles still resides at Tunbridge, Vt.

Children:

531. I. Darwin L.[7], b. Apr. 26, 1844; m. Fidelia R. Lincoln. Family 94.

532. II. Belle C.[7], b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. Thomas **Lynch**; res. (1887) in Colorado. Two children.

533. III. Imogene Olivia[7], b. Nov. 25, 1849; m. Ora H. **Goodale**; res. (1887) at Tunbridge, Vt. Five children.

534. IV. Maynard F.[7], b. May 7, 1854; m. Ellen Field; res. (1887) in Colorado; is an ex-judge.
535. V. Fanny Susan[7], b. Nov. 15, 1857; d. Mch. 10, 1882, æ. 24 yrs. 3 mos. 25 days.

FAMILY 58.

536. **David Lysander[6] Stiles** [259] (Asahel[5], John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 21, 1819; m. Augusta Phylura French, Aug. 1, 1850. Is a manufacturer of pig iron, stoves and hollow-ware, Rochester, N. Y.*

Children:

537. I. David L.[7], b. Dec. 26, 1853.
538. II. William Bradford[7], b. Sept. 22, 1856.

FAMILY 59.

539. **John Miton[6] Stiles** [260] (Asahel[5], John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Jan. 13, 1821; m. Clementina M. Stafford of Green, Me., Sept. 28, 1847. In 1858, was a produce dealer in Dubuque, Iowa.

Children (all b. in Boston, Mass.):

540. I. Clarence M.[7], b. July 12, 1848.
541. II. James Stafford[7], b. Sept. 14, 1850.
542. III. Bradford B.[7], b. May 14, 1854.

FAMILY 60.

543. **William Lysander[6] Stiles** [261] (Asahel[5], John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Feb. 17, 1823; m. Betsey Ann Sargent of Springfield, Vt. In 1858, was a boot and shoemaker at Windsor, Vt. It is said that he became insane.

---

* Extract from a letter of D. L. Stiles to the author of the 1st edition of *The Massachusetts Family of Stiles:*

"It is pleasant to trace back our descent to an honorable and illustrious ancestry, but *what we are now* is of far more consequence to each of us. And, if we can trace our relationship to Jesus Christ, and feel that He is our Elder Brother and our Saviour both here and in the world to come; that we are joint heirs with Him to the inheritance prepared by our Heavenly Father for all that will come to Him through His dear Son, it will matter but little who was our great great great great-grandfather. With my best wishes for the success of your enterprise, I remain," etc.

Children:

544. I. Francis W.[7], b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. Annie H. ——. Family 95.
545. II. Ann Augusta[7], b. June 24, 1852; d. Feb. 14, 1853.
546. III. Clementina S.[7], b. May 24, 1854; d. 1891.
547. IV. Frederick M.[7], b. Oct. 6, 1856.

FAMILY 61.

548. **Asahel[6] Stiles** [269] (Daniel[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. his cousin, Axey[6] Stiles (Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), of Troupsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1833. They soon after went to Oakland Co., Mich., rem. thence about 1836, to Miami Co., Ohio, where in July, 1838, after a short illness, Mr. Stiles d.; about 1840 Mrs. Stiles returned to Troupsburgh, and m. the same year Van Rensselaer Crandall of Jay, Elk Co., Pa. See Family 24 for their record.

Children:

549. I. Alva[7], b. in Oakland Co., Mich., July 20, 1835; m. Sarah E. Wyatt. Family 96.
550. II. John[7], b. in Miami Co., Ohio, Feb. 28, 1838; m. Hannah Stiles. Family 97.

FAMILY 62.

551. **David[6] Stiles** [273] (Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Lyndeborough, N. H., Sept. 19, 1804; m. Henrietta Strait, in Pa., Dec. 29, 1826. He d. in Troupsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1852.

Children:

552. I. Phebe[7]; m. —— **Baker**; res. (1887) at Potter Brook, Tioga Co., Pa.
553. II. Joel[7], b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. Sally Ann Bentley. Family 98.
554. III. Collins[7], b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Sarah E. Hayes. Family 99.
555. IV. Riley[7], b. April 6, 1834; d. March 9, 1850.

556. V. Anna M.[7], b. Feb. 4, 1836; m. Aaron **Harrington**, in Troupsburgh, N. Y., Oct., 1854. Issue:
557. i. Milo[8]; m. Mary Youmans, Sept., 1875; had William[9], Susan[9], Naomi[9], Katie[9].
558. ii. Henrietta[8], b. 1858; d. 1872.
559. iii. David[8].
560. iv. Mary N.[8]; m. Allen **Hall** of Troupsburgh, July 3, 1883. Issue: (1) Aaron[9] (Hall), b. May, 1884; (2) Frank[9] (Hall), b. Nov., 1885; (3) son[9].
561. v. Lucinda D.[8]; m. Elmer **Downey**, in Troupsburgh, N. Y., July, 1884. Issue: (1 and 2) John[9] and Joe[9] (Downey), b. 1885.
562. VI. Mary E.[7], b. Dec. 2, 1840, in Brookfield, Pa.; m. George **Keeney**, in Canada, Oct. 16, 1865. Issue (all b. in Canada, and all now (1887) live in Delhi, Canada):
563. i. Ida A.[8], b. Oct. 23, 1866.
564. ii. Frank[8], b. Nov. 26, 1868.
565. iii. Fred[8], b. Feb., 1880.
566. VII. Reuben[7], b. Nov. 29, 1842; m. Isabella Hayes. Family 100.
567. VIII. Timothy G.[7], b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Jane E. Potter. Family 101.
568. IX. Asahel[7], b. July 19, 1848; m. Mary A. Elliot. Family 102.
569. X. Edify R.[7], b. Aug. 5, 1850, in Troupsburgh, N. Y.; m. in Canada, Oct., 1871, Lewis W. **Sovereen**. Issue (born in Canada):
570. i. Edna E.[8], b. Feb. 14, 1873.
571. ii. Phebe A.[8], b. Dec., 1876.
572. iii. Lottie E.[8], b. ——, 1878.
573. iv. Dora M.[8], b. ——, 1883.

Family 63.

574. **Alva**[6] **Stiles** [274] (Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., July 28, 1806; m. Edna Strait, July 4, 1830. He died Mch., 1858.

Children:

575. I. Edna A.[7], b. June 4, 1831, in Troupsburgh, N. Y.; m. James **Johnson** of T., Sept. 4, 1853. Issue:

576. i. Roxey M.[8], b. June 21, 1854; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1872, Theodore **Shoonover**, who d. Nov. 29, 1873; m. (2) Rant **Cisco** in 1875. Issue (by 1st marriage): (1) Katie[9] (Shoonover), b. May 17, 1873. (By 2nd marriage): (2) Willie D.[9] (Cisco), b. June 27, 1876; (3) Bertie J.[9] (Cisco), b. May 24, 1879; (4) Ola M.[9] (Cisco), b. Aug. 19, 1883; (5) Ina B.[9] (Cisco), b. Jan. 28, 1887.

577. ii. Emma A.[8], b. Aug. 17, 1866.

578. iii. Eddie A.[8], b. June 19, 1869.

579. iv. Lida B.[8], b. Oct. 24, 1870.

580. II. Ezra[7], b. June 26, 1836; m. Emily Foot. Family 103.

581. III. Permelia[7], b. Mch. 5, 1840; m. George **Mack** abt. 1857. They res. (1887) at Elkland, Pa. Issue:

582. i. Ida[8], b. Feb., 1862; m. Oscar **Lewis** of Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa. Child: Hazzard[9] (Lewis), b. Aug., 1879.

583. ii. Hugh[8], b. May 13, 1867.

584. iii. Freddie[8], b. ——; d. Sept. 3, 1874.

585. iv. Guy[8], b. June 27, 1871.

586. v. Myrtie[8], b. June 4, 1874.

587. IV. Hannah[7], b. Mch. 15, 1844; m. John **Stiles** (son of Asahel and Roxey [Stiles] Stiles). See Family 97. She d. Apr. 9, 1885.

Family 64.

588. **Eber**[6] **Stiles** [275] (Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Troupsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1811; m. (1) Letitia More of Jasper, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1835; she d. May 31, 1849; m. (2) Lydia E. Edwards, Oct. 4, 1849; she d. Oct. 21, 1884. Mr. Stiles is a farmer and lives on the farm in Troupsburgh where his father first settled on coming to T.

Children (by 1st marriage):

589. I. Lorana[7], b. Dec. 20, 1836; d. Dec. 13, 1853.
590. II. Israel[7], b. Sept. 8, 1838; m. Polly Williams. Family 104.
591. III. Lodosky[7], b. Mch. 10, 1840; m. John C. **Mayhew** (b. in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1839) in Greenwood, Steuben Co., N. Y., May 10, 1868. Issue:
592. i. Orra M.[8], b. Mch. 27, 1869, in Troupsburgh, N. Y.
593. ii. Albert[8], b. Mch, 16, 1870, in Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. in J., July 5, 1877.
594. IV. Loretta[7], b. Oct. 18, 1842; m. Van Rensselaer **Van Duyne** at Troupsburgh, N. Y., July 4, 1868. Issue (b. in T.):
595. i. Willie H.[8], b. Mch. 31, 1872.
596. ii. Lena M.[8], b. Jan. 2, 1874.
597. iii. Ada A.[8], b. Jan. 4, 1882.
598. V. Albert[7], b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. Nancy M. Leach and Mrs. Mary Boyd. Family 105.
599. VI. Losina[7], b. July 27, 1846; m. Isaac A. **Minard** (b. in Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mch. 9, 1844) in Troupsburgh Center, N. Y., July 4, 1868. Issue (b. in Troupsburgh, N. Y.):
600. i. Ella M.[8], b. Mch. 5, 1877.

Family 65.

601. **Rev. Dutton[6] Stiles** [280] (Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Troupsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., Apr. 5, 1818; m. Hannah A. Glissby, June, 1859, in Sylvanus, Potter Co., Pa., where they afterward resided.

Mr. Stiles was a minister of the Free-Will Baptist connection, and had attended ninety-nine sessions of the Potter Co. quarterly meetings without missing a session. He died May 14, 1874. His widow died Feb. 29, 1884.

Children:

602. I. Ellen E.[7], b. Nov., 1864.
603. II. Freddie[7], b. Nov., 1869.
604. III. Alva D.[7], b. Feb., 1872.

FAMILY 66.

605. **William**[6] **Stiles** [287] (Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Troupsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., May 24, 1820; m. Catherine Clark, of Brookfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1849.

They lived at Troupsburgh, where he died Mch. 31, 1851. She died Dec., 1865.

Child:

606. William[7] Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1851; m. Mary Schoonover. Family 106.

FAMILY 67.

607. **Abram**[6] **Stiles** [291] (Asahel[5] Jr., Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Troupsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1806. When nearly 9 years old (in the fall of 1814) his parents removed to Greene Co., Ohio. He m. Sarah Martin, Dec. 24, 1827, who d. Feb. 12, 1882. In the fall of 1854 he removed to Illinois. Like most of his race Mr. Stiles was a tiller of the soil, "although," he says, "I made potash and pearlash, and run a sorghum mill, more or less, for 18 years. In war times would run the mill for 6 weeks, often making from 100 to 200 gallons per day, which sold for 50 cents per gallon."

In his youth, Mr. Stiles had few educational advantages; never attended a free school in his life, or any school at all, in fact, excepting for a very short time, but he evidently possessed very good natural abilities, and a remarkable memory, which he retained to the end of his life. To his enterprise and interest in the history of his own branch of the Stiles family we are indebted for a large portion of the facts concerning it that are found in this work. He was living in 1887 with his daughter, Mrs. Reynolds, at Pendleton, Ore. He died May 4, 1888, at the home of his son in Mt. Ayr, Iowa, after an illness of 4 weeks. He left 40 grandchildren and 14 gr. grand children.

Children (there were 15 in all):

608. I. Alvah[7], b. Feb. 23, 1831; m. Elvira Darrin. Family 107.

609. II. Urana[7], b. Feb. 7, 1883; m. —— **Reynolds**, Feb. 16, 1854. He d. Dec. 22, 1885. Mrs. Reynolds d. at Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Ore. (where she resided), in the summer of 1887. Issue:
610. i. Abram[8] } One of these sons was killed by
611. ii. Will[8] } the kick of a horse. Had 1
612. iii. Ben[8] } child.
613. iv. Mary Ann[8]; m. William **Holt**; res. at Pendleton, Ore.; has 1 child.
614. v. Lucinda[8].
615. vi. Laura[8].
616. vii. Clara[8].
617. III. Sarah Lucretia[7], b. Nov. 30, 1834, in Logan Co., Ohio; m. William **Pierce**, of N. H., Oct., 1857. Issue:
618. i. Henry[8], b. Mch. 11, 1861; m. Nancy Carl, of Bureau Co., Ill.; has 2 children.
619. ii. Franklin H.[8], b. Aug. 29, 1863; m. Ada Knauts.
620. iii. Asa[8], b. Mch. 15, 1866.
621. iv. Luther M.[8], b. June 11, 1868.
622. v. Clara M.[8], b. June 10, 1871.
623. vi. Sarah L.[8], b. July 9, 1877 (probably a mistake in this date); dec'd.
624. IV. Drusilla[7], b. in Logan Co., Ohio, Dec. 4, 1836; m. George **Clayton**. Issue (all b. in Bureau Co., Ill.):
625. i. Rosa[8]; m. George **Miner**. 1 child.
626. ii. Eva[8].
627. iii. John[8].
628. V. Minerva[7], b. Nov. 22, 1838; m. Joseph **Marsh** of Iowa. Issue:
629. i. Sarah M.[8], b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Jasper **Welch**. 4 chil.
630. ii. Abram[8]; m. —— Holliday. 1 child.
631. iii. Frank[8].
632. iv. Milo[8].
633. VI. Elzina[7], b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. Alonzo **Phillips** of Penn. Issue:
634. i. Alvin[8].
635. ii. Deforest[8]; m. Sarah Martin.

636. iii. Glennie[8].
637. iv. Elsie[8].
638. v. Roy[8].
639. vi. Edgar[8].
640. VII. Henry[7], b. Nov. 8, 1843; m. Harriet Miller. Family 108.
641. VIII. Eleanor[7], b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. Roscoe **Epperson.** Issue:
642. i. Emma[8]; m. Arthur **Fordham.** 1 child.
643. ii. George[8].
644. iii. Vernie[8].
645. iv. Josie[8].
646. v. Grover[8].
647. IX. ——[7]; dec'd.
648. X. ——[7]; dec'd.
649. XI. ——[7]; dec'd.
650. XII. ——[7]; dec'd.
651. XIII. Melvina[7], } triplets, { lived 8 hours; } All were
652. XIV. Lovina[7], } triplets, { lived 12 hours; } All were buried in
653. XV. Lourina[7], } triplets, { lived 4 weeks; } All were buried in one coffin.

FAMILY 68.

654. **Ezra**[6] **Stiles** [292] (Asahel[5] Jr., Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Steuben Co., N. Y., Mch. 2, 1809; married Tessy Cox in Logan Co., Ohio, whither his parents had removed in 1814. He died nearly 20 years ago (now 1887). His widow became insane, and died after several years.

Children (reside 1887 in Logan Co., Ohio):

655. I. Hannah[7]; m. J. E. **Burk.** Issue.
656. i. Eddie[8].
657. ii. Tessy[8].
658. iii. Bessie[8].
659. II. Anna[7]; m. —— **Weeks.** Issue:
660. i. Ollie[8].
661. ii. Mont[8].
662. iii. Willie[8].
663. iv. Ida[8]; dec'd.
664. III. Enos[7], } twins, { m. C. C. Patton. Family 109.
665. IV. Enoch[7], } twins, { m. Miss Minnier. Family 110.

666. V. Martha[7]; m. F. H. **Goodheart.** Issue:
667. i. Monticello[8].
668. ii. Ollie[8].
669. iii. Orden[8].
670. iv. ——[8]; dec'd.
671. VI. Lois[7]; m. Clarkson **Osborne.** Issue:
672. i. Cora[8].
673. ii. Guy[8].
674. iii. ——[8].
675. iv. ——[8].
676. v. ——[8].
677. VII. Matilda[7]; m. John **Motestine.** Issue:
678. i. Willie[8].
679. ii. Frank[8].
680. iii. Ina[8].
681. iv. Effie[8].
682. v. Babe[8]; 2 weeks old (Mch., 1888).
683. VIII. Jane[7]; died a few years since; unm.; æ. 12 or 14 years.
684. IX. Mary Alice[7]; m. John **Naugle.** Child:
685. i. Othello[8].

Family 69.

686. **Augustus[6] Stiles** [309] (Joshua[5], Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born July 7, 1803, probably in Willington, Conn., before the removal of his parents to Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Nancy Maria Austin. He was a farmer, and resided in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y. He died June 11, 1877; his wife is also dead.

Children (born in Hartford, N. Y.):

687. I. William[7], b. 1838; m. Mrs. Catherine Bentley and Leonora J. Jessup. Family 111.
688. II. Samuel[7], b. Sept. 30, 1840; m. Anna E. Millard. Family 112.
689. III. Isaac[7]; m.; has children. Isaac Stiles of Hartford, N. Y., enlisted July 28, 1862, in Co. I, 123d Regt. N. Y. Vols. (*Hist. Washington Co., N. Y.*, p. 380). Mr. Stiles is a member of the G. A. R.; res. (1886) at Whitehall, N. Y.
690. IV. Henry[7]; m. Alice Lent. Family 113.

FAMILY 70.

691. **William**[6] **Stiles** [312] (Joshua[5], Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1808; m. Betsey Eldredge. He was a carpenter by trade; resided in Hartford, N. Y., and died there in 1876, aged 68.

Child:

692. I. Samuel[7]; m. and went out west.

FAMILY 71.

693. **Samuel**[6] **Stiles** [322] (Joshua[5], Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., June 22, 1818; m. Mary Underhill; resided at Cohoes, N. Y.; was killed in an axe factory at that place, July 21, 1855. His widow resides at Hoosick Corners, N. Y.

Child:

694. I. Irena[7]; m. Frank **Hoag**; res. at Hoosick Corners, N. Y.

FAMILY 72.

695. **Joshua**[6] **Stiles Jr.** [326] (Joshua[5], Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., July 20, 1824; m. Eliza Cowan; resided at Poultney, Vt. He died Aug. 17, 1855.

Child:

696. I. Mary[7]; m. Milton **Stevens**; res. (1885) at Shushan, N. Y.

FAMILY 73.

697. **Andrew**[6] **Stiles** [337] (Seth[5], Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Willington, Conn. (prob.), July 16, 1834; m. Susan Frances Clark of Willington, Oct. 8, 1855.

Child:

698. I. Dau.[7]

DWIGHT STILES MARTINSBURGH.

FAMILY 74.

699. **Jared**[6] **Stiles** [349] (Jared[5], John[4], Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Sept. 23, 1811; m. Jan. 31, 1837, in Turin (now West Turin), Lewis Co., N. Y., Fanny Mills, who was born May 3, 1810.

Children:

700. I. Mary[7], b. March 17, 1844; d. June 10, 1847.

701. II. Lewis H.[7], b. April 6, 1847; m. ———. Family 114.

702. III. Mary B.[7], b. Aug. 13, 1856; grad. Oswego Normal School; m. William G. **Watson** at Glendale, Lewis Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1878; res. (1886) at Muskegon, Mich. Mr. W. is a lumber-dealer. Issue:

703. i. Henry G.[8], b. Jan. 14, 1880.

704. ii. Clara A.[8], b. Feb. 17, 1882.

705. iii. Ruth O.[8], b. March 9, 1884.

FAMILY 75.

706. **Alford**[6] **Stiles** [351] (Jared[5], John[4], Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Martinsburgh, N. Y. (probably), April 5, 1815; m. Jan. 20, 1841, Harriet Squires, who was born May 11, 1815. Mr. Stiles died in 1890.

Children:

707. I. Edward A.[7], b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. Ellen J. Pitcher, Nov. 18, 1874; P. O. address Glendale, Lewis Co., N. Y.

708. II. Francis D.[7], b. Aug. 12, 1846; m. Nettie A. Hart, Jan. 9, 1867; P. O. address Glendale, N. Y.

FAMILY 76.

709. **Dwight**[6] **Stiles** [356] (Jared[5], John[4], Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born April 22, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Lucretia J. Stanton (b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y., June 10, 1828). He is a farmer at East Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Children:

710. I. Charles D.[7], b. Oct. 20, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1875.

711. II. Augusta L.[7], b. Jan. 4, 1854; m. Feb. 13, 1879, Charles A. (son of Delos and Permelia) **Mills**; res. (1886) at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Issue:

712. i. C. Lansing[8], b. April 15; d. Sept. 5, 1884.

713. III. Eleazer J.[7], b. Jan. 27, 1859; res. (1886) at East Martinsburgh, N. Y.; unm.

714. IV. Ada A.[7], b. June 25, 1865; res. East Martinsburgh, N. Y.; unm.

Family 77.

715. **John C.[6] Stiles** [366] (David Allis[5], John[4], Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at West Turin, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1821; m. Sally A., dau. of Volney and Ann (Duff) Miller, Feb. 22, 1844. Since the spring of 1860 has been a farmer in the town of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; P. O. address Constableville, or Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., or Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children:

716. I. John M.[7], b. June 26, 1847; m. Allie Murray, Sept. 20, 1870; no issue; res. (1886) with his father on a farm.

717. II. Henry D.[7], b. April 26, 1850; m. Nellie Goff. Family 115.

Family 78.

718. **Bradford[6] Stiles** [367] (David Allis[5], John[4], Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Constableville, Lewis Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1822; m. June 18, 1849, Susan A. Olney of Westernville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Mr. Stiles' occupation was originally farming, and he also owned and managed a large establishment for manufacturing cheese. For the past ten years he has been a commercial traveler; resides (1886) at Oneida, N. Y.

Children (born at Constableville, N. Y.):

719. I. Fannie E.[7], b. March 19, 1852.

720. II. Ella A.[7], b. Oct. 31, 1854; died Feb. 28, 1865.
721. III. Allie M.[7], b. Jan. 23, 1860.

FAMILY 79.

722. **James D.[6] Stiles** [399] (Isaac[5], Reuben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born July 11, 1826; m. Catherine Esmond. Mr. S. is U. S. Marshal for the Northern District of New York (1885).

Children:

723. I. Isaac[7].
724. II. Esmond[7]. } These brothers are law partners at Sara-
725. III. Jesse[7]. } toga Springs, N. Y.

FAMILY 80.

726. **John H.[6] Stiles** [401] (Isaac[5], Reuben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]); m. Louisa Scribner; res. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Children:

727. I. Lydia[7].
728. II. Carrie[7].

FAMILY 81.

729. **William[6] Stiles** [407] (Isaac[5], Reuben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1826; m. at W., Oct. 29, 1861, Charlotte Jane (b. in Wilton, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1837), dau. of David and Charlotte Carr. They reside (1888) at 407 East 120th St., New York city. Mr. Stiles is engaged in manufacturing Stiles' Galvanic Oil (of which he is the compounder and inventor) under the name of "The Stiles Galvanic Oil Co." He commenced the business with a partner, hence the style of the firm name (Stiles & Co.), but is now sole proprietor. Business addresss, 123 Leonard St., New York city.

Children:

730. I. Everett[7], b. at Wilton, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1863; d. at W., July 15, 1863.

731. II. Anna[7], b. at Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1864; m. in New York city, Aug. 12, 1885, Chas. O. **Weisz.**
732. III. Edward[7], b. at Mayfield, Mch. 31, 1866.
733. IV. David Isaac[7], b. in Wilton, July 18, 1868; d. at W. Apr. 15, 1869.
734. V. Charlotte Laura[7], b. at Westfield, Mass., May 4, 1873.

FAMILY 82.

735. **Edgar E.[6] Stiles** [429] (David B.[5], Reuben[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., m. Sarah L. Wilcox, Dec. 15, 1883.

Children:

736. I. ——[7].
737. II. ——[7].

FAMILY 83.

738. **Thomas Peter[6] Stiles** [452] (Volney[5], Peter[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Oct. 13, 1842; m. Wealthy R. Whitman, in Mundy, Mich., Mch. 8, 1869; is a druggist at Chester, Eaton Co., Mich. (from a record furnished to Dr. H. R. Stiles by C. N. Dayton, Esq.).

Children:

739. I. H. W.[7] (son), b. Feb. 28, 1871; d. Aug. 18, 1871.
740. II. Ida May[7].
741. III. Clifford[7].

FAMILY 84.

742. **Leslie Jackson[6] Stiles** [460] (Samuel Chapin[5], Peter[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Mch. 15, 1848; m. Florence (dau. of Erastus and Minerva) Pratt. He is a meat merchant; res. at Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Children:

743. I. Mabel Lucy[7].
744. II. Worden[7].
745. III. Phidelia[7].

FAMILY 85.

746. **Elvin Ulysses**[6] **Stiles** [461] (Samuel Chapin[5], Peter[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Aug. 27, 1849; m. Harriet (dau. of Joseph) Pray. He is a merchant at Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children:

747. I. Eva[7].
748 II. Mina[7].
749. III. Josie[7].
750. IV. Leslie[7].

FAMILY 86.

751. **Wilbert Chapin**[6] **Stiles** [462] (Samuel Chapin[5], Peter[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Aug. 31, 1852; m. Lou Ella (dau. of H. P.) Herbert of New York. They reside (1889) at Loveland, Col. Mr. S. is a farmer; his wife, formerly a school-teacher, now derives a handsome income from her poultry.

Children:

752. I. Jed Herbert[7]; deceased.
753. II. Glen[7] (dau.).

FAMILY 87.

754. **Luther Marzena**[6] **Stiles** [464] (John Willard[5], Peter[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Feb. 1, 1856; m. Ardella (dau. of Russell and Angeline) Richmond, Nov. 20, 1879.

Children:

755. I. Nora[7].
756. II. Charles[7].

FAMILY 88.

757. **Alonzo Romeyn**[6] **Stiles** [470] (Reuben[5], Peter[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born April 15, 1852; m. Miss Bullock; resided (1883) at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Child:

758. I. Lucy[7].

FAMILY 89.

759. **Orrin Parker[7] Stiles** [477] (William Holt[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4] Jr., Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Winhall, Vt., Oct. 24, 1819; m. (1) Jerusha Ann Wait of Wardsboro, Vt., May 8, 1847. She died Oct., 1852. He m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Holland Fish of Gardner, Mass. Mr. Stiles is a farmer at Baldwinsville, Mass.

Children:

760. I. Genery Elliot[8], b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. Eliza J. Watts. Family 116.

761. II. De Witt Parker[8], b. Jan., 1856; m. Josie M. Richardson. Family 117.

762. III. Christopher Columbus[8], b. Jan. 29, 1863; drowned July 15, 1879.

763. IV. Aaria Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 28, 1865.

FAMILY 90.

764. **Jeremiah Urias[7] Stiles** [479] (William Holt[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4] Jr., Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Jamaica, Vt., Aug. 9, 1830; m. Malantha Elizabeth Moon (b. at Pownal, Bennington Co., Vt., Feb. 13, 1834), Oct. 21, 1850; res. (1886) at Stratton, Vt.

Mr. Stiles served 3 years in the late Civil War; was a member of Co. D, 8th Regt. Vt. Veteran Vols. He was wounded by a musket ball through the left side, Oct. 19, 1864, at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va. His present occupation is farming.

Children:

765. I. Melvin Parker[8], b. June 9, 1852; d. of diphtheria, Oct. 4, 1863.

766. II. Lavinia Mary[8], b. Nov. 23, 1855; d. of diphtheria, Sept. 23, 1863.

767. III. Elliot Evander[8], b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. Hattie A. Brooks. Family 118.

768. IV. Alva Russell[8], b. Jan. 31, 1861; m. Hattie Winslow. Family 119.

769. V. Viron Leroy[8], b. June 4, 1865; m. Minnie M. Brooks (æ. 16), Nov. 27, 1884; res. at Searsburg, Vt.; is a farmer; no children.

770. VI. Lydia Elizabeth[8], b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Nelson **French** (æ. 28), Mch. 29, 1885; res. Andover, Vt. Mr. F. is a farmer. Issue:
771. i. Elmer[9], b. Jan. 16, 1887.
772. VII. William Parker[8], b. May 20, 1870.
773. VIII. Jerusha Vina[8], b. Mch. 3, 1874.

FAMILY 91.

774. **Horace L.[7] Stiles** [522] (Horace A.[6], John[5] Jr., John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1843; grad. Ballston Academy; enlisted in the Union army, Sept. 1861, and served during the war. He m. (1) 1865, his cousin Stella L. (only dau. of Daniel G.) Stiles, who died at Augusta, Wis., in 1870; m. (2) Mrs. Sallie Keplinger in Missouri in 1873. Mr. Stiles studied law and was admitted to the bar in Eau Claire Co., Wis., in 1867; res. (1884) No. 57 Myrtle street, Washington, D. C., and is employed in Department of the Interior.

Children (by 1st marriage):

775. I. Dora E.[8], b. at Addison, N. Y., May 26, 1866; lives (1884) with her grandparents, Daniel G. Stiles and wife, at Augusta, Wis.

By 2d marriage:

776. II. Robert[8].
777. III. May[8].

FAMILY 92.

778. **Gustavus Orwell[7] Stiles** [523] (Horace A.[6], John[5], Jr., John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born 1850, in Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. 1873, Lucina Isabel Gorton of Eau Claire, Wis. Is a contractor in brick work; res. at Eau Claire, Wis.

Children:

779. I. Dau.[8]
780. II. Dau.[8]

FAMILY 93.

781. **John H.**[7] **Stiles** [524] (Horace A.[6], John[5] Jr., John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1853; m. Corinna E. Meigs, Nov. 15, 1883, at Woodville, St. Croix Co., Wis. Is a contractor in brick work and carpenter at Augusta, Wis.

Child:

782. I. ——[8].

FAMILY 94.

783. **Darwin Lysander**[7] **Stiles** [531] (Asahel B.[6], Asahel[5], John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Tunbridge, Vt., April 26, 1844; m. Fidelia R. Lincoln; res. (1887) at Randolph, Vt.

Children:

784. I. ——[8].
785. II. ——[8].

FAMILY 95.

786. **Francis W.**[7] **Stiles** [544] (William L.[6], Asahel[5], John[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Dec. 27, 1849; m. Annie H. ——. Is editor of a paper at Springfield, Vt.

Children:

787. I. Louisa Mary[8]; d. at Springfield, Vt., May 1, 1885, aged 14 mos. 12 days.
788. II. Bessie Ann[8]; d. at Springfield, Vt., Oct. 28, 1886, aged 1 yr. 12 days.
789. III. Son[8], b. March 8, 1890.

FAMILY 96.

790. **Alva**[7] **Stiles** [549] (Asahel[6], Daniel[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Oakland Co., Mich., July 29, 1835; m. Sarah E. Wyatt of Clymer, Tioga Co., Pa., who d. March 21, 1871.

Child:

791. I. Asahel[8], b. March 16, 1871; d. Dec. 10, 1881.

FAMILY 97.

792. **John**[7] **Stiles** [550] (Asahel[6], Daniel[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Miami Co., Ohio, July, 1838; m. in Troupsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1861, Hannah[7] Stiles (Alva[6], Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]).

John Stiles enlisted in the Union Army in the fall of 1864, and served until the close of the war. He d. March 9, 1883, from the effects of a sunstroke received while in the army; Hannah, his widow, d. of consumption April 9, 1885.

Children:

793. I. Byron A.[8], b. Jan. 15, 1863.
794. II. Alice A.[8], b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. Jan. 29, 1866.
795. III. Jennie E.[8], b. Dec. 23, 1866.
796. IV. Loren[8], b. Nov., 1870.
797. V. Addie[8], b. Feb. 10, 1874.
798. VI. Mona[8], b. Sept. 3, 1876.

FAMILY 98.

799. **Joel**[7] **Stiles** [553] (David[6], Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Troupsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1831; m. Sally Ann Bentley. He d. in Troupsburgh, March 9, 1886.

Children:

800. I. James[8]; m.; had one child.
801. II. Collins[8].
802. III. Milton[8], b. Oct. 20, 1864; m. ——.
803. IV. Roderic[8].
804. V. Hannah[8]; m. Daniel **Burroughs**. Issue:
805. i. Archie[9].
806. VI. Andrew[8].
807. VII. Matilda[8].
808. VIII. Wilbur[8].

FAMILY 99.

809. **Collins**[7] **Stiles** [554] (David[6], Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Brookfield, Pa., Nov. 8, 1832; m. Sarah E. Hayes at Knoxville, Pa., Nov. 7, 1862.

Children:

810. I. Addie A.[8], b. Oct. 20, 1863, in Troupsburgh, N. Y.; m. Wm. B. **Andrews**, Aug. 15, 1886, at Jasper, Pa.
811. II. Anson L.[8], b. April 12, 1865, in Troupsburgh, N. Y.
812. III. Riley D.[8], b. Dec. 2, 1866; d. Apr. 20, 1867.
813. IV. Roswell D.[8], b. July 14, 1868.
814. V. Carrie May[8], b. Aug. 24, 1871.
815. VI. Ernest W.[8], b. June 14, 1873.
816. VII. Wesley M.[8], b. Oct. 25, 1877.

Family 100.

817. **Reuben[7] Stiles** [566] (David[6], Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Troupsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1842; m. Isabella Hayes in Troupsburgh, Feb. 21, 1866.

Children:

818. I. Fred[8], b. Aug. 8, 1869.
819. II. Charles[8], b. May 24, 1871.
820. III. Nora[8], b. in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Apr. 21, 1873.
821. IV. Florence[8], b. in W., Mch. 18, 1875.
822. V. Rosa[8], b. in W., Feb. 13, 1877.
823. VI. Fanny[8], b. Apr. 12, 1879, in Troupsburgh, N. Y.
824. VII. Anna[8], b. Aug. 5, 1881, in T.
825. VIII. Asahel[8], b. Oct. 23, 1883, in T.
826. IX. Homer[8], b. Mch. 19, 1885; d. Dec. 13, 1885, in Westfield, Pa.

Family 101.

827. **Timothy G.[7] Stiles** [567] (David[6], Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Jan. 18, 1846, in Troupsburgh, N. Y.; m. Jane E. Potter at T., July 4, 1868.

Children (born in Troupsburgh, N. Y.):

828. I. Cora[8], b. July 3, 1869.
829. II. Mina[8], b. June, 1870.
830. III. Theron[8], Feb. 8, 1877.

FAMILY 102.

831. **Asahel**[7] **Stiles** [568] (David[6], Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Troupsburgh, N. Y., July 19, 1848; m. Mary A. Elliot in Canada, Feb. 14, 1870.

Children (born in Canada):

832. I. May[8], b. Apr., 1872.
833. II. Lillie E.[8], b. Aug. 1, 1874.
834. III. Sidney D.[8], b. Feb. 14, 1877.
835. IV. Tilla J.[8], b. 1880; d. in Mich., June, 1884.

FAMILY 103.

836. **Ezra**[7] **Stiles** [580] (Alva[6], Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born June 26, 1836; m. Emily Foot of Woodhull, N. Y., Mch. 10, 1859. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the late Civil War. He d. Mch. 24, 1884, of diabetes contracted while in the army.

Children:

837. I. Lois[8], b. Feb. 5, 1860; m. Mr. **Spencer** of Troupsburgh, N. Y. She d. June, 1885.
838. II. Harvey[8], b. June, 1863; d. Feb. 5, 1873.
839. III. Freeborn[8], b. Jan. 12, 1867.
840. IV. Mary[8], b. July 25, 1869.

FAMILY 104.

841. **Israel**[7] **Stiles** [590] (Eber[6], Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Troupsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1838; m. Polly Williams in Addison township, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1856.

Children:

842. I. Letitia[8], b. Mch 14, 1858; m. July 4, 1873, Elisha **Bently** in Corning township, N. Y.
843. II. John R.[8], b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. Feb. 18, 1882, Amanda Labar of Troupsburgh, N. Y. Family 120.
844. III. Nettie[8], b. Jan. 14, 1864; m. June 4, 1878, Harvey L. **Bessis**, of Troupsburgh, N. Y.

845. IV. Eva M.[8], b. Apr. 28, 1866; m. Albert R. **Bessis**, of Annin Creek, Pa.
846. V. Carrie B.[8], b. Apr. 28, 1868; m. Daniel J. **Calkins**, of Woodhull township, N. Y., Oct., 1885.
847. VI. Jennie S.[8], b. July 28, 1871; m. July 15, 1885, George B. **Thomas**, of Turtle Point, Pa.
848. VII. Ada M.[8], b. May 4, 1875; d. May 16, 1876.

FAMILY 105.

849. **Albert[7] Stiles** [598] (Eber[6], Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Troupsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1844; m. (1) Nancy M. Leach, of T., Oct. 6, 1870; she d. June 7, 1884. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Boyd, of T., Dec. 11, 1886.

Children (by 1st marriage):

850. I. Ezra[8], b. Mch. 10, 1872.
851. II. Reuben[8], b. Nov. 19, 1873.
852. III. Ann Eliza[8], b. Apr. 19, 1881.

FAMILY 106.

853. **William[7] Stiles Jr.** [606] (William[6], Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Brookfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 23, 1851; m. Mary Schoonover, Apr. 3, 1874; res. (1887) at Brookfield.

Children:

854. I. Lulu[8], b. in Brookfield, Pa., Nov. 10, 1878.
855. II. Theron[8], b. Nov. 10, 1883.

FAMILY 107.

856. **Alva[7] Stiles** [608] (Abram[6], Asahel[5] Jr., Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Green Co., Ohio, Feb. 23, 1831; removed to Logan Co., Ohio, with his parents when 2 years old; lived there until married; m. Elvira Darrin (b. Aug. 8, 1835), Oct. 31, 1853. In the spring of 1854 removed to Bureau Co., Ill.; they reside (1887) at Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill.; P. O. add. Princeton, same county. Mr. S. is a farmer and stock raiser.

Children (all born in Bureau Co., Ill.):

857. I. Minerva[8]; m. David **Wallace**, in Bureau Co., Ill.
858. II. Amanda[8]; m. Frank **Wallace**, of Bureau Co., Ill.
859. III. Sanford M.[8], b. Apr. 27, 1864; m. Hannah Shaffer. Family 121.
860. IV. Laura[8]; m. Henry **Eichmere**, of Buffalo Co., N. B.
861. V. Etta[8]; m. Andrew **Batton**, of Bureau Co., Ill.
862. VI. George[8]; res. at home.
863. VII. Jesse[8]; res. at home.

Family 108.

864. **Henry**[7] **Stiles** [640] (Abram[6], Asahel[5] Jr., Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in ———, Ill., Nov. 8, 1843; m. (1) Harriet Miller of N. H., from whom after a few years he was divorced; m. (2) —— Bell.

About 1878, Mr. Stiles obtained a deed of 529 acres of land at Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa. This land is now (1888) all under cultivation, excepting some 60 acres of timber. He has built upon it a barn and a house, taking possession of the latter on his 40th birthday. He has a young orchard, from which he has, in some seasons, gathered and stored in his cellar for witter use nearly 300 bushels of apples.

[We think Mr. Stiles may be reckoned as one of the "solid men" of Ringgold Co., his weight being 290 pounds, although he is but little over 5½ feet in height.]

Children (by 1st marriage):

865. I. Dau.[8]; d. æ. 2 months.
866. II. Alvah[8]; m. Nancy Drake. Family 122.
867. III. Son[8].
868. IV. Son[8]; d. æ. 6 months.

By 2d marriage:

869. V. Son[8], b. May, 1878.
870. VI. Son[8]; died young.
871. VII. Dau.[8]; died aged 5 or 6 months.

Family 109.

872. **Enos**[7] **Stiles** [644] (Ezra[6], Asahel[5] Jr., Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]); m. C. C. Patton; resides (1888) at Quincy, Logan Co., Ohio.

Children:
873. I. Emma[8].
874. II. Daisy[8].
875. III. Otto[8].
876. IV. Olis[8].
877. V. Willie[8].
878. VI. ———[8]; deceased.
879. VII. ———[8]; deceased.
880. VIII. ———[8]; deceased.
881. IX. ———[8]; deceased.

FAMILY 110.

882. **Enoch[7] Stiles** [645] (Ezra[6], Asahel[5] Jr., Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]); m. Miss Minnier; resides in Logan Co., Ohio.

Children:
883. I. Cecil[8].
884. II. Clyde[8].
885. III. Leo[8].

FAMILY 111.

886. **William[7] Stiles** [687] (Augustus[6], Joshua[5], Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., 1838. At the age of 23 he was the owner of a small farm (at Hartford?); m. Mrs. Catherine Bently, and soon after sold his possessions and removed to Brunswick, 2 miles from Troy, N. Y. Here he bought a place and established himself as a market gardener. Mrs. Catherine Stiles died March, 1881. He m. (2) June 14, 1882, Leonora M. Jessup of Troy, N. Y. In March, 1883, they were burned out of their home, barely escaping with their lives, which they owed to the barking of a pet dog. Mr. S. built a new house and barn, and now has a nice, comfortable home, and still pursues his occupation of raising early produce for the market.

Child (by 2d marriage):
887. I. Raymond Austin[8], b. Nov. 3, 1883.

FAMILY 112.

888. **Samuel**[7] **Stiles** [688] (Augustus[6], Joshua[5], Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Washington Co., N. Y., Sept 30, 1840; m. at Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., March 4, 1869, by Rev. J. O. Mason, Anna E. Millard, who was born in Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1847. Mr. Stiles is a farmer; resides (1885) at Easton, N. Y.

Samuel Stiles enlisted July 29, 1862, in Co. E, 123d N. Y. Vols.; wounded at Peach Tree Creek, July 20, 1864, by a musket ball in the left leg; was discharged 1865, at Albany, N. Y.

Child:

889. I. Mary Louise[8], b. in Easton, May 3, 1874.

FAMILY 113.

890. **Henry**[7] **Stiles** [690] (Augustus[6], Joshua[5], Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Alice Lent. He served in the late war, and is now (1885) a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He is a farmer by occupation; resides at Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Children:

891. I. Frederick[8].
892. II. Carrie[8].
893. III. Howard[8].
894. IV. Arthur[8].

FAMILY 114.

895. **Lewis H.**[7] **Stiles** [701] (Jared[6], Jared[5], John[4], Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Apr. 6, 1847; m. —— ——; P. O. add. (1886) Glendale, Lewis Co., N. Y.; res. on his father's farm at E. Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Children:

896. I. Son[8].
897. II. Son[8].

FAMILY 115.

898. **Henry D.**[7] **Stiles** [717] (John C.[6], David A.[5], John[4], Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Apr. 26, 1850; m. Feb. 25, 1882, Nellie Goff; is a farmer.

Child:

899. I. Frederick H.[8], b. Nov. 14, 1883.

FAMILY 116.

900. **Genery Elliot**[8] **Stiles** [760] (Orrin Parker[7], William Holt[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4] Jr., Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at Baldwinsville, Mass., Oct. 25, 1852; m. Eliza J. Watts (b. in Templeton, Mass.), Jan. 13, 1875. He was living, in 1883, in Barre, Mass.; occupation, teamster.

Children:

901. I. Arthur W.[9], b. in Barre, Mass., Nov. 18, 1875.
902. II. Caroline E.[9], b. in B., Nov. 23, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1882.

FAMILY 117.

903. **De Witt Parker**[8] **Stiles** [761] Orrin Parker[7], William Holt[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4] Jr., Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Baldwinsville, Mass., Jan. 25, 1856; m. June, 1882, Josie Richardson, of Fitchburg, Mass. Mr. S. was, in 1883, superintendent of a cane shop; at what place, was not stated.

Child:

904. I. Walter Oliver[9], b. Nov. 4, 1882.

FAMILY 118.

905. **Elliot Evander**[8] **Styles*** [767] (Jeremiah Urias[7], William Holt[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4] Jr., Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Nov. 30, 1857; m. Hattie A. Brooks (æ. 16) Aug. 17, 1878. He is a lumberman by occupation; holds the office

* Mr. S. elects to spell his surname with a "y."

of justice of the peace, at Searsburgh, Vt., where he resides (1887).

Child:

906. I. Dau.[9], b. June 6, 1887.

FAMILY 119.

907. **Alva Russell**[8] **Styles** [768] (Jeremiah Urias[7], William Holt[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4] Jr., Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born Jan. 31, 1861; m. Hattie Winslow (æ. 23), Mch. 17, 1886; resides (1887) at Stratton, Vt.; is a farmer and lumberman by occupation.

Child:

908. I. Harry Alva[9], b. Mch. 14, 1887.

FAMILY 120.

909. **John R.**[8] **Stiles** [843] (Israel[7], Eber[6], Reuben[5], Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Troupsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1862; m. Amanda Labar of Troupsburgh, Feb. 18, 1882.

Children:

910. I. Frankie[9], b. Feb. 20, 1883.
911. II. Lizzie May[9], b. July 23, 1886.

FAMILY 121.

912. **Sanford M.**[8] **Stiles** [859] (Alvah[7], Abram[6], Asahel[5] Jr., Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born in Bureau Co., Ill., Apr. 27, 1864; m. Hannah Shaffer.

Child:

913. I. Ella[9], b. abt. 1886.

FAMILY 122.

914. **Alvah**[8] **Stiles** [866] (Henry[7], Abram[6], Asahel[5] Jr., Asahel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), was born at ——, 18—;

m. Nancy Drake; res. in Locke township, Ringgold Co., Iowa.

Child:

915. I. Dau.[9], b. Nov., 1887.

Miscellaneous.

The persons named in the following list belonged, without any doubt, to the Mass. Stiles' Family, although it has been found impossible to place them.

Elizabeth Stiles and Samuel Lacy; m. Oct. 5, 1771 (*Middleton, Mass., Records*).

Mary Stiles and Samuel Berry; m. Apr. 22, 1779 (*Ibid.*).

Sally Stiles and Ezra Gowing; m. Oct. 29, 1809 (*Ibid.*).

Phebe Stiles and Samuel White; m. Feb. 5, 1817 (*Ibid.*).

John Stiles and Rebecca Peabody (b. June 5, 1745); m. either Nov. 10 or Dec. 20, 1769 (*Boxford, Mass., Records*).

The above John Stiles is said to have died at Boxford, in 1804, aged 54. Mrs. Rebecca (Peabody) Stiles died at B., Jan., 1817, aged 72 (*Perley's Hist. of Boxford*).

Samuel Stiles and Elizabeth Paine; m. at Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 14, 1813.

Elizabeth Stiles and Joseph Butman Jr.; m. at Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 28, 1793 (*Marblehead Records*).

Samuel Stiles of Boxford, Mass., m. Betty Stickney Warren. That both were dead in 1835, is proved by the following: "Mehitable, widow of Ancil Stickney, in will dated Sept. 19, 1835, orders a pair of gravestones or a double stone to be procured and set up to the memory of Samuel Stiles and his wife (her husband's niece and her husband)" (*Stickney Geneal.*, p. 249).

Betty Stickney, dau. of Jonas and Apphia (Stickney) Warren, was born June 30, 1789; m. Samuel Styles (*Ibid.*, p. 22).

Samuel Stiles in 1776 was among Boxford soldiers stationed at Dorchester for an unknown period (*Hist. of Boxford*, p. 229).

Mary H. Stiles (dau. of Samuel of Boxford); m. Amos Carlton of B——, Mch. 12, 1825. They had 2 sons and a dau.; one son survives (1885) (*Boxford Records*).

Samuel Stiles; m. Polly ——; had: George C., b. Aug. 19, 1820 [and, *probably*, Mary H., who m. Amos Carlton, Mch. 12, 1825] (see last item).

Capt. Stiles of Marblehead, of ship *Traveller* [may have been Capt. Richard Stiles]. Samuel Peters sailed with *Capt. Stiles* — and there was also a man named Samuel Giles who sailed in 1778 with *Capt. Stiles* of schooner *Swan* — from Marblehead (*Hist. Sketches of Marblehead*).

Samuel Stiles of Boxford, Mass., in 1814, "opened a store and continued to make shoes with Dorman, etc. In 1817, Stiles removed the building to the Holyoke place at the village and continued the business in the locality. In 1825 he was succeeded by James Whittemore" (*Hist. of Boxford*).

Samuel Stiles, on the roll of Capt. Benj. Farnum's Co. — a reinforcement to the army near Boston, Feb., 1776; time of service 66 days (*Historical Sketches of Andover*, p. 341).

John Stiles of the East Parish (Boxford), in 1824, subscribed $10.00 to the Parish fund (*Hist. Boxford*, p. 288).

John Stiles enlisted for 8 mos. in the Cambridge campaign (1776) (*Ibid.*, p. 228).

John Stiles enlisted, 1776, in the Continental and Northern army (*Ibid.*, p. 229.)

John Stiles enlisted as a private, April 14, 1777, in the Army of Gen. Sullivan (Capt. Daniel Lane's Co.), which was sent out against the Oneidas (*Ibid.*, p. 232).

John Stiles died at Albany, in hospital, Feb. 3, 1778 (*Ibid.*, p. 233).

John Stiles, March, 1777, was one of 13 Boxford men hired by the town to serve 3 years, or the war, in the Continental Army, giving each a bounty of £30 (*Ibid.*, p. 235).

John Stiles, in 1791, resided in the 1st School District of Boxford, and was at that time the head of a family (*Ibid.*, p. 256).

John Stiles — The History of Boxford (p. 275) — mentions the old blacksmith shop in which he worked in 1774.

Samuel Stiles was on the pay-roll of Capt. Johnson's Co., in Col. Titcomb's Regt. of Militia "from the State of Massachusetts Bay, to State of Rhode Island for two months service from the arrival at Providence in sd State, with addition of Days Travel from their several towns to the place of Destination, and the Return home to the several towns whence they came, of the State Bounty Due to sd Company. Bristol, June 27, 1777" (*Mass. Rev. Rolls*, vol. ii, p. 139).

Hannah Stiles of Andover, Mass., published to Elijah **Hutchinson**, May 17, 1765 (*Andover Records*).

Elizabeth Stiles and homas **Laskey**; m. by Mr. Story, June 7, 1778 (*Marblehead Records*).

Hannah Stiles and Josiah **Martin**; m. by Mr. Hubbard, Oct. 7, 1784 (*Ibid*).

Jacob Stiles of Boxford and Hannah Harrass of Methuen; published 9 April, 1798. [The above is from Boxford Records and the same is found at Methuen, excepting that the woman's name is spelled *Harris.*]

Richard Stiles, in June, 1820, was a member of the family of Ezra Stiles of Gilead, Me. The said Richard was 15 years of age at the time (from the *Pension Office Records*, Washington, D. C.).

Changes and Additions Received too Late for Insertion in the Proper Connection.

Page 209, 25th line from top, read *J. Ann* instead of *Ja Ann.*

Page 211, 1st line, read *M. A.* instead of *B. A.*

Page 211, 6th line from top, read 1891 instead of 1890.

Page 211, 10th line from top, add, Issue: Son, b. Sept. 3, 1891.

Page 243, 14th line from top, read Mrs. Paddock d. Aug. 8, 1891.

Descendants of Wm. Stiles of Dover, N. H.

According to the New Hampshire *Gazetteer* for 1823, "Somersworth (formerly a part of Dover), N. H., was settled between 1650 and 1700 by William Wentworth, John Hall, William Stiles and others."

There is evidence that William Wentworth was of Dover as early as 1650, but we find nothing that proves William Stiles to have been a resident of the place previous to 1715. April 25, 1715, the selectmen of Dover made a list of "the Inhabitanes that are nerer ye new metin house then ye Old Cocheco Pint" (*N. H. Provincial papers*, vol. xi, p. 508), and the name of William Stiles is on that list. We do find, however, that the births of 6 children of "William Stiles and Deborah, his wife," are recorded at Dover, the date of the first being 1702, and the last 1710; but there is nothing to indicate where the births occurred, for the fact of their being recorded at Dover cannot be considered positive evidence of their having taken place there. We have taken pains to ascertain whether the births were all entered at one time, or at intervals, as would be likely to be the case at the present time, and find that "they are entered in one place and in one hand." "The record certainly looks as though the births had been handed in to the town clerk on one piece of paper by the father, and as if it was done after the birth of the last child; but how soon after no one can tell" (from a letter of Dr. John R. Ham of Dover, who, himself a descendant of William Stiles, kindly looked up the matter).

It is not improbable that William Stiles was an emigrant from some part of England.* We have not found the least evidence of any relationship between him and the other two New England Stiles families.

The first positive evidence that we have discovered connecting William Stiles with Dover is the finding his name in a list made by the selectmen of Dover, April 25, 1715: "The In-

* There is a tradition among certain descendants of William Stiles of Dover, N. H., that he was one of three brothers who emigrated from Wales, but Dr. H. R. Stiles has shown conclusively that Stiles is an English name.

habitanes that are nerer ye new metin house then ye Old Cocheco Pint" (*N. H. Provincial papers*, vol. xi, p. 508).

In 1720 William Stiles and Company had some sort of controversy with Col. Waldron, and the proceedings in the case are recorded in the provincial papers, as follows:

(Vol. III, p. 778.) "Journal of Council and Assembly at a Gen. Assem., held at Portsmouth by ad. April 30, 1720 (p. 152).

"A petition of William Stiles & Comp^{y} relating to an appeal pending between them, appel^{ts} and Richd Waldron Esq. Appellee, read at ye board and sent down."

(Vol. III, p. 782.) "In Council, May 25, 1720.

"The petition of Robert Auchmuty in behalf of Wm. Stiles & Comp^{a}, to bring forward an appeal agst Col. Waldron (p. 155) before the Govr & Council, read and sent down to ye house of represent^{s} by Thomas Westbrook Esq., and ordered that the said Col. Waldron be notifyed of said petition, and to give his attendance at the Council board tomorrow at ten o'clock before noon."

(Vol. III, p. 785.) "May 26, In Council.

"Mr. Auchmuty appeared at the board and prayed to be heard upon his petition, preferred yesterday in behalf of Wm. Stiles and Comp^{a}.

"Ordered, That the hearing upon said petition be suspended till October next."

(Vol. III, p. 791.) "Same Aug. 23, 1720. The petition of Wm. Stiles and company, praying an act may be passed to enable them to bring forward an appeal agst Col. Waldron wch was preferred in May last, and ye consideration thereof suspended, was again read at ye board and sent to the house by the clerk of ye council."

(Vol. III, p. 792.) "Aug. 26. Voted that the petitioners (Wm. Stiles and Comp.) may be granted a hearing before the Governor and Coun. provided that they pay all former charges, and that a committee from both houses be chosen to form an act accordingly."

(Vol. III, p. 795.) "A message to the board with the following vote: Voted that Col. Wear and Capt. Greenough be a Committee from this house to joyne with such of the upper house to form a bill to enable William Stiles and Comp^{a} of Cocheco Point to bring forward their action of appeal before the Govr and Council."

About the year 1720, William Stiles bought 20 acres of land of Ephraim Libbey. The land lay at Cocheco Point (*Prov. Papers*, vol. ix, p. 155).

In 1729, William Styles and Samuel Styles, of Dover, sign a petition relating to "frauds and forgeries."

In 1733, when the town of Dover divided the common lands among the inhabitants, William Stiles received one full share, and Samuel Stiles one-third of one full share (*Prov. Papers*, vol. ix, p. 162.)

Aug. 3, 1737, William Stiles, Blacksmith of Somersworth, Dover, quitclaims to his loving son in Law, James Kielle of Dover, a tract of land.

In 1738, William Stiles Senior, of Dover, sells land to Benjamin Tebbets, of Rochester. (The last two items are from the *Probate Records*, at Exeter, N. H.)

The estate of Willam Stiles, who died just prior to July 30, 1740, was settled by Wm. Stiles Jr., who returned an inventory of £379. Mrs. Deborah Stiles died within a few weeks of her husband, as the following shows: "Nov. 25, 1741. William Stiles, Administrator, rendered an account of administration of his father's estate, and in said acct. he charges for money paid out on account of his mother's sickness and funeral. She (the wife of William) being sick for a few weeks before his father's death, and said sickness continuing for some weeks after his father's death, in all her sickness was two months duration" (from *Probate Records*, at Exeter, N. H.).

Note of Acknowledgement.

We are under very great obligation to Dr. John P. Ham, of Dover, N. H., for valuable assistance in obtaining information relating to William Stiles and his descendants. Our material from the *Probate Records* was all furnished by him, also the entire record given below of James and Deborah (Stiles) Kielles descendants and other valuable matter besides.—AUTHOR.

FAMILY 1.

1. **William**[1] **Stiles** and Deborah, his wife, had the following children (from *Dover*, N. H., *Records*):

2. I. Elizabeth[2], b. Mch. 6, 1702.

3. II. Abigail[2], b. July 1, 1703.

4. III. Deborah[2], b. Mch. 12, 1706; m. 1730, James **Kielle**, who was born April 15, 1708. He is said to have emigrated from Ireland; was a Protestant. He was by occupation a tanner and shoemaker, and at first owned but one acre of land, although what is now known as the old Kelly farm (at this time [1885] in possession of Mr. John Ham Kelly, a gr. great-grandson of the emigrant), consists of 200 acres (statement made by Mr. I. H. Kelly, a cousin of the present proprietor). James Kielle was deputy sheriff of Strafford Co., N. H., as was also his son John.

The descendants of James Kielle have for 50 to 75 years past spelled their surname Kelly. Issue:

5. i. John[3], b. Apr. 23, 1731; m. Abigail Leighton, and Phebe Trefethen. For their descendants, see foot-note.*

---

* John[3] Kielle, b. April 23, 1731; m. (1) Abigail Leighton (b. 1740), Dec. 9, 1761; she d. Dec. 30, 1798; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1799, Mrs. Phebe Trefethen, who d. April 8, 1821, æ. 84 years. He was a farmer in Dover, N. H.; was also deputy sheriff of Strafford Co. He d. Dec. 18, 1819.

Children (by 1st marriage):

I. Benjamin[4], b. Aug. 23, 1763; was a farmer in Dover, N. H.; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1790, Sarah Flagg (b. Nov. 1, 1772), who d. Sept. 21, 1797; m. (2) April 30, 1800, Keziah Sawyer (b. Jan. 12, 1762); he d. May 5, 1857. Issue (by Sarah Flagg):

i. Abigail[5], b. Nov. 13, 1790; d. Jan. 18, 1813; m. Israel **Estes**, Dec. 20, 1812; had William[6] (Estes), b. Jan. 9, 1813.

ii. John[5], b. July 16, 1792; d. Dec. 19, 1794.

iii. William[5], b. May 25, 1794; m. Pamelia Demeritt, Jan. 29, 1822; has children; among them, Ivory H.[6] Kelly, living (1884) at Madbury, N. H.

iv. John Flagg[5], b. Dec. 10, 1796; wrote his name "Kelly;" was a farmer at Dover, N. H.; m. his cousin Lydia (dau. of Ephraim) Ham, March 14, 1827; she b. Feb. 29, 1792; d. April 26, 1876; he d. Oct. 27, 1868. Issue: (1) John Ham[6] (Kelly), b. Jan. 26, 1828; lives on the farm that was owned by the first Kelly; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Emma B. Leavitt. Issue (a) Gertrude[7] (Kelly), b. May 15, 1863; (b) James E.[7] (Kelly), b. July 17, 1865; (c) John F.[7] (Kelly), b. Oct. 26, 1870; (d) Harry F.[7] (Kelly), b. April 1, 1873. (2) James[6] (Kelly), b. 1829; d. single, March 25, 1853.

Issue (by 2d wife, Keziah Sawyer):

v. James[5], b. Sept. 11, 1801; d. Nov. 24, 1819.

6. ii. James[3], b. Dec. 1, 1733; m. ——. Issue, see foot-note.*
7. iii. William[3], b. April 23, 1736; m. Lois ——, who d. Feb. 13, 1813, æ. 75; may have had children.
8. iv. Samuel[3], b. Nov. 8, 1738; m. Olive Leighton. Issue, see foot-note.†

---

vi. Ivory[5], b. May 1, 1804; lost at sea, Dec. 10, 1833.
vii. Sarah[5], b. Sept. 15, 1805; d. Jan. 21, 1811.

II. Hannah[4], b. March 22, 1765; m. 1785, Ephraim[5] **Ham** (Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3], John[2], John[1]), b. 1760. They lived on the homestead of the first John Ham, at the Second Falls of the Cocheco, Dover, N. H. He was a soldier of the Rev., also selectman of Dover several years. He d. 1847. Issue:
i. Abigail[5], b. 1785; d. unm. 1854.
ii. Samuel[5], b. 1787; res. Dover; m. (1) Lydia Waldron, 1812; he d. 1814. Issue: (1) Samuel[6] (Ham); (2) Eliza[6] (Ham); m. Oliver K. **Hayes**.
iii. Joshua[5] Kelly, b. 1789; d. unm. 1857.
iv. Lydia[5], b. 1792; m. John **Kelly** (living, 1871).
v. Eliza[5], b. 1794; d. 1813.
vi. Stephen[5], b. 1797; lost at sea.
vii. Charles[5], b. 1800; m. Abigail Dana Bartlett, 1826; res. at Dover; was Capt. of the Militia, also a member of the N. H. Legislature in 1837 and 1844. Issue: (1) Charles Carroll[6] (Ham), b. 1827; m. Caroline H. Colbath; d. 1859; (2) Martha Anstress[6] (Ham), b. 1829; (3) Julia Amanda[6] (Ham), b. 1832; d. unm. 1859; (4) Ephraim[6] (Ham), b. 1836; res. (1871) at Dover; (5) Sarah Elma[6] (Ham), b. 1838; (6) John Randolph[6] (Ham), b. Oct. 23, 1842; grad. at Bowdoin Med. Coll. 1866; was surgeon of the 115th Regt. Colored Infantry, in the War of the Rebellion; is now (1884) a practicing physician at Dover, N. H. He is also an antiquarian, and compiled a few years ago a Genealogy of the Ham family, a part of which was published in the *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register* for 1872. He m. 1871, Emily Caroline Hersey of Wolfboro, N. H.; (7) Edward Bartlett[6] (Ham), b. Aug., 1844; is a physician at Stafford, N. H.; m. Aramantha E., dau. of Jonathan Plummer Ham; (8) Helen Jane[6] (Ham), b. Dec. 30, 1846; (9) Charlotte Abigail[6] (Ham), b. June 30, 1849.

*James[3] Kielle, b. Dec. 1, 1733; m. ——; lived in Dover, N. H.; was a schoolmaster; had quite a reputation as such; was called "Master Kielle." Had (with, perhaps, other children):

I. William[4]; res. in Dover, N. H.; m. (1) ——; m. (2) Rachel Lord, Sept. 9, 1826; m. (3) Hannah Rollins, who d. March 13, 1855, æ. 76. He d. March 7, 1855 (both husband and last wife d. at the town farm). Issue (beside the two given there were others):
i. Augustus[5].
ii. Adeline[5]; m. John Kimball of Dover.

†Samuel[3] Kielle, b. Nov. 8, 1738; m. near 1760, Olive Leighton, sister to the first wife of his brother John. They lived in Dover, N. H.

9. v. Moses[3], b. Feb. 13, 1740; m. and had children.
10. vi. Aaron[3], b. Oct. 11, 1743.
11. vii. Ebenezer[3], b. Mch. 14, 1746; m. (1) —— Tebbets; (2) —— Cloutman; (3) —— Hall. He lived at Strafford, N. H.
12. IV. Mary[2], b. Mch. 1, 1708.
13. V. William[2] Jr., b. Mch., 1709; m. Tryphenia Baker and Lydia Hanson. Family 2.
14. VI. Samuel[2], b. Aug. 10, 1710; m. Mary Huckins. Family 3.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM STILES OF DOVER, N. H., IN THE LINE OF HIS ELDEST SON, WILLIAM JR.

Family 2.

15. **William[2] Stiles Jr.** [13] (William[1]), was born Mch. 1, 1709, at Dover, N. H., prob.; m. (1) Tryphenia Baker [Moses Stiles of South Berwick, Me., a desc. of William Stiles Jr., furnishes the family name of Mrs. Tryphenia Stiles]. He m. (2) Lydia Hanson, who was born Feb. 27, 1722, and died at Somersworth, N. H., Aug., 1824, aged 102 years and 5 months. "She was a member of the church and traveled on foot two miles to public worship till she was 90 years old." [The *N. H. Gazetteer* for 1823, states, *in the body of the work*, that Mrs. *Tryphenia* Stiles was living in Dover, at the age of 101

Children (besides those given below there were two or three whose names are not known):

I. Mary[4], b. 1761; m. Samuel **Estes** of Dover, Sept. 30, 1784.
II. John[4]; was a sea captain; d. at sea; unm.
III. Deborah[4], b. 1765; m. Isaac **Young**. A son of theirs is living (1884) at Barrington, N. H., at the age of 83 years.
IV. Anna[4]; m. (1) Samuel **Demeritt**; (2) Jos. **Clarke**.
V. Hannah[4]; d. single.
VI. Samuel[4]; was a sailor; d. at sea, of yellow fever; unm.
VII. Sarah[4]; d. single.
VIII. Benjamin[4]; m. his cousin, Nancy Leighton. Kept tavern at Durham, N. H. Issue:
  i. John[5].
  ii. Dau.[5], who m. Capt. **Simpson**; res. (1884) at Durham, N. H.

years (b. Feb. 27, 1722), but in the *errata* of that work, a correction is found in which "*Lydia*" is substituted for "Tryphenia."] The *N. H. Hist. Coll.*, for 1827 (p. 32), repeats the error of the *Gazetteer*, and so also does Dea. Daniel Secomb in "*N. H. Centenarians*," which was published in 1877, at Concord, N. H.

William Stiles Jr. was a blacksmith — and probably spent his life, with the exception of a few years, in that part of Dover which afterward became Somersworth, and is now included in the town of Rollinsford. He died at Rollinsford (according to the statement of Moses Stiles of South Berwick, Me.). He appears to have been interested in, and for a few years an inhabitant of, the neighboring town of Rochester, for, on Feb. 6, 1732–3, *William Stiles Jr., of Dover*, signs a petition that Rochester may be made a township (*Provincial Papers, N. H.*, vol. ix, p. 169). And it is found that when in 1733 the town of Dover divided the common lands among the inhabitants, William Stiles Jr. is not among those who received shares of the land, although his father and brother received portions of it. Dr. Ham says: "Probably the reason for this was, that he was at the time an inhabitant of *Rochester*." He belonged to Rochester in 1736, for a Petition of the Inhabitants of *Rochester*, for "Minute Men," dated April 29, 1736, has the name of William Stiles among the signers. (See *Prov. Papers*, vol. ix, p. 723.) He was *back* at Dover, however, by 1740, for the *Probate Records* at Exeter, N. H., show that on "30 July 1740, William Stiles, blacksmith, of Dover, was granted a letter of administration on the estate of his father, William Stiles, also blacksmith of Dover; also, Aug. 12, 1740, William Stiles returned an inventory of £379; also, Nov. 25, 1741, William Stiles, administrator, rendered an account of administration of his father's estate, and in said acct. he charges for money paid out on account of his mother's sickness and funeral; she [his mother] being sick for a few weeks before his father's death, and the said sickness continuing for some weeks after his father's death, in all her sickness was two months in duration." (The above, from the *Probate Records* at Exeter, was obtained by Dr. J. R. Ham of Dover.)

July 29, 1740, William Stiles of Dover was a member of Corp. Trustram Coffin's Troop of Horse (*Prov. Papers*, vol. ix, p. 176).

"William Stiles of Somersworth, had by his second wife Lydia Hanson," the following

Children: (from Master Tate's * *Record of Somersworth Families*):

16. I. Tryphenia[3], b. Sept. 11, 1739; had two illegitimate children, viz:
17. i. Molly[4], b. Oct. 25, 1757.
18. ii. Joseph[4], b.
19. II. Lydia[3], b. Aug. 24, 1741.
20. III. Mercy[3], b. Feb. 22, 1743.

The following from *Tate's Record* doubtless refers to Lydia or Mercy above, Sarah being already married to Spencer Wentworth. "Saturday, June 2, 1770, —— Willey, wife of Samuel **Willey** of Tufton Town (now Tuftonborough), was delivered of a daughter named Lydia at her father's, William Stiles of Somersworth."

Dr. Ham says: "The name of the daughter is illegible, but I judge that it had 5 letters in it, whether Lydia or Mercy or Sarah, I can't tell from the record."

21. IV. Sarah[3], b. Dec. 29, 1744; m. Spencer **Wentworth** Jr., on Thursday, Dec. 14, 1769.
22. V. William[3], b. Dec. 9, 1747; m. Sarah Larry (or Lahhey or Leary). Family 3.
23. VI. Mary[3], b. Oct. 3, 1750 (O. S.); m. Jethro **Horn** of Somersworth, Nov. 19, 1771.
24. VII. Deborah[3]†, b. May 25, 1755 (N. S.). "Debby Stiles, dau. of William and Lydia Stiles died on Aug. 25, 1772" (*Tate's Record*).
25. VIII. Elizabeth[3], b. May 25, 1755 (N. S.).
26. IX. John[3], b. Oct. 19, 1756; m. Sally Hunt. Family 4.
27. X. Abigail[3], b. May 23, 1761.

---

* Master Tate was an old schoolmaster in Somersworth, from about 1730 to 1780 (Dr. J. R. Ham).

† A descendant of William Stiles says that William's dau. Deborah m. an Abbott of Ossipee, N. H., and lived and died at Ossipee; but this conflicts with the record of "Master Tate," who doubtless knew what he recorded. Possibly it was one of Deborah's sisters that married Mr. Abbott.

FAMILY 3.

28. **William[3] Stiles** [22] (William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born in Dover, N. H., in that part of the town which afterward became Somersworth, Dec. 9, 1747; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1772, Sarah Lahhey, or Larry, or Leary, who may have been a daughter of William Leary of Somersworth, who had a dau. Sarah.

In Master Tate's *Record of Somersworth Families*, the maiden name of William Stiles' wife is spelled Lahhee, which Dr. Ham thinks may have been misspelled by Tate. That it was the same name as the modern Larry (or Leary) can be easily imagined.

One William Stiles (doubtless this man), a blacksmith, lived in Rollinsford (formerly a part of Somersworth) and Ossipee, N. H. Is said to have married a Wentworth (probably as 2nd wife), and to have died at Ossipee.

Child, by Sarah —— (*Tate's Record*):

29. I. Frederick[4], b. Mch. 22, 1773.

[We are strongly inclined to believe that Wm. and Sarah (——) Stiles had a son named Wm., and that the following is the record of his 1st marriage. "Strafford S. S. Ossipee, Jan. 20, 1812. Then Mr. Wm. Stiles of Ossipee and Miss Avis Glover of Wolfborough were married by me.

"SAMUEL QUARLES,
"*Justice of the Peace.*
"Recorded by SAMUEL QUARLES,
"*Town Clerk.*"

We may err in putting this family into this place, but, having found a family which is traced to William Stiles of Ossipee, N. H., and which evidently enough does not belong to the *other* branches of the Dover family, we feel constrained to make a place for it here.]

30. II. William[4]; m. Avis Glover and widow Wyman. Family 5.

By —— Wentworth (from record furnished by Joseph Stiles of South Berwick, Me.):

31. III. Isaac[4]; m. Hannah Linscott. Family 6.

Family 4.

32. **John**[3] **Stiles** [26] (William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born at Dover, N. H., Oct. 19, 1756; m. Sally Hunt of York, Me. He was a blacksmith and farmer, and both himself and his wife lived to be aged. They are buried at Rollinsford (once a part of Somersworth), N. H., on the place now occupied by their grandson, Moses Stiles.

Children (from a record furnished by Joseph Stiles of South Berwick, Me.):

33. I. William[4]; m. Mary Lervy. Family 7.
34. II. John[4]; lived single.
35. III. Samuel[4]; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1821, Ruth Doe of Somersworth; m. (2) Lydia Doe. He was a sailor.
36. IV. Deborah[4]; m. Joseph **Reynolds** of Dover, Aug. 13, 1829 (by Rev. Mr. Otherman). Mr. Reynolds was a farmer; both are now (1884) dead.
37. V. Abigail[4]; m. Paul **Willand** of Dover, 1820. He was employed in a store; both are dead; had son and dau.
38. VI. Tryphenia[4]; m. Paul **Chadwick** of Somersworth, a sailor; both are dead; 8 chil.
39. VII. Betsey[4]; m. Stephen **Wiggin**. Mr. W. formerly had charge of the iron machine shop at Great Falls, N. H.; both are dead; 2 chil.
40. VIII. Patience[4]; m. Ebenezer **Stackpole**, a sailor of Rollinsford; both are dead; 8 chil.

Family 5.

41. **William**[4] **Stiles** [30] (William[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), probably was born at Somersworth, N. H.; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1813, by Samuel Quarles, Town Clerk, Avis Glover of Wolfborough, N. H., he being then of Ossipee, N. H.; m. (2) widow Wyman, who survived him.*

Children (by 2d marriage, born at Ossipee, N. H.):

42. I. William[5], b. abt. 1820; m. Elizabeth Larrabee. Family 8.

---

* The foregoing arrangement may be erroneous in some respects, for we have been unable to obtain any thing like a clear statement of facts from descendants.

43. II. Sally[5]; m. —— **Goldsmith**. She is not living. Their son:

44. i. D. F.[6] Goldsmith was living (1885) at Effingham Falls, N. H.

FAMILY 6.

45. **Isaac[4] Stiles** [31] (William[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), probably was born at Somersworth, N. H.; m. Hannah Linscott of York, Me., who died at Shapleigh, Me., Jan., 1854. He was a farmer by occupation. He died at Ossipee, N. H., Mch., 1816.

Children:

46. I. Nancy[5], b. 1802; m. Timothy **Wadleigh** at Shapleigh, Me.; rem. to Lincoln, Me., where she was living a widow in 1884.

47. II. Nicholas[5], b. 1804 in Shapleigh, Me.; d. at Acton, Me., Mch., 1878; had 8 children, all of whom were living in 1884, excepting one:

48. i. Isaiah B.[6]; merchant of Springvale, Me.; is a son of Nicholas; he m. about 1863, Amanda Watson; have 3 sons and 4 daus.

49. III. Sally[5], b. July 14, 1806, at Ossipee, N. H.; m. Joseph **Huntress**, who was born at Shapleigh, Me., Mch. 20, 1802. They res. (1884) at S., where they own a large farm. Issue:

50. i. Simon[6], b. July 20, 1832; served in the late war, was wounded and discharged in 1863; is a farmer; res. at Shapleigh, Me.

51. ii. Angie[6], b. Oct. 2, 1834; m. —— **Wadleigh**; res. (1884) at Malden, Mass. 2 chil.

52. iii. Ancil[6], b. Nov. 10, 1837; went to sea at the age of 17; returned home in 1881, saying he had "seen enough of the world." Two weeks after his return he dropped dead of heart disease while at work; was unm.

53. iv. Emilus[6], b. July 3, 1839; d. of fever, at Beaufort, S. C., July 25, 1863, while in the U. S. service.

54. v. George H.[6], b. Jan. 16, 1842; d. in the army, at Pittsburg, Va., July 26, 1863. He was preparing for college when he enlisted in the army.
55. vi. Elvira C.[6], b. Apr. 22, 1844; m. —— **Goodrich**. She died of consumption, at Newfield, Me., Aug. 15, 1869.
56. vii. Ellen W.[6], b. July 15, 1846; d. of fever, at Shapleigh, Jan. 9, 1855.
57. viii. Alpha T.[6], b. Jan. 16, 1849; res. with parents.
58. ix. Media[6], b. May 19, 1851; res. with parents.
59. IV. Joseph[5], b. Apr. 6, 1809; m. Maria Nason. Family 9.
60. V. Daniel[5], b. 1811, in Ossipee, N. H.; m. Susan Parsons, of Shapleigh, Me. He d. 1845, leaving 1 son and 2 daughters. Since the death of Mr. Stiles his widow has been twice married. She res. (1884) at Shapleigh.
61. VI. Isaac[5], b. Sept. 20, 1816; m. Louisa Webber. Family 10.

FAMILY 7.

62. **William[4] Stiles** [33] (John[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born in what is now Rollinsford, N. H.; m. Mary Lervy, of Portsmouth, N. H.; res. at Rollinsford.

Children (from a record furnished by Moses Stiles, of So. Berwick, Me.):

63. I. Moses[5]; m. Hannah Walker. Family 11.
64. II. Samuel[5]; m. Cynthia Leavitt. Family 12.
65. III. Stephen[5]; m. Sarah Faxon and Lizzie White. Family 13.
66. IV. William[5]; m. Clara Glidden, of Dover, N. H.; was a machinist; d. at D., Oct., 1861; no children.
67. V. Mary Elizabeth[5]; m. Paul **Chadwick**, a machinist, of Somersworth, N. H.; both dec'd. Issue:
68. i. William Bartlett[6]; m. Mary Cate, of Pa.; res. (1884) in Pa. He is a government clerk; 4 chil.

69. ii. George Haven[6]; was formerly clerk in the counting-room of the Cocheco Mills, at Dover, N. H. He served as a soldier in the late war. He lost his right arm while in the army. After his return home m. Mary Osborne, of Dover, and has since died. Child: (1) Herbert[7] (Chadwick); dec'd.

70. VI. Sarah[5]; d. Apr., 1878; unm.

71. VII. Betsey[5]; d. at the age of 11 years.

FAMILY 8.

72. **William[5] Stiles** [42] (William[4], William[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born at Ossipee, N. H., about 1820; came to South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., when a child, and lived in the family of a Mr. Towne, of P.; m. July, 1842, Elizabeth Larrabee, of Peabody. His present whereabouts are unknown to his family. Mrs. Stiles res. (1885) in Lynn, Mass.

Children:

73. I. William Francis[6], b. 1843; m. Addie A. Howard and Sarah Kent. Family 14.

74. II. Augustus[6], b. about 1845; m. Jennie S. Fuller. Family 15.

75. III. Charles[6], b. about 1845; m. Lucy L. Woodman. Family 16.

76. IV. Elizabeth[6], b. about 1848; not living.

77. V. Henry[6], b. about 1850; m. Lucy Fuller and Ruth McNutt. Family 17.

78. VI. Fillmore[6], b. about 1854; not living.

79. VII. Clara[6], b. Dec. 8, 1860; m. Herbert **Kennedy**, Jan. 28, 1882.

FAMILY 9.

80. **Joseph[5] Stiles** [59] (Isaac[4], William[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born at Ossipee, N. H., April 6, 1809; m. Nov., 1833, Maria Nason (b. at Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 27, 1815), who died at Springvale, Me., Nov. 12, 1871. He is a shoemaker by occupation, and resides at South Berwick, Me.

Children:

81. I. George W.[6], b. March 1, 1836; m. Sarah Morrison. Family 18.
82. II. Hannah T.[6], b. at Acton, Me., Jan. 16, 1844; m. J. A. **Lord** of Springvale, Me.; res. (1884) at South Berwick, Me., where he is employed as foreman in the Cummings shoe factory. Issue:
83. i. Willie E.[7], b. at Springvale, Me., Nov. 12, 1860.
84. ii. Arthur G.[7], b. at S., Sept. 6, 1871.
85. iii. Clarence P.[7], b. at South Berwick, May 12, 1876.
86. III. Nancy E.[6], b. at Acton, Me., April 19, 1845; res. South Berwick; unm.
87. IV. Edwin O.[6], b. at Acton, Me., Dec. 14, 1847; is a shoemaker; unm.
88. V. John W.[6], b. July 1, 1849; d. at Springvale, Dec. 17, 1863.
89. VI. Charles W.[6], b. Nov. 4, 1853; unm.

Family 10.

90. **Isaac**[5] **Stiles** [61] (Isaac[4], William[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born at Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 20, 1816; m. May, 1838, Louisa Webber, who was born in Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 6, 1813. He is a farmer by occupation; res. (1884) at Shapleigh.

Isaac Stiles, in 1854, was one of three occupants of a lot of land (100 acres) in range 4, which had been granted previously to 1854 to Gilbert Warren (*Loring's Hist. of Shapleigh, Me.*, p. 21).

Children (all born at Shapleigh, Me.):

91. I. Laura Jane[6], b. May 6, 1840; d. of consumption April 23, 1874.
92. II. Mary E.[6], b. April 19, 1842; res. at Shapleigh.
93. III. Alfred H.[6], b. Oct. 11, 1844; is a shoemaker; res. Springvale, Me.; is married and has 1 child.
94. IV. Addie B.[6], b. April 2, 1846; res. with her parents.
95. V. Annie C.[6], b. March 24, 1850.

FAMILY 11.

96. **Moses**[5] **Stiles** [63] (William[4], John[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born at Rollinsford, N. H.; m. Hannah Walker of South Berwick, Me.; is a farmer and resides on the old homestead at Rollinsford.

Children:

97. I. George[6]; m. Judith Hutchins. Family 19.
98. II. Woodbury[6].
99. III. Mary[6]; deceased.
100. IV. Fremont[6]; deceased.
101. V. Annie[6]; res. with her parents; unm.

FAMILY 12.

102. **Samuel**[5] **Stiles** [64] (William[4], John[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born at Rollinsford, N. H.; m. Cynthia Leavitt of Effingham, N. H. He was a carpenter; resided at South Cambridge, Mass., where he died April, 1879. Mrs. Stiles still res. (1884) at North Cambridge.

Child:

103. I. Mary Ellen[6], b. about 1849; is a school-teacher at North Cambridge, Mass.; unm.

FAMILY 13.

104. **Stephen**[5] **Stiles** [65] (William[4], John[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born at Rollinsford, N. H.; m. (1) Sarah Faxon of Dover, N. H.; (2) Lizzie White of Boston, Mass. He is a carpenter; res. at North Cambridge, Mass. "Elizabeth H. Stiles died at North Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 4, 1885" (*Boston Transcript*). Was this the wife of Stephen Stiles?

Child:

105. I. Frank[6]; m. Anna Cutler of Arlington, Mass.; res. at North Cambridge, Mass.

FAMILY 14.

106. **William Francis**[6] **Stiles** [73] (William[5], William[4], William[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born at South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., in 1843; m. (1) Addie A. Howard; (2) Sarah Kent; is a milkman; res. in Lynn, Mass. Mrs. Sarah Stiles d. Oct. 3, 1891, æ. 47.

Children (by 1st marriage):

107. I. Bertha[7]; m. at Lynn, Mass., Nov. 26, 1885, William A. **Murray** of Middleton, Mass. [There are other children probably.]

By 2d marriage:

108. II. William F.[7] He is the 7th William in direct succession from the Dover, N. H., settler.

FAMILY 15.

109. **Augustus**[6] **Stiles** [74] (William[5], William[4], William[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born about 1845, at South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1869, Jennie S., dau. of Capt. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Fuller of Little York, Pa. She was born June 1, 1853; her father was a sea captain, sailing from Salem, Mass.; was descended from one of the Fullers who came over in the *Mayflower*. Mrs. Fuller was the dau. of a wealthy southern planter of Gatesville, S. C. Capt. Fuller died at the age of 45. Augustus Stiles resides at Lynn, Mass.

July 23, 1864, Augustus Stiles was mustered into Co. C, 5th Regt. Mass. Vols. (100 days); service expired Nov. 16, 1864; was then of South Danvers, Mass. (*Records of Mass. Vols.*, vol. i, p. 74).

Children (all born at Lynn, Mass.; from records furnished by the mother):

110. I. Hattie Jane[7], b. June 2, 1871; d. Apr. 20, 1878.
111. II. Edith E.[7], b. July 28, 1875; d. Apr. 12, 1878.
112. III. Archie E.[7], b. Mch. 9, 1877; d. Apr. 12, 1878.
113. IV. Clara May[7], b. Dec. 17, 1878; d. Aug. 2, 1881.
114 V. Augusta Mabel[7], b. Apr. 3, 1881.
115. VI. Jennie Pamellie[7], b. Sept. 3, 1884.

FAMILY 16.

116. **Charles**[6] **Stiles** [75] (William[5], William[4], William[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born about 1845, at South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass.; m. Feb., 1866, Lucy Lorena Woodman (b. Feb. 9, 1850). They res. (1885) at Lynn, Mass.

"Charles Stiles, age 22,* South Danvers, Mass., Co. C, 5th Regt. (100 days); mustered July 23, 1864; services expired Nov. 16, 1864" (*Records of Mass. Vols.*, vol. i, p. 74).

Children (from a record furnished by the mother):

117. I. Charles Oliver[7], b. Oct. 16, 1866.
118. II. Lizzie Maria[7], b. Nov. 2, 1869.
119. III. George Edward Francis[7], b. Feb. 11, 1872.
120. IV. Alice May[7], b. Dec. 18, 1874.
121. V. Son[7]; d. soon.
122. VI. William[7] } lived but a few hours.
123. VII. Helen[7] }

FAMILY 17.

124. **Henry**[6] **Stiles** [77] (William[5], William[4], William[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born at South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., about 1850; m. (1) Lucy Fuller; m. (2) Ruth McNutt of Lynn, Mass., in 1884. They res. at Lynn, Mass.

Child (by 2nd marriage):

125. I. Henry J.[7]; d. July, 1886, æ. 1 yr.

FAMILY 18.

126. **George W.**[6] **Stiles** [81] (Joseph[5], Isaac[4], William[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born at Acton, Mass., Mch. 1, 1836; m. Sarah Morrison of Springvale, Me.; is a shoemaker; res. (1884) at Beverly, Mass.

Child:

127. I. Frank[7]; is employed as clerk in a grocery store at Beverly, Mass.

---

* Charles Stiles was but 19 years old (instead of 22) when he enlisted in 1864; unless his mother made a mistake in giving the year of his birth.—M. S. G. P.

FAMILY 19.

128. **George[6] Stiles** [97] (Moses[5], William[4], John[3], William[2] Jr., William[1]), was born at Rollinsford, N. H.; m. Judith Hutchins of Salmon Falls, N. H.; res. (1884) at S. F.

Child:

129. I. Willie[7], b. about 1876.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM STILES OF DOVER, N. H., IN THE LINE OF HIS SON SAMUEL[2].

FAMILY 2.

15. **Samuel[2] Stiles** [14] (William[1]), was born at Dover, N. H., Aug. 10, 1710 (*Dover Records*); m. at Durham, N. H., Nov. 24, 1754 (being then of Durham), by Rev. John Adams, Mary Huckins of Durham (Records of Rev. John Adams, pastor at Durham, N. H., from 1748 to 1780). Samuel Stiles was a blacksmith by trade, and lived successively at Dover, Durham, Barrington and Strafford, all in Strafford Co., N. H. In the N. H. Provincial Papers, we find the following references to Samuel Stiles:

Dec. 16, 1729, he signs a petition relating to "frauds," etc. (*Prov. Pap.*, vol. ix, p. 162).

In 1733, when the town of Dover divided the common lands among the inhabitants, Samuel Stiles received "one-third of one full share."

At the Probate office in Exeter, N. H., Dr. J. R. Ham found records of several transactions in which Samuel Stiles was concerned, among them the following:

June 9, 1733, "Samuel Stiles, blacksmith, in *Dover*," sold land to James Kielle.

Mch. 8, 1756, "Samuel Stiles, blacksmith, of *Durham*," bought land of Robert Huckins.

Aug. 3, 1761, "Samuel Stiles, blacksmith, of Durham," bought for £1,800 a tract of 130 acres of Sam. Hanson of Durham. The land lay in the town of Barrington.

Sept. 10, 1761, "Samuel Stiles, blacksmith, of Durham," sold to Zeb Drew, his land, dwelling-house, barn and blacksmith shop in Durham. He had wife Mary who signed the deed and surrendered her right of dower in the same.

Says Dr. Ham: "This sale with the preceding purchase of 130 acres in Barrington, N. H., show that Samuel Stiles emigrated from Dover to Durham and thence to Barrington."

July 19, 1773, Samuel Stiles of Barrington signs a petition for the appointment of Joshua Foss as justice of the peace (*State Papers*, vol. ix, p. 151).

Samuel Stiles' death occurred under the following circumstances. He was at work in his blacksmith shop cleaning the barrel of a loaded gun, when it discharged, fatally wounding Mr. Stiles, who lived but one day after his injury. Physicians were summoned from Portsmouth, 24 miles away, who came on horseback, that being the only mode of traveling at the time. At the moment of the discharge of the gun, John Stiles, the four-year-old grandchild of Samuel Stiles was standing on the forge (incident related by John B. Stiles of South Chatham, N. H., a great-grandson of Samuel Stiles).

Children:

17. I. Samuel[3], b. abt. 1758; m. Anna Foss. Family 3.
18. II. Moses[3]; m. Miss Daniels. Family 4.

[These two children are all that can be traced to Samuel[2], but there is reason for believing that there were others.]

Family 3.

19. **Samuel[3] Stiles Jr.** [16] (Samuel[2], William[1]), was born 1758, in Durham, N. H., without doubt; m. at Barrington, N. H. (where he was then living), Nov. 26, 1778, Anna Foss of B. He d. at Strafford, N. H., Jan. 21, 1835, æ. 78 years. His widow, Anna, d. Dec. 20, 1837, æ. 78 years. He was in the Northern and Continental Army, and was present when the British general surrendered at Saratoga (Oct. 17, 1777).

Children:

20. I. John[4], b. Aug. 4, 1784; m. Abigail Berry. Family 5.
21. II. Samuel[4], was, perhaps, the one who m. as 2d wife, abt. 1825, Mrs. Hepsibah (Twombly) Pillsbury,

widow of Rev. Edmund P., a Calvin Baptist preacher, of Northwood, N. H., ancestor of the Messrs. Pillsbury, the well-known shoe manufacturers of N. H.

22. III. Joseph[4]; said to have lived at one time at Meredith, N. H. In 1852, Joseph Stiles and Mary Stiles Parshley were the only heirs of Samuel Stiles living in Strafford, N. H. (*Pension Office Reports*); there is also in the Pension Records, at Washington, the following: "Joseph Stiles, in March, 1878, of Barnstead, Merrimac Co., N. H., aged 90 years, states, that he served 17 days under Capt. Montgomery, in Sept., 1814, in N. H. Militia (4th Regt.). Since his discharge he lived 3 years in Strafford; 50 years in Gilmanton, except 2 or 3 years at Strafford; 9 years in Pittsfield, and since in Barnsted, all in N. H., and probably died between Dec. 4, 1882, and March 4, 1883."

Family 4.

23. **Moses[3] Stiles*** [17] (Samuel[2], William[1]), was born at Barrington, N. H., probably in that part of the town that was taken to form the present town of Strafford. He m. Miss Daniels; lived at Kingston, Barnstead and Gilmanton, all in N. H.† "Moses Stiles of Kingston, was the 3d trader in succession at Barnstead" (*History of Barnstead*).

Children (some of them, perhaps all, b. in Gilmanton, N. H.)

24. I. Deborah[4], b. 1787; m. 1809, Joel **Clark** of Montville, Me. [then called "Montville Plantation"];

* Mr. William Clark of Montville, Me., says that his grandfather, Moses Stiles, had 8 children, and he gives the names of *William and James* in his list of the said children, but does not mention *Samuel;* while Mr. Geo. H. Stiles of Muscatine, Iowa, who is also a grandson of Moses — mentions *Samuel,* but omits *William and James.* We think the list of Mr. Geo. H. Stiles must be the correct one.—Author.

† The following are believed to be in some way connected with the family of Moses[3] Stiles:

"Miss Sally Stiles of Gilmanton, N. H., was m. Jan. 9, 1803, to Jonathan **Clough** Jr., of G., by Elder Walter Powers" (*Gilmanton Records*). Also: "Hannah Stiles of Alton, N. H., was m. Jan. 1, 1810, to Jonathan **Dudley** of A., by Elder H. D. Buzzell" (*Gilmanton Records*).

children (11 in all, of whom 9 lived to have families of their own):

25. i. Moses Stiles[5], b. Aug., 1810; was converted at the age of 19 and joined the Free Christian Baptists; received a call to the ministry, and was ordained in 1835; d. Sept. 2, 1850. Issue: (1) James[6]; res. (1884) Afton, Union Co., Iowa; (2) William[6]; res. Montville, Me.; furnished the record of his family.

26. ii. William[5]; lived in Liberty, Me.; 8 chil.

27. iii. Henry[5]; lived and died in Iowa; 3 chil.

28. iv. Joel[5]; res. Kansas.

29. v. Elmira[5]; m. —— Emmons; res. Cainville, Wis.

20. vi. Dau.[5]

31. II. Daniel[4], b. 1789; m. Martha Sanborn. Family 6.

32. III. Moses[4], twin, b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Lucy Lamprey. Family 7.

33. IV. Aaron[4], twin, b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Nancy Trussell. Family 8.

34. V. Samuel[4]; m. Susan Hewitt. Family 9.

35. VI. Mehitable[4]; m. Clark B. **Foss** of Gilmanton, Feb. 9, 1817. [This mar. is from Gilmanton Town Records, and was performed by Elder Moses Cheney.]

36. VII. Eliza[4]; went to Iowa, and lived with her brother Daniel awhile; then m. when nearly 60 years of age, Mordecai[4] **Gilbert**, who d. soon after; she became insane, and also d. within a short time, near Muscatine, Iowa.

Family 5.

37. **John[4] Stiles** [20] (Samuel[3] Jr., Samuel[2], William[1]), was born Aug. 1, 1784, at Strafford, N. H.; m. Abigail Berry, who was b. Nov. 29, 1787. In 1811 he built a house at Strafford, N. H. He was accustomed to go to Meredith, N. H., 20 miles away, to mill. The journey took two days, and was performed on horseback. Mr. S. died at the age of 77; always resided in Strafford.

Children:

38. I. Louisa[5] (or Lois), b. Sept. 15, 1806; m. —— **Wells**; res. Ipswich, Mass.
39. II. Samuel B.[5], b. Aug. 15, 1808; m. ——.
40. III. Joseph[5], b. Mch. 22, 1810; dec'd; son Storer, res. Portsmouth, N. H.
41. IV. Elizabeth[5], b. July 20, 1812; m. Edward **Gove**; resided P.; now dead.
42. V. John B.[5], b. Apr. 7, 1814; m. Dolly Heath. Family 10.
43. VI. Abigail[5], b. Apr. 4, 1817; m. James **Morrison**; res. Stow, Me.; dau. m. Charles **Alden**; has chil.
44. VII. William B.[5], b. Dec. 28, 1818; m. Mary A. Horton. Family 11.
45. VIII. Eleanora[5], b. Mch. 18, 1821.
46. IX. Jonathan[5], b. Sept. 27, 1823; dec'd.
47. X. Daniel D.[5], b. Nov. 27, 1825; dec'd.
48. XI. Tobias[5], b. July 18, 1828; dec'd.
49. XII. Susan[5], b. Mch. 29, 1830; m. 3 times; res. Houston, Tex.
50. XIII. ——[5]; name and age unknown to informant.

Family 6.

51. **Daniel[4] Stiles** [31] (Moses[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), was born at Strafford, N. H., 1789; m. Martha Sanborn, at Gilmanton, N. H., in 1819. She was born 1798; d. 1883, near Muscatine, Iowa. Daniel Stiles served in the War of 1812, and his widow drew a pension during the last years of her life. This family lived in Barnstead, N. H., previous to 1855, when they removed to Summit, Iowa, where he was postmaster, in 1863. He died at Muscatine, Iowa, in 1869; was a tailor by occupation.

Children (from record furnished by Geo. H. Stiles, of Muscatine, Iowa, probably all born at Barnstead):

52. I. Martha Jane[6], b. 1824; m. Wm. H. **Stewart**, 1857. She died at Muscatine, Iowa, in 1874.
53. II. Stephen C.[6], b. 1826; m. Louise Clough. Family 12.

54. III. William J.[5], b. 1828; d. at Barnstead, N. H., 1850.
55. IV. Sarah F.[5], b. 1829; m. 1857, John **Jacoby**; res. at Wilton, Muscatine Co., Iowa.
56. V. George H.[5], b. 1833; m. Martha J. Gilbert, May 1, 1862; res. Muscatine, Iowa; no children.
57. VI. Grover D.[5], b. 1835; d. 1859, at Muscatine, Iowa.
58. VII. Moses P.[5], b. 1837; m. Rebecca Dougherty. Family 13.

FAMILY 7.

59. **Moses[4] Stiles** [32] (Moses[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), was born, most likely, at Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1791; m. 1820, Lucy B. Lamprey, of Kensington, N. H. A short time before his marriage he removed to Newburyport, Mass. He was a carriage blacksmith, by trade. About 1824 he went to Baltimore, Md., since which time he has never been heard from. His wife continued to reside at Newburyport until her death, Feb. 8, 1868.

Child:

60. I. Moses Oliver[5], b. May 4, 1822; m. Harriet N. Fall. Family 14.

FAMILY 8.

61. **Aaron[4] Stiles** [33] (Moses[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), was born at Gilmanton, N. H. Aug. 1, 1791; m. 1813, Nancy Trussell. He was by trade, a hatter. In 1812, he located at Amesbury, Mass., but soon after his marriage removed to Chester, N. H., where he remained until the latter part of 1817, at which time he returned to Amesbury, and there died Dec. 9, 1836. Mrs. Nancy Stiles died Jan. 4, 1872. Chase, in his *Hist. of Old Chester, N. H.*, mentions [p. 434] Mr. Stiles as one of the early "hatters" of the place.

Children:

62. I. Moses[5], b. Jan. 11, 1815; m. May 9, 1839, Susan Jones (b. at Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 22, 1815). He d. at Lynn, Mass., May 12, 1873. He was a comb-maker by trade. His widow res. at Lynn, Mass. (1884); no children.

63. II. Nancy[5], b. at Chester, N. H., July 18, 1817; d. at Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1835.
64. III. Mary M.[5], b. Aug. 20, 1822; d. Dec. 18, 1840.
65. IV. James[5], b. in Amesbury, Sept. 21, 1825; m. —— ——; has a family; res. at Goffstown, N. H.
66. V. Sarah J.[5], b. Sept. 30, 1830; m. Mch. 16, 1853, Benjamin **Osgood** of Salisbury, Mass. Issue:
67. i. Benjamin G. W.[6], b. Dec. 12, 1860; d. Mch. 21, 1868.
68. ii. Clara P.[6], b. Jan. 2, 1863.
69. iii. Timothy W.[6], b. Oct. 22, 1865; d. Mch. 27, 1868.
70. iv. Susie F.[6], b. Aug. 14, 1869.
71. v. Willie G. W.[6], b. Sept. 2, 1872.
72. vi. Mary Stiles[6], b. Nov. 23, 1875.

Family 9.

73. **Samuel[4] Stiles** [34] (Moses[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), was born at Gilmanton, N. H., prob.; m. to Susan Hewitt of Gilmanton, Oct. 23, 1810, by Elder Isaac Smith (*Gilmanton Records*); lived at Gilmanton.

Children:

74. I. William[5]; d. in the U. S. Navy.
75. II. James[5]; was living when last heard from, at Paterson, N. J.; was about 60 years old (1884).
76. III. Samuel[5]; living, at last account, at Gilmanton, N. H. It is said that Samuel Stiles of this family is a teacher of penmanship; res. at Reading, Mass. [Cannot get a word from *him* either.—M. S. P. G.]

Family 10.

77. **John B.[5] Stiles** [42] (John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), was born in Strafford, N. H., Apr. 7, 1814; m. (1) Dolly Heath of Conway, N. H., Sept. 1, 1838, and moved to Chatham, N. H. Mrs. Stiles d. May, 1875; m. (2) Elsie Day of Hiram, Me., who d. Oct., 1888.

Mr. Stiles was a soldier in the late war; is a member of Post ——, G. A. R., at Fryeburg, Me.; res. (1891) with his

son Calvin, who has his father's old place; is well, and able to do some chores, and can walk a distance of a mile to visit neighbors.

Children:

78. I. John H.[6], b. Oct. 16, 1841; d.
79. II. Joseph Gilson[6], b. Jan. 26, 1844; d.
80. III. Jonathan B.[6], b. Feb. 25, 1846; d.
81. IV. Calvin H.[6], b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. Nellie Hills. Family 15.
82. V. Rosilla[6], b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. —— **Tilton**; d., 1883, at Deerfield, N. H.
83. VI. Olive[6], b. Apr. 1, 1851; d.
84. VII. Frank Pierce[6], b. Sept. 11, 1853; unm.; res. Chatham, N. H.
85. VIII. Henry H.[6], b. Oct. 10, 1855; unm.; res. Chatham, N. H.
86. IX. Annie[6], b. Oct. 12, 1857; m. Washington **Tilton**; res. (1891) Deerfield, N. H.
87. X. Albert H.[6], b. Oct. 11, 1859; is in the regular army stationed at Fort Riley, Kansas; unm.

Family 11.

88. **William B.**[5] **Stiles** [44] (John[4], Samuel[3] Jr., Samuel[2], William[1]), was born at Strafford, N. H., Dec. 28, 1818; m. Mary A. Horton of Portsmouth, N. H.; res. (1888) with his son John at Huntington, Mass.

Children:

89. I. Charles[6]; d.
90. II. Susan[6]; m. —— **Davis** of Dover, N. H.; res. Rockton, Mass.
91. III. Mary[6]; m. —— **Matthews**; res. Newmarket, N. H.
92. IV. William H.[6]; m. —— ——; res. Boston; traveling salesman.
93. V. Samuel[6]; m. —— Hooper of Dover, N. H.; res. Brockton, Mass.
94. VI. John[6]; m. —— Allard; res. Huntington, Mass.
95. VII. James[6]; m. —— Dame of Strafford, N. H.; res. Barnstead, N. H.
96. VIII. George[6]; d.

FAMILY 12.

97. **Stephen C.**[5] **Stiles** [53] (Daniel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), was born at Barnstead, N. H., 1826; m. Louise Clough, Oct., 1860; res. near Muscatine, Iowa.

Children:

98. I. Marietta[6], b. Nov. 25, 1861.
99. II. Martha Jane[6], b. Feb. 14, 1863.
100. III. Minerva Frances[6], b. March 2, 1865.
101. IV. Georgia[6], b. Feb. 3, 1867.
102. V. Charles Wesley[6], b. March 16, 1870.
103. VI. Lyman[6], b. Aug. 17, 1874.
104. VII. Maria Louise[6], b. Feb. 23, 1878.

FAMILY 13.

105. **Moses P.**[5] **Stiles** [58] (Daniel[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), was born at Barnstead, N. H., in 1837; served during the Rebellion in Co. E, 18th Iowa Infantry; m. Rebecca Dougherty, Aug., 1867; died at Kesta, Iowa, 1876.

Children:

106. I. George S.[6], b. Dec. 4, 1868.
107. II. Arthur D.[6], b. March 15, 1870.
108. III. Ella D.[6], b. Oct. 24, 1873.

FAMILY 14.

109. **Moses Oliver**[5] **Stiles** [60] (Moses[4], Moses[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), was born at Newburyport, Mass., May 4, 1822; m. Dec., 1847, Harriet N. Fall (b. Sept. 20, 1822), of Albion, Me. They located at Haverhill, Mass., where they remained until Dec., 1864, when they removed to Amesbury, Mass., where Mr. Stiles was for some years engaged in the ice business; Dec., 1880, removed to Houlton, Me. One year afterward, Dec., 1881, he was thrown from a carriage and killed.

Children (b. at Haverhill, Mass.):

110. I. Emma F.[6], b. Sept. 26, 1850; d. March 9, 1852.
111. II. George B.[6], b. Feb. 18, 1853; m. Mary E. Curtin. Family 16.

112. III. J. Howard[6], b. June 18, 1858; res. in Amesbury, Mass.; is a carriage-trimmer by trade.

FAMILY 15.

113. **Calvin H.[6] Stiles** [81] (John B.[5], John[4], Samuel[3] Jr., Samuel[2], William[1]), was born in Chatham, N. H., Oct. 16, 1848; m. at Conway, N. H., Sept. 8, 1886, Nellie Hill of Fryeburg, Me. Mr. Stiles resides on the homestead of his father.

Children:

114. I. Joan A.[7], b. May 12, 1888.
115. II. Ethel A.[7], b. Jan. 25, 1890.

FAMILY 16.

116. **George B.[6] Stiles** [111] (Moses Oliver[5], Moses[4], Samuel[3] Jr., Samuel[2], William[1]), was born at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 18, 1853; m. July 28, 1880, Mary E. Curtin of H.; is a carriage-woodworker by trade; res. Amesbury, Mass.

Child:

117. I. George Moses[7], b. May 14, 1881, at Amesbury, Mass.

APPENDIX No. I.

History and Antiquities of the English Family of Stylles, Stylle and Stiles.

By HENRY R. STILES, A. M., M. D.

Although the name of Stile, Style or Stiles appears among the gentry in several of the eastern and south-eastern counties of England, from a very early period, yet the principal of these familes, and the only one of which we have any extended and connected account, seems to have been seated in the county of Suffolk, as early, at least, as the middle of the 15th century. Many records of its genealogy have been preserved in the Herald's College at London, which have been examined and attested by the different heralds, at various times, down to the year 1640.

From these records, and from other incontestible evidence, we have constructed the following:

GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF STYLE, OF SUFFOLK AND KENT.

Burke, and those British genealogists and heralds who have followed him, have derived this family from

1. **William Style Esq.**, of Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, who had a son JOHN, an Alderman of London, in the time of Henry VII, etc. (our No. 5 in the following Genealogy), and who (they say) died in 1500, and, according to Hasted (*Hist. Co. Kent*, i, 542), is buried in Allhallows Church, Barking, London.

This view, however, cannot be harmonized, in our judgment, with certain facts which were not, perhaps, accessible to those earlier authorities.

In the first place, we find, in the *Topographer and Genealogist*, edited by J. Gough Nichols, the late eminent genealogist and antiquarian (vol. 2, p. 302, 1853), a summary catalogue of "Sepulchral Memorials and Remains of Ancient Art existing in the Parish Churches of Co. Suffolk." No. 4, of this catalogue, is the inscription on a memorial brass, existing in the Church of St. Nicholas, in the ancient town of Ipswich, as follows:

In black letter — "Hic Jacet Willi'us Style ac Isabella quondam uxor ejus qui quidam Willi'us obijt undecimo die mensis, Julij, Anno D'ni Mill' mo cccclxxv, et dicta Mill' mo cccc nonages. C'js A' I' E Requiescat in Pace." Below was a representation of the three persons of the Trinity and two groups of children. Height of figures 27½ inches.

This, then, is the memorial of one William Style, who died the 11th day of July, 1475, and of Isabella, his wife, who died the 16th day of February, 1490.

Again, in G. R. Clarke's *History and Description of the Town and Borough of Ipswich*, published in 1830 (p. 254), in mentioning "the lofty and handsome steeple" of the Parish Church of St. Peters, he gives the following item, from a "Copy of a Manuscript in the library of Samuel Dowsing, of Stratford, written by his father William Dowsing, and was afterward sold to Mr. Huse, a bookseller in Exeter Change, London, Sept. 6, 1704."

"A legacy left by the will of William Stile, dated 28th April, 1463. *Item*, to the making of the Steeple of the Parish Church of St. Peter, Ipswich, 6s. 8d."

He adds that this seems to have been the earliest of several bequests, made by different individuals, for the same purpose.

Now, this William who "headed the subscription," so to speak, for the building of the steeple of St. Peter's, *may* have been the William who was buried in the Church of St. Nicholas in 1475; but as this gift was an item *in his will* dated 1463, and as people, in all generations, do not generally show any great alacrity in making their wills much before their time comes so to do; we prefer to believe that the two Williams were not one and the same individuals.

Then, to add to the complication, in the same Church of St. Nicholas in Ipswich, in which William and his wife Isabella are buried, is another "brass" (No. 3, in the Catalogue before

referred to) representing "A man in a gown; his wife, children, arms, etc., gone; height 31 inches (probably for William Stiles and Margery, his wife — Anno 1500).

Admitting that the antiquarian who examined and catalogued these Memorials in the Church of St. Nicholas, had some good and sufficient reason for assigning this brass to "William Stiles and Margery his wife—Anno 1500," we thus have in Ipswich,

WILLIAM STILE, will dated 1463.

WILLIAM STILE, whose wife was Isabella, and his monument dated 1475.

WILLIAM STILE, whose wife was Margery, and to whom is assigned the date of 1500.

It is quite possible that the *first* WILLIAM, was the father of the *second* WILLIAM, and he the father of the *last named* WILLIAM.

It is also equally possible that either of these Williams may have been the father of JOHN STYLE, the Alderman of London, etc., simply accredited by *Burke* and others as the son of William Stile, Esq., of Ipswich.

But *which* John? is the next question that arises. For Sir John the Alderman, the undoubted founder of this line (as far as positively known) was engaged in some important and delicate negotiations for his sovereign (as we shall hereafter see) as late as 1509; consequently, he could scarcely be the same "SIR JOHN STILE, Knight, Draper, 1500," whose monument is mentioned by the veracious Stowe in his *Survey of London* (1633), as being, at the time of his writing, among those "in the Parish Church of Alhallowes Barking, not defaced."*

Was this Sir John, then, "Knight and Draper" who was interred in Allhallows Barking, the son of William, and father of Sir John the Alderman?

---

*In his mention of this Church (so called to distinguish it from others of the same name, viz.: Allhallowes Bredstrete — *i. e.*, of the Broad St.; Alhallows, the Great; Allhallowes by the Wall), Stowe, speaking of "*Tower Street, Allhallowes Barking*, a Parish Church," says (p. 130), "Now, therefore, to begin at the East end of the Street, on the North side thereof, is the faire Parish Church, called *Alhallowes Barking* which standeth in a large, but sometime [*i. e.*, in the past time] far larger Cemetery, or Church-yard," and again (p. 131) under head of "Tower Street Ward" "Monuments in the Parish Church of Allhallowes Barking, not defaced are these: * * * * Sir Iohn Stile, Knight. Draper, 1500."

Perhaps these questions will never be answered; but they are interesting, inasmuch as their solution would allow of our carrying the line-genealogical two or three generations further back toward its origin.

Remembering, then, that the earlier generations of the family *may* read thus:

1. **William**[1], of Ipswich (will), 1463, father of
2. **William**[2], of Ipswich, and Isabella, his wife, who had
3. **William**[3], of Ipswich, and Margery, his wife, who had
4. **Sir John**[4], of London, who had
5. **Sir John**[5], Alderman of London, etc., the known ancestor of the Style Family of Suffolk and Kent — we commence with the latter.

Family 1.

7. **Sir John**[5] **Stiles** [5] (Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), Alderman of London, who was employed by Henry VII, about the beginning of the 16th century, in several embassies to various European courts. One of these missions was to the Court of Naples, to negotiate a marriage between King Henry and the Neapolitan Queen-Dowager. Of this, Lord Bacon thus speaks in his history of the reign of that king:

"Therefore he sent in ambassage or message, three confident persons, Francis Marsin, James Braybrooke, and John Style, upon two several inquisitions, rather than negociations; the one touching the person and condition of the young Queen of Naples; the other touching all particulars of estate that concerned the fortunes and intentions of Ferdinando." And, in a note, he adds: "The commissioners went first to Valentia where the two Queens were, and then to Segovia, where they arrived on the 14th July, 1505."

An entry in a book of accompts of Henry VII (now in the British Museum [*Additional MSS.*, 21, 480]), gives the date of their departure, and is curious as showing the terms upon which such services were recompensed. Among the payments of the 1st and 2d of May, in the 20th year of Henry's reign, occurs the following:

"*Item* to James Braybrooke, going upon the King's message for four months, at 5*s.* the day..... 28l.

STILE.

ARMS. *Sable, a fess or, fretty of the field between three fleur-de-lis, within a bordure of the second.*

[The heavy-faced figures refer to *families* in the Genealogy.—H. R. S.]

Sir Guy Wolston Knt. 19 E. IV. [1480]

1 John Stile of Langley in ye p'sh of Beckenham in Kent. = Eliz. da. & coheyre of Sir Guy Wolston qui fuit sup'stes 19 E. 4.
ARMS. *Quarterly;—1 and 4. Argent, a wolf passant sable. 2. Argent three turnstiles sable, a mullet for difference. 3. Argent, on a chevron sable between three rams' heads erazed azure, as many billets or.*

Eliz. of Geo. Peryn vx. 2.

2 Sr Humfrey Stile of Langley sonne & heyre, Kt. p. H. 8 at his going to Bullen. [Boulougne.] = Bridget da. to Sr Tho. Baldry Maior of London.

Brigida nupta Edm'o Kempe Civi London nati in Suff.

Florencia nupta Rob'to Robinson de Boston.

Margareta filia et cohœres nupta = Guidoni Sabcote militi.

Eliz. vx. Joh'is Stile renupta Jacobo Yarford militi.

Anna vx. Jo. Broughton militis; renupta Joh'ni Com. Bedford.

Edwardus ob. invenis s. p.

Maria vx Xpoferi Meabe de Com. Warr.

3 Edmond sonne & heyre of Sr. Humfrey Stile Knight & Bridget his wife of Langley. = Mary da. of John Berney of Redham in Norff. Esq.

Joh'nes s. p.

4 Oliver Stile 2 sonne and Sheriff of London. = Susom da. of — Bull of London.
ARMS. *Argent, on a cantle sable a lion's head erased or.*

= Julian da. of — Barnes 2 wife.

5 Nicholas Stile 4 sonne Sheriff of London. = Gertrude da. of Bright of London.
ARMS. *Sable, on a bend between three mullets two and one argent, three crosses crosslet fitche of the field.*

Edw. s. p.

Humfridus Stile.

Maria vx Simonis Lawrence.

Anna vx Georgii Fromklyn de Com. Bedf.

Anne sole da. of John Eversfield of Sussex, Esqr. ali Ersfield.

6 William Stile son & heyre of Langley. = Mary da. of Sir Robt. Clark Baron of ye Exchequer.

7 Edmond Stile. = Catherine da. of Jo. Scott of Kent.
ARMS. *Three catharine wheels within a bordure engrailed.*

Margareta vx. Georgii Needham de Com. Hertf.

— relict of Sr. Robt. Bosvile 1 vx. = **9** Humfridus Stile cupp bearer to King Charles I. cr Bart. = 2 da. of Wright Bishop of Cov. and Litch.

Brigida ob. virgo anno æt. 22.

— Mary ob. infra 6 menses.

— = Eliz. da. of Thomas Pershall of Staff. Esq. ut puto. [and estate passed to his half-brother William (22)].

Charles only issue ob. about a month old.

10 William Style of Langley Esq., a publisher of Law Reports. = Eliz. sole da. and h. of Alderman of Rochester in Kent.

George ob. at Rotterdam & lyes buried in the English Church there.

Sr. Nicholas Miller of Oxenheath in West Peckham in Kent. = Anne

Martha da. of — Style of Westerham in Kent [his cozen] 2 wife s. p. = Robert, trained up at the Sugar House in London ob. at his house in Clavering Hall in Wingfield Com. Suff. s. p. = Grisogan da. of Sir Kenelm Joyner, Bart. relict of Sr. Jno. Prescott of Hoxen, Com. Suff. 1 w. s. p.

8 Sir Tho. Stile of Wat. cr. Bart. 21 Aug. 1621. = Elizab. sole da. and h. of Robt. ffolks of Mountressing in Essex.

1. Mary virgo 1678.
2. Hest. virgo 1678.

Humphr. 1. — Wm. 2 ob. cælebs.

Humphry Stile third son & heir. = — d. of —

Sir Edward Monyngs of Walwasher in Kent, Baronet. = —

11 Sir Tho. Style of Wat. Bt. living 1678. = Elizab. da. of Sir Wm. Armine of Osgodby Com. Linc. Bart.

Nicholas ffowle of Rotherfield in Sussex, Esq. = Elizab. born 26 Jan. 1613.

Thomas Carter of London Merchant. = Margaret.

Michael born 27 May 1608. = — da. of (— Hatchett at puto) citizen of London.

Sole d. & h'r went to the Barbadoes (and is dead ut puto).

ffrancis a Silkman of Lond. ob. s. p. and is buried at St. Andrews Holbn. = — da. of — citizen of London.

Edmond born 8 June 1603 ob. 2 July following.

Richard born 28 June 1603. He was a scholar at St. John's Coll. in Cambr. & dyed there 1625.

Thomas born 10 July 1610, ob. cælebs 1677 Dr. of Laws.

John ob. infans.

Edmond born 1607 ob. cælebs. ffactor for the E. India Company.

Mary ob. virgo.

Doro. ob. virgo.

[Thomas] — Style heir apparent ob. = — da. of [Sir Stephen] — Langham.

— Style only child.

Pages 84 and 85 of The Visitation of London in the year 1568. Taken by Robert Cooke, Clarenceaux King of Arms. Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. I, MDCCCLXIX. Edited by J. J. Howard, LL. D., F. R. S., and Geo. John Armytage, F. R. S.

"*Item* to Fraunces Marzen for his costs at 4*s.* the day in likewise ..... 28l.
"*Item* for John Style his costs at 4*s.* the day..... 22l. 8*s.*"

Hasted (*History of Kent*, i, 542) says he was afterward knighted, "and was one of the Drapers' Company;" and "that he purchased 'Langley Park,' a seat of eminent account in this (Beckenham) parish, which was formerly accounted a manor, and in the reign of the Conqueror was part of the vast estate of Odo, Bishop of Baieux, and Earl of Kent," and is described in Doomsday Book.

It passed into the hands of the Malmaines, who held it in the time of the Conqueror, but before the end of the reign of Edward III, passed by sale to Langley, a "family now long extinct." The last of that name, Ralph, who died in the 30th year of King Henry VI, willed it to be sold to pay his debts. It was bought by John Violett, and passed into John Stiles' hands in the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII.

Sir John[5] Stiles, of Langly, Kent, married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Guy Wolstan, of London, Kent, and had issue:

8. I. Humphrey[6]. Family 2.
9. II. Bridget[6]; m. Edmund Kempe, merchant, of London; and their daughter, Bridgett[8], m. Robert Rokewood, Esq., of Stannifields, Suffolk.*
10. III. Florencia[6]; m. Robert Robertson, of Boston, Eng. (see *Chart of Visitation of London*, 1568.

---

* *Edmund Kempe*, of London (son of Sir Thomas Kempe, K. B., of Ollantigh, ob. 1520), m. and had sons, James and Humphrey. One of his sisters m. Humphry Style, and had Edmund. (Berry's *Ped. Fam. Co. Kent*, p. 486.)

"Pedigree & charters of the Family of Rookwood, from an an emblazoned MS. belonging to Robert Gage Rookwood, Esq. of Coldham Hall in Stanningfield, Suffolk, compiled by a member of the family in 1619."

"Bridget dau. of John Stile of London. m. Edmund Kempe, of London merchant — issue Bridget Kempe, m. 2 Edw. b. 1547. uxor 1[a] Rob'tus Rokewod de Stanningfielde."

"This proveth the mariadge with Kempe

Rob't Rokewode of Staningfield, esq, in consideration of mariadge w[t] Bridgett, the daughter of Edmonde Kempe of London, cyttyze & mercer, dothe covenate & agree w[t] Sir Humfrey Style, Knighte, & Nicholas Rokewode, gent, executors of the laste wyll and testam[te] of Edmonde Kempe afores[d], to assure Scotland hall, Burgate. &c Dated the 7 of December, in ye 2 yeere of y[e] reigne of Kynge Edwarde the 6.

(1547)

FAMILY 2.

11. **Sir Humphrey**[6] **Stiles** [8] (Sir John[5], Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), of Langley, Kent, was one of the Esquires-of-the-body to King Henry VIII, and sheriff of the county of Kent, in the 35th year of that monarch's reign (1544), being No. 243 of those who held that office in the county.* "He, with others, procured an Act of Parliament, in the 2nd or 3rd year of King Edward the IV (1463 or '64), for disgavelling his lands in the County of Kent.† His services are best expressed in the following copy of a paper in the collection of Peter Le Neve, Esq., Norroy King of Arms: 'About eleven or twelve years since, the late King, for and in consideration of the long and faithful service done by Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., and Bart., both to his father and himself, and in recompense of his great expense therein, as also for his services in the Protestant Wars in France, granted unto the said Humphrey Style, by Letters Patent under the then Broad Seal of England, all incroachments made within and upon his Palace of Westminster, reserving to himself and successors a clear fourth part of all the profits that should accrue thereby.'

This proveth the mariadge with Kempe

Rob'tus Rokewode of Stannfielde. esq[r], by indenture covenateth w[h] Sir Humfrey Style, Knighte, & Nicholas Rokewode, gent. executors of the laste wyll and testam[te] of Edmonde Kempe, late cyttyzen and mercer of London deceased, that in consideration of a mariadge to be made & had betweene Rob't Rokewode, the soonne and heire of the s[d] Rob't Rokewode, & Bridgett Kempe, to convaye & assure the M[s] of Scotlande hall &c Burgates &c, and Coldham hall &c to Robert Rokewode his soonne. Dated the 7 of December, 2 Edw. 6. (1548)"

The match with Kempe

Rob'tus Rokewode de Stanefild ar. tenet[r] Humfredi Style militi et Nich'o Rokewode gen. executor testi et ultime voluntatis Edmudi Kempe nup civis et mercer London, in Quigentis Libris Sterlingoru custodia quoruda conventionu in quibuda indenturis geren datu psentia, &c. (*Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica*, 8 vols., London, 1834–43. Vol. ii, p. 142.)

* John Harris' *Hist. of Co. Kent*. Mdccxix, fol. p. 56.

† Persons who procured their possessions to be altered from the nature of Gavelkinde, by Acts of Parliament, made 31. H. 8. cap. * * *

The names of such as be likewise provided for, 2. & 3. E. 6. * *

Sir HUMPHREY STYLE.

Lambarde's *Perambulations of Kent*, pp. 531–2. For definition of Gavelkind, see *Id.*, p. 478.

To *disgavel* was, according to Webster, "to deprive of that principal quality of gavel-kind tenure, by which lands descend equally among all the sons of the tenant."

"Sir Humphrey Style, in pursuance of this grant, and the better to discover how much was incroached upon the said palace, procured a Jury of Middlesex to be impannelled, by whom the bounds and limits of the said palace, were by their verdict, upon the testimony of witnesses then sworn and examined, found and discovered; and an exact and perfect map thereof was drawn; which is now in the custody of the said Humphrey Style. After the verdict of the said Jury, Sir Humphrey Style proceeded by Law in the Exchequer against some of the incroachers, where, after a long suit and much charge, at a full hearing he obtained the judgement of the court against the said incroachers; whereupon the late King granted a commission under his broad seal, to divers Lords, giving them power to compound, at reasonable rates, with such persons as had so incroached, upon his said palace."

"Sir Humphrey Style humbly desires your opinion, whether it be necessary for him to present this his case to the judgement of the Parliament, the fourth part reserved by the King now accruing and belonging to them, without whose approbation and direction he will not do anything."

"Whose opinion it was that is here asked, is not mentioned by Mr. Le Neve, or any further account given of this affair."*

Sir Humphrey Style procured a grant from Sir Thomas Wriothesley, Garter, Principal King-at-Arms, which recites that "not being willing to bear arms in prejudice to other branches of his family, he had petitioned for a coat with a proper difference," which the said King-at-Arms granted, March 28, 1529, under his hand and seal as follows, viz.: "*Sable, a fesse ingrailed between three fleur-de-lis, with a border, or; the fesse fretted of the field,*" to him and to his posterity.†

---

* The *Baronetage of England*, by E. Kimber and R. Johnson, 3 vols. London, mdcclxxi, 267.

† In Berry's *Pedigrees of Families in County Kent* (p. 412):

Accompanying a chart of some of the descendants of WILLIAM STYLE, of Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, is a coat-of-arms, and description as follows:

Arms.—Sa. a fesse, betw. three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordure, or, the fesse fretted of the field.

Crest.— A wolf's head, couped, sa. collared or.

Granted to Sir Humphrey Style 28th March, 1529, by Sir Thos. Wriothesley, Garter, the fesse being engrailed.

Quarterings in Visitation, 1619.

1. Ar. a wolf statant, sa.

Sir Humphrey Style[6] died April 9, 1557,* and was buried in Beckenham Church, having been twice married; (1) to Bridget, daughter of Sir Thomas Baldrey, Knt.; (2) to Elizabeth, daughter of George Penent, of Co. Hertford.† She survived him and afterward married Christopher Mead, Esq.‡

Sir Humphrey[7] had *issue, by his first wife,*§ who died 1548.

12. I. Edmund[7], b. Mch. 27, 1538. Family 3.
13. II. Oliver[7], b. 1542. Family 4.
14. III. Nicholas[7]. Family 5.

(By his 2nd wife.)

15. IV. Mary[7].
16. V. Edward[7], who d. in infancy.
17. VI. John[7]; died *s. p.* See *Chart of Visitation of London*, 1658.

Family 3.

18. **Edmund[7] Style** [12] (Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]) of Langley, Esq., was, I am inclined to believe the "Master Edmond Stile, Grocer, and Sheriffe of London," who, as Stowe narrates, in his chapter,‖ entitled "Honour of Citizens and worthinesse of both men and women in the same" [City of London], "gave to be distributed among the said Hospitals in London [probably Christs and Bridewell] the summe of threescore pounds."¶ If, so, he was of the honorable Company of Grocers of the City and the same "Alderman" Stile, who with (Richard) Lambert (probably his business partner), is noted in the following extracts from Stowe:

Book II, page 40: "Alderman *Stiles*, and Alderman *Lambert*," 20*s.* per annum, to the Poor of St. Olave's, Hart Street, "payable by the Grocers' [Company] once in fourteen years."

---

2. Ar. three square banners flowing to the sinister, each quarterly, sa. and . . . . from the ends and staves, fleurs-de-lis, issuant.

3. Ar. on a chev. sa. betw. three bucks' heads, erased, az. as many billets or.

* Hasted's *Kent*, i, 542–546.

† Acc. Berry's *Pedigrees of Hertfordshire Families*, p. 200, "dau. of Geo. Peryent, living 21 Henry VIII, and Agnes, his wife."

‡ Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies.*

§ Hasted's *Hist. Kent*, i, 542.

‖ Strype's *Stowe's Survey of London*, 1633, fol., Book I, p. 268.

¶ Stowe, p. 98.

Book II, page 81.

1630. Alderman *Stiles*, Mr. *Lambert*, } every fourteenth year { 01.00.00.

In the Parish of St. Katharine, Coleman, Ealdgate Ward.

Book II, page 168. 1625. Alderman *Lambert* and *Stiles*, to be paid to the Churchwardens, once in 16 years for the use of the Poor, 01.00.00. in Parish of St. Butolph, Billingsgate Ward, St. Mary Hill.

Book III, page 32. 1642. Lambert and Stile gave every 16 years to the Poor, Church of St. Mildreds in the Poultry, Cheepe Ward, –00.16.00.

Mr. Edmund Stile had a seat and was Justice of the Peace at Langley,* but seems to have died in London.

Edmund[7] Stile married Mary, daughter of John Berney of Reedham, Co. Norfolk, Esq., and had issue :

19. I. William[8]. Family 6.
20. II. Edmund[8]. Family 7.
21. III. Anna[8]; m. Geo. Needham, Co. Hertford. See *Chart Visitation of London*, 1658.

Family 4.

22. **Oliver[7] Style** [13] (Sir Humphrey[6], John[5], Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), having been High Sheriff of London, purchased the Manor of Wateringbury,† in Kent, and retired to his mansion there, called Wateringbury Place, where he died 4 March, 1622. He built the south chancel or aisle of the Beckenham Church, where he is buried, as described in *Hasted's Hist. of Co. Kent.*‡

---

*From Lambarde's *Perambulation of Kent*, pub. 1576, p. 22. Among "Names of Justices of Peace and their Dwelling Parishes," 17th February, 1596:

Edm. Style, in Beknam. (According to note, p. 26, "not resident in the Shyre.")

† Wateringbury, Co. Kent, called in Doomesday Book, "Otringebeye," is a parish in the hundred of Troyford, lathe of Aylesford, and formerly was a market town. In the vicinity are several gentleman's seats. The living is a dis. vicarage in the archdeaconry and diocese of Rochester; church dedicated to St. John the Baptist; patrons the dean and chapter of Rochester. See, also, Hasted's *Kent*, pp. 115, 116.

‡" The Church, which stands on a rising ground, a little to the eastward of the village of Beckenham, is dedicated to St. George, and may be conjectured to have been built about the reign of King Edward III, from its being dedicated to that saint; few of our churches being dedicated to him be

He was twice married, (1) to Susan (or Susanna), daughter of John Bull of London, Esq.; (2) to Juliana, daughter of Charles Barnes of London, and widow of Sir Thos. Cutter, Knt. Issue (all by his 1st wife):

23. I. John[8], } died during their father's life-time.
24. II. Oliver[8], }
25. III. Thomas.[8] Family 8.
26. IV. Elizabeth[8], } died during their father's life-time.
27. V. Susan[8], }
28. VI. Margaret[8], }

---

fore that reign. In this church are many coats of arms carved, and painted hatchments, and pennons, belonging to the family of Style of Langley. It anciently consisted of one aisle, till it was increased by the addition of a large chapel or aisle on each side, both which were built by Oliver Style of Langley, Esq. Under the south aisle he built a vault for the sole use of Langley-house and the family there, though he himself was buried at Wateringbury. It is a neat building, having a handsome spire steeple at the west end of it, covered with shingles, in which is a ring of five tuneable bells."

After mentioning its "many handsome monuments and memorials," Hasted says: "On the north wall are several brass-plates of arms, and the effigies of a man, two women and eleven children (viz.: 9 to the first, and 2 to the second), and an inscription to Sir Humphrey Style and Dame Bridget his first wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Bauldy, sometime Mayor of London; he left surviving, his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of George Peryn, Esq. He died in 1557, and the said Bridget in 1548."

"In the *south chancel*, on the west wall, a monument and inscription, showing, that in a vault near it is buried William Style of Langley, Esq., Counsellor-at-Law, and of the Inner Temple, abt. 1679, æ. 80. A monument near the former, showing that in the same vault, appropriated to that family, lies Humphrey Style, owner of Langley in this parish, Knight and Baronet of England and Ireland, abt. 1659, æ. 64. Another for Thomas Style, LL.D., about 1677. On the south wall a monument for Oliver Style of London, Esq., sometime Sheriff thereof, second son of Sir Humphrey Style of Langley, who lived at Wateringbury, at his proper costs and charges built this aisle, and the vault therein, for the sole use of the Langley-house and family. On the walls of this aisle are several coats of arms of the Style family, their matches and quarterings, as there are on the west wall of the north aisle; on the north wall of which is an inscription for Oliver Style of London, Esq." Hasted's *Hist. Co. Kent*, 1798, i, p. 546.

In describing Beckenham Parish and Church, Hasted, in the *History of Kent*, i, 542–547, says: "Edmund Style and Nicholas Style, esquires, and Sir Humphrey Style, bart., in 1694, gave 60*l.* for two sermons to be preached yearly, 13*s.*, 4*d.* each; the residue for bread to be distributed weekly to the poor, which money was afterward laid out in land, vested in trustees, and of the annual produce of 5*l.*, 15*s.*" Also, "—— Style of L——, gave to this parish, lands in it of the annual produce of 2*l.*"

FAMILY 5.

29. **Sir Nicholas**[7] **Style** [14] (Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), was an alderman of the city of London, and was knighted in the fifth year of King James I, 1607, at which time he was sheriff of London. He was a prominent member, in his day, of the Ancient Company of Grocers, which, according to Stowe, was one of "the Twelve Honorable Companies of this ancient and Famous City; out of which the Lord Maior is to be chosen yearly, because those of inferior rancke are not capable of such dignity."* He was, also, the founder of several charities in London, thus stated by Stowe in his *Survey of London:*

"Nicholas Stile, Grocer, and Alderman of London, gave unto Christ's Hospitall, five pounds; to St. Bartholomew's Hospitall, 10 pound, and to St. Thomas, three pound. Moreover he gave to poor maimed Sea-faring Souldiers in St. Bartholomew's Hospitall ten pound if no house were erected in or about London, for the harbor and relief of such maimed Souldiers and Saylors."†

Stowe also mentions (Bk. V, p. 57) "Gifts and Charities entrusted with the Worshipfull Company of Grocers of London—Benefactor's name, Nicholas Stiles."‡

---

* These "Twelve Honorable Companies" were those of the Mercers, the Grocers, the Drapers, the Fishmongers, the Goldsmiths, the Skinners, the Merchant Tailors, the Haberdashers, the Salters, the Ironmongers, the Vintners, the Clothworkers.

The Company of Grocers, in olden time called *Pepperers*, was first incorporated by the name of Grocers, in the 20th year of Edward III, A. D. 1345; and their arms are the most ancient of any of the twelve Companies, except those of the Skinners (Stow's *Survey of London*, 1633).

The arms antient, and supporters granted by Thomas Benote Clarencieux, in the time of King Henry the Eighth, Helme and Crest, by William Harvey Clarencieux, Anno Dom. 1562 (*Stow*).

† Chapter entitled "Honour of Citizens and Worthinesse of both Men and Women in the City of London," p. 105.

‡ In B. B. Orridge's "*Some Account of the Citizens of London and their Rulers from* 1060 *to* 1867," London, 1867, is given on page 233 (from a Calendar of the Mayors and Sheriffs from 1189 to 1867, compiled from Strype, Stow and the Corporation Archives), the following: "1607. Sir Henry Rowe, Mercer (Mayor); Jeffrey Elwes, Merchant Tailor; Nicholas Style, Grocer (Sheriffs)."

Sir Nicholas married Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Bright of London, ironmonger; and died Nov. 16, 1615. He was buried in the Church of St. Margaret, Walbrook, Coleman Street Ward,* London, his monumental inscription being thus given by the historian Stowe:

A small monument newly erected in the East end of the Quire.

"Here resteth in hope of a joyful resurrection, the body of Nicholas Style, late Alderman of London, who was,

borne at Langley, in the Parish of Beckingham in the County of Kent; the Son of Humfrey Stile, Knight, and of Dame Bridget his wife. He married Gertrude, the daughter of Thomas Bright of London. Ironmonger.
with whom he lived most lovingly and faithfully the space of forty years and by her had three Sonnes and foure daughters;† of whom remained living at his decease, one Sonne, Humfrey, and one daughter, Mary. He dyed the Sixteenth day of November. An. Dom. 1615."

---

* "Upon the water-course of Walbrooke have yee a proper Parish Church, called S. Margaret, which seemeth to be newly re-edified, and builded about the year 1440," p. 292 (*Stow*).

† Of these children, who died during their father's life-time, were probably these three, whose epitaph is thus preserved by Stowe in his *Survey of London:*

(P. 244.) "Then downe lower in the street called Walbroke, is one other faire church of S. Stephen, lately builded on the east side thereof; for the old church stood on the west side. * * * This church was finished in the yere 1439."

(P. 246.) "A faire grave-stone in the north cloyster."

"Example by John, May,
and Oliver Stile,
Who under this stone
lye buried in the dust,
And putteth you in memory
that dye all must.
John Stile borne in An. 1582
the 22 of May,
Dyed in An. 1583.
of Iune the 25 day
Also the 5 of October, 1583
Mary Stile borne was
The 5 of August, 1585.
out of this life did passe.
Oliver Style the 25 of February, 1584.

Of his widow, we have the following memorial in a "description of Monumental Inscriptions," etc., in the Church at Westerham, Kent, "contained in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for 1807, pt. II, p. 1104, viz.: "On the front of the Gallery at the west end of the Nave are four tables, containing the following account of Benefactions * * * Third Table * * * Gertrude Style of West[m]* gave 20 pound to secure 20 shillings pr. annum, forever, to be equally distributed to 20 poor householders on Good Friday, a° 1635."

Sir Nicholas[7] left issue:

30. I. Humphrey[8] of Westerham.
31. II. Mary[8]; m. Simon Lawrence of London; merchant.
32, 33. III, IV. 2 other sons. } See Monumental
34–36. V, VI, VII. 3 other daughters. } Inscription.

FAMILY 6.

37. **William[8] Stile** [19] Edmund[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]) of Langley, Kent, Eng., was twice married; (1) to Anne, daughter of John Eversfield of Denn, in Sussex, Esq.; (2) to Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Clarke, Knt., one of the Barons of the Exchequer.

William Style[8] Esq. had issue by his 1st wife:

38. I. Humphrey[9] (Sir). Family 9.

This mortall life begun,
And ended the same the 9 of August, 1585,
his course then being run.
Thus you may see,
that as you are, so were we,
And as we now be,
even so shall ye.
Yet none can tell
the hower, nor whan
That gift was never
given to man;
Therefore while you
have time and space,
Pray unto God
for mercy and grace.

* Westerham, Co. Kent, is in the diocese of Rochester. His daughter Martha seems to have been the 2d wife of Robert (25). See Chart of Visitation of London, 1568.

39. II. Anne[9]; m. Sir Nicholas Miller of Oxenheath, Knt. He had issue by his 2d wife:

40. III. William[9]. Family 10.
41. IV. George[9]; became a Gentleman Commoner at Brazen Nose College, Oxford, 1618.
42. V. Richard[9].
43. VI. Robert[9].
44. VII. Edmund[9].
45. VIII. Michael[9].
46. IX. Thomas[9], LL.D.*
47. X. Francis[9].
48. XI. Mary[9].
49. XII. Elizabeth[9].
50. XIII. Mary[9].

[For history of this whole family (except William, 40), see the *Pedigree, or Chart of Visitation of London*, 1568, which gives William (19), also, by his first wife Anne, daughters Brigida and Mary, both died in infancy; and by second wife Mary, sons John and Edmund, both died infants. Also, Margaret, who seems to be identical with Mary (32).

Family 7.

51. **Edmund[8] Stile** [20] (Edmund[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]); m. Catharine, daughter of John Scot of Holden, Co. Kent. Issue:

52. I. John[9].
53. II. Mary[9].

* Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*, vol. 2, fol. 165 of Fasti. "An. Dom. 1666, 18 Car. II. Doct. of Law, July 6. Thom. Style of Ch. Ch."

FAMILY 8.

54. **Sir Thomas**[8] **Style** [25] (Oliver[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), of Wateringbury, Esq., was created a baronet, Apr. 21, 1627.* He was sheriff of Kent in that year, being No. 217 in the series of sheriffs of that county.† He d. Oct. 18, 1637, in the 3rd year of Charles I. Sir Thomas Style m. Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Robert Foulkes of Mountnessing, Co. Essex, Esq.‡ Lady [Elizabeth Style d. May 20, 1660. Issue:

55. I. Thomas[9]. Family 11.
56. II. Elizabeth[9]; m. John **Monins**, Esq., son of Sir Edward Monins of Waldenshare, Co. Kent, Bart.
57. III. Susan[9]; m. Sir John Reade§ of Brocket Hall, Co. Hertford, Bart.
58. IV. Anne[9]; m. Sir John Buck of Hamby Grange, Lincolnshire, Bart.

FAMILY 9.

59. **Sir Humphrey**[9] **Style** [38] (William[8] Esq., Edmund[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), of Langley, Knt.; was gentleman

---

* But though this branch was elder to those of Wateringbury, yet these last were the senior baronets, being created April 21, 1627, Anno, 3 Chas. I. — Hasted's *History Co. Kent*, i. 542.

† Furley's *Hist. of Weald of Kent.*

‡ Mountnessing acquired its name from the Norman family of Mounteney, who obtained possession of this lordship in the reign of King Stephen, and retained it till the reign of Henry VIII.— Suckley's *Essex*, p. 36.

Fowkes Manor, Mereworth parish, belonged to the abbey of St. Mary Grace, near the Tower, London, and after the dissolution in the reign of King Henry VIII, passed through several owners till the reign of King James I, when it was alienated to Oliver Style, Esq., in whose descendants it has continued till this time (1798), the present inheritance of it being vested in Sir Charles Style, bart, of Watringbury.— Hasted's *History Co. Kent*, ed. 1798, p. 86.

§ Reade, Sir John, of Brocket-hall, Hertford Co., Bart, descended from an ancient family, originally of Ipsden, Co. Ox.; he was created a bart. in 1641 an honor which expired with Sir James Reade in 1701. For arms, see Burke's *Heraldic Illustrations.*

of the Privy Chamber to King James I, and Cup-bearer to King Charles I, by whom he was made Colonel of all the trained-band horse of the County of Kent. He was created a baron May 20, 1627,* and died Nov. 10, 1659, and was buried in the vault of Beckenham Church.

He married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Pershall of Lincoln's Inn, and widow of Sir Robert Bosvil, Knt., of Eyresford, and leaving no issue his title became extinct, and he was succeeded in the estate by his half-brother William.

Family 10.

60. **William**[9] **Style** [40] (Wm.[8] Esq., Edmund[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), was a barrister at law, and a member of the Society of the Inner Temple. Wood, in his *Athenæ Oxonienses*, says: "William Style, an Esquire's son and a Kentish Man born, became a Gent. Com. (with his youngest brother George) of Braesen-n. Coll. an. 1618, aged 15 years, but before he took a Degree he retired to the Inner Temple and became a barrister, but instead of prosecuting the practise of the law, he pleased himselfe with a retired and studious condition, the effects of which are these,

'*The Practical Register; or the accomplished Attorney*, consisting of Rules, Orders, and the most principal Observations concerning the Practice of the common Law in his Majesty's Courts at Westminster, but more particularly applicable to the proceedings in the King's Bench, as well in matters criminal as civil. Lond., 1657, Oct., &c.'

'*Narrationes Moderne*, or Modern Reports, began in the now Upper Bench Court at Westminster in the beginning of the

---

*Furley's *History of the Weald of Kent*,, 3 vols., Part II of Vol. II, p. 525. "It was during the reign of James I (May 22, 1611), that a new title of honour (intermediate between a baron and a knight) was created, that of baronet, for the purpose of raising money for the army in Ulster, to be confirmed by patent, upon certain terms and conditions, on two hundred of the gentry of three descents, who possessed lands of the yearly value of £1,000. The patents were offered at £1,095, the estimated charge of thirty soldiers during three years, but only seventy-six of these titles were at first granted. In 1612, however, more were issued, and by the end of this reign they amounted to 205."

Hillary Term, 21 Car. I, and continued to the end of Mich. Term, an. 1655, as well on the Criminal as on the Plea side, most of which time the late Lord Chief Justice Roll had the Rule there.* Lond., 1658, fol.'†

"He, the said Mr. Style, did translate from Latin into English, *Contemplations, Sighs and Groans of a Christian* (Lond., 1640, Oct.), before the Title of which is the Picture of a man in a Gown looking up to heaven, with a scroull issuing from his Mouth, wherein is written, 'I see better.' Another scroull issues from his right Hand hanging down, in which is written, 'I follow worse;' and in his left Hand is the *Book of Contemplations* originally written in Latin by John Michael Delher.‡

"The said Mr. Style also did correct and much enlarge *The Common Law Epitomized, with Directions How to Prosecute and Defend Personal Actions, &c.* Lond. in Oct."

He married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William, son of John Duleing, one of the aldermen of the city of Rochester, and dying, 1679,§ was buried in Beckenham church.‖

Issue :

61. I. Mary[10].
62. II. Esther[10].
63. III. William[10]; died without issue in his father's lifetime, and is supposed to have been the Col. William Style who is buried in Bunhill Fields Burying Ground, London, and who died 1670.¶

---

* "During which [time] Sir Henry Rolls, and afterward John Glynn, sat as Chief Justice of the Upper Bench."—Chalmer's *Biog. Dict.*, xxviii, 498.

† These reports are singularly valuable, as being the only cases extant of the common law courts for several years in the time of the usurpation.—Lowndes' *Bibliograph. Manual.*

‡ See, also, Stubbs' *Dict.* and Walpole's *Anecdotes.*

§ Or 1699, *Gent. Mag.*, vol. for 1817, p. 325; Chalmer's *Biog. Dict.*, xxviii, 498, makes it 1679, "if he be the Wm. Style lived that year at B. as Mr. Lyson conjectures." So does Hasted's *Kent*, i, 542.

‖ The authorities as to William Style Esq. are Bliss' Wood's *Athen. Oxon.*, iii, 470; Lyson's *Environs;* Wallace's *Reporters*, 3d ed., 200; Allibone's *Dict. Eng. Literature.*

¶ On his stone-tomb, in capitals, is this inscription:

"To the Memory of Lieut. Coll. WILLIAM
STYLE, late Citizen and
Leatherseller of *London.* A Man
From his Youth devout toward
God, and pious to his Parents,
Singularly just, industrious and

64. IV. [Humphrey[10]; died in infancy. See *Visitation of London.* 1568.]

65. V. Humphrey[10]; succeeded his father in his seat at Langley, and "in whose times," says Hasted, (*Hist. Co. Kent*, i, 542) "there were several coats of armor, as well of this family as of those they had intermarried with, painted in the windows of this house." But, dying without issue male, his daughter Elizabeth carried it in marriage to Sir John Elwell, Bart., who died in 1727, without issue by her.* She remarried, Dec., 1730, with Mr. Henry Bartlett, and died 16 June, 1731.

FAMILY 11.

66. **Sir Thomas**[9] **Style** [55] (Sir Thomas[8], Oliver[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], Wm.[3], Wm[2], Wm.[1]), the second baronet, was twice married: (1) to Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Airmine, of Osgodly, Co. Lincoln, Bart.; (2) to Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Twisden, of Bradbourne, Co. Kent, Bart., one of the justices of the King's Bench.

Diligent; second to none in
Courage; kind to his Friends, and
Charitable to All; who on his
Death-Bed enjoyed plentifully
The Conscience and Joy of
a Good Life. Dyed 2 March
1670"

—From p. 77 of "*Bunhill Fields Burying Ground: proceedings in reference to its preservation, with inscriptions on the tombs. London.* 1867." These inscriptions are reprinted from the rare tract of 1717, "*Inscriptions on the Tombs in the Dissenters' Burial Place near Bunhill Fields.*"

*Elwill of Exeter, 1709.—Sir John Elwill, Kn[t], whose mother was heiress of Pole of Exeter, was created a baronet in 1709; his son, Sir John, the second baronet, married the heiress of Style of Langley, in the parish of Beckenham, Kent, and settled at that place. He died without issue and was succeeded by his brother, Sir Edmund. The title became extinct on the death of Sir John Elwill, the fourth baronet, in 1778.—*Lyson's Magna Brittania.* London. 1810. Vol. vi, p. cxxx. List of extinct baronets in the Co. of Devonshire.

Baronetage of England. By E. Kimber and R. Johnson. 3 vols. London. 1771. III. 30. Elwill of Exeter. Devonshire.

"Sir John Elwill, Bart, eldest son and successor to his father, m. the dau. and heir of Sir Humphrey Style, of Langley in Kent, Esq., by whom he had no issue; Sir John d. Sept., 1727, and his lady surviving him, was remarried, in December, 1730, to Mr. Henry Bartlett and died June 16, 1731."

Sir Thomas[9] Stile died Nov. 19, 1702,* æ. 78, and was buried in Wateringbury church.† He had issue.

By his 1st wife, who died Dec. 10, 1679:

67. I. Thomas[10], who m. Mary, only dau. of Sir Stephen Langham, Knt., by whom he had a son Thomas, who died an infant, 1674. He d. Aug. 30, 1672, and his widow m. Sir Thomas Middleton, of Stansted-Mount-Fitchet, Co. Essex, Kent.

68. II. William[10]; d. young.

69. III. Michael[10]; d. young.

70. IV. Oliver[10]. Family 12.

71. V. Elizabeth[10]; m. William **Carter** of Kinnault, Denbighshire, Esq.

72. VI. Mary[10]; m. Sir Felix **Ward**‡ of Malling, Co. Kent, Bart.

73. VII. Susan[10]; m. Thomas **Dalyson**§ of Hamptons, Co. Kent, Esq.

---

* Le Neve's *Monumenta Anglicana*, iv, 52.

† Part 3 Collection of Deeds for sale by Ebenezer West, 22 Noel St., Colebrooke Row, Islington, London, N.

"170. Sir Charles Sedley — Sir Thomas Style. Indenture dated 3 February 1696 between Sir Thos. Style of Wateringbury Bart, Sir Charles Sedley of Southfleet, Bart, Peter Amos of St. Margaret's and John Bachelor of Frinsted — relating to property at Ulcombe, etc — with sigs. and armorial seals of Sir T. S. Sir C. S. &c, a long and important deed. 10s. 6d"

‡ Wild, according to Hasted's *Hist. Co. Kent*, ii, 112.

§ From *Collins' Peerage*.

Thos. Stanley, Esq.

Maximilian Dalyson of West Peckham in Kent, Esq. = Frances, dau. and heiress. Sir Thos. Style of Waterbury, Kent, Bt.

Thos. Dalyson, Esq., oldest surviving son. = Susan, 1st wife.

Thos. Dalyson of Manton, Co. Lincoln and Hampton, Co. Kent, Esq. = Jane, dau. Capt. Richard Hetherington.

Jane Dalyson, only surviving daughter. = Sir Jeffrey Amherst, Baron Amherst, KB. of Holmesdale, Co. Kent. The said Jeffrey distinguished himself

74. VIII. Anne[11]; m. John **Marriot** of Sturston Hall, Co. Suffolk, Esq.
(Issue by 2nd wife, who d. Dec. 5, 1718):
75. IX. Thomas[11]; d. during his father's lifetime.
76. X. Thomas[11]. Family 13.
77. XI. Roger[11]; d. without issue.
78. XII. Humphrey[11]; d. without issue.
79. XIII. Margaret[11]; m. Robert **Vyner** of Swakley, Co. Middlesex, Esq., one of the Knights of the Shire for that county.*

Family 12.

80. **Sir Oliver**[10] [70] (Sir Thomas[9], Sir Thomas[8], Sir Oliver[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), the third baronet, died on the 12th of February, following his father's decease (Feb. 2, 1702–3), and in default of issue, the title and estate descended to his half-brother Thomas.

Sir Oliver Stile is "buried under a handsome monument in the south part of this church-yard."†

---

in the British Army, in the French war in Canada, and was appointed Governor and commander-in-chief of all the British forces in N. Am., 1760, and in 1763 was appointed Gov. of Virginia; for a full account of which see *Collins' Peerage*, Vol. 8, pp. 341, 347.

*Ashden, formerly called Esseden, a small manor in the northern part of Lenham Parish, Co. Kent, in the 5th year of King James I, became the property of Oliver Style, Esq., of Watringbury, whose son Thomas was created a baronet, and died in 1637, leaving this manor to his only son and successor, Sir Thomas Style, bart, who died in 1702, on which an agreement was entered into by his heirs, for a partition of his estates among them, which was confirmed by an act, passed anno 2 and 3 Queen Anne. In this partition the manor of Ashden was alloted, with Frinsted and other estates, to Margaret, his only daughter by his second wife, who, in 1716, alienated it to Mr. Abraham Tilghman. Hasted's *Hist. Co. Kent*, v. 427.

Edward Jackman, Esq., of Hornchurch, Co. Essex, owner of the manor of Frinsted, with Rinsted, alias Wrensted-Court, and the lands belonging to it, in the 5th year of James I, passed it away to Oliver Style, Esq., of Watringbury, who died in 1622. Upon the death of whose descendant, Sir Thomas Style, bart., who died in 1702, an agreement was entered into by his heirs for a partition of his estates among them, which was confirmed by an act, passed anno 2 and 3 Queen Anne. In this partition, the manor of Frinsted with Rinsted court, was alloted to Margaret, his only daughter by his second wife, who in 1716 sold it to Mr. Abraham Tilghman. *Ibid*, 556.

† Hasted's *Hist. Co. Kent*, 1798, ii, 112; also, Kimber's *Baronetage*, i, 268.

He is probably the "Oliver Style, Esq." mentioned by Hasted (*Hist. Co. Kent*, ii, 115), as having given, in 1632, the weekly sum of 1s. to be distributed in bread in the church, every Sunday, to six poor persons forever.

FAMILY 13.

81. **Sir Thomas**[10] **Style** [76] (Sir Thomas[9], Sir Thomas[8], Sir Thomas[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), the fourth baronet, in 1707, pulled down the mansion of Wateringbury Place, a very ancient and moated structure, and erected the present seat, more to the westward of the older one. Here, being sheriff of Kent, he kept his shrievalty in the eighth year of Queen Anne, 1710, and resided, until his death in 1768.* He is buried in Wateringbury Church, as also is his wife Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart., by whom (she was of the Chichely-line of descent, and died Oct. 25, 1737, æ. 43) he had issue.

82. I. Thomas[11], who was appointed page of honor to King George II, June 3, 1731.† died in 1741, and was buried at Ormskirk, Co. Lancaster.

83. II. Charles[11] (Sir). Family 14.

84. III. Robert[11] (Rev.). Family 15.

85. IV. William[11], the youngest son, was, March, 1748, promoted to a lieutenancy in the First Regt. of Guards;‡ promoted, Aug. 21, 1756, to a captaincy in the Third Regt. Foot Guards (or "Buffs");§ became a major-general, Aug. 29, 1777, and a lieutenant-general, Nov. 26, 1782.‖ Was also colonel of "the Buffs."¶ He

---

* January 11, 1769, *Gentleman's Magazine*, p. 55, which incorrectly gives the name of Joseph.

He, also, owned by purchase, an estate in W. called "Wardens," which his son Thomas sold to William Burleston.—Hasted's *Hist. Co. Kent*, ii, 115.

† *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 1731, p. 267.

‡ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 1748, p. 139.

§ *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1756, p. 412. Kimber says he was captain in First Regt. Foot Guard.

‖ *European Magazine*, ii, p. 400, and Hayden's *Book of Dignities*, which says Nov. 20.

¶ *European Magazine*, Obituary, p. 211.

married April 11, 1754, Catharine, sister and coheiress of John Long Bateman.* of the kingdom of Ireland, Esq. Gen. Style died in Picadilly, London, March 12, 1786,† leaving a daughter who married, at Bristol, Charles Hinde (or Hynde), Esq., of Langham Hall, Co. Essex, youngest son of Jacob Hinde of Langham, Co. Essex, March 15, 1787.‡

86. V. Elizabeth[11]; d. unmarried, Oct. 3, 1795, æ. 78, at Canons, Co. Kent.§

87. VI. Charlotte[11]; d. unmarried "at the seat of the Right Hon. Lady Fane, at Little Compton, Co. Gloucester," Nov. 11, 1787.‖

FAMILY 14.

88. **Sir Charles**[11] [84] (Sir Thomas[10], Sir Thomas[9], Sir Thomas[8], Sir Thomas[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), the fifth baronet, who succeeded his father, Sir Thomas, Jan. 11, 1769, was an officer in the Fifth Dragoons, and lived at Wattingbury. He married March 7, 1770, Isabella, second daughter of Richard Wingfield, first Viscount of Powerscourt, of Ireland. He died in London, 1774, and was buried at Wattingbury. The "Hon. Dame Isabella Style, widow of Sir Charles Style, Bart." died in France, Sept. 24, 1808.¶

Issue:

89. I. Charles[12] (Sir), b. Nov. 21, 1771, at Argyle buildings, London. Family 16.

90. II. Dorothy[12]; m. John Larking of Clarehouse, Co. Kent, Eng., July 4, 1793.**

---

* Marriages. "Apl. 11, Capt. Style, youngest son of Sir Tho. Style, Bart. —— to Miss Bateman of Conduit Street. 16,000*l.*"—*Gentleman's Magazine*, 1754.

† *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1786, ii, 269.

‡ *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1787, p. 274; *European Magazine*, 1781, p. 213.

§ *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1795, ii, 882.

‖ *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1787, 1031. Hasted's *Hist. Kent*, ii, 114, incorrectly gives the date of Elizabeth's (87) death to this sister Charlotte.

¶ *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1808, p. 1189.

** *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1793, p. 670; *European Magazine*, xxv, 77, gives Mr. L.'s residence as "East Malling."

FAMILY 15.

91. **Rev. Robert**[11] [85] (Sir Thos.[10], Sir Thos.[9], Sir Thos.[8], Sir Thos.[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], Wm.[3], Wm.[2], Wm.[1]), vicar of Town Malling, and in 1770, of the Church of Wateringbury; * and in 1776, also rector of Mereworth,† Co. Kent; m. Priscilla, daughter of Rev. John Davis, his predecessor in the rectorship of M., and died June 5, 1800. His wife died at Addington Vale, June 18, 1832, æ. 84.‡ Issue:

92. I. Charles[12], b. 1777.
93. II. Thomas[12]; a captain in the Royal Navy.
94. III. William[12], b. Apr. 26, 1785.§ Family 17.
95. IV. Charlotte[12].
96. V. Margaret[12]; m. John **Johnston.**
97. VI. Henrietta[12]; m. John Francis **Norris**, Esq.
98. VII. Elizabeth[12]; m. Capt. John **Drake**, R. N.
99. VIII. Clara[12]; m. a Col. **Wilson.**

FAMILY 16.

100. **Sir Charles**[12] [90] (Sir Chas.[11], Sir Thos.[10], Sir Thos.[9], Sir Thos[8], Sir Thos.[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], Wm.[3], Wm.[2], Wm.[1]), the sixth baronet of Wateringbury Place, m. March 29, 1794, Camilla, eldest daughter of James Whatman, of Vintners, Boxley, Co. Kent, Esq.‖ (by his 1st wife, Sarah, dau. of Edwd. Stanley, Secretary of His Majesty's Customs), and died Sept. 5, 1804, in London, at the Royal Hotel, Pall Mall.¶ His wife died Sept. 17, 1829, æ. 58. Issue:

101. I. Thomas[13] (Sir), who was page to the Duke of Cumberland; was educated at the Royal Military Col-

---

* Church dedicated to John the Baptist.

† Mereworth is within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the diocese of Rochester and deanry of Malling. The church is dedicated to St. Laurence.— Hasted's *Hist. Co. Kent*, vol. v, p. 87.

‡ *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1832, p. 647.

Probably "the Lady of Sir Thomas Style, bart." who, in 1737, gave the silver flagon and plate for the altar.— Hasted's *Co. Kent*, ii, 115.

§ Hardwicke's *Annual Peerage*, 1867.

‖ *Gents. Mag.*, 1794, p. 382; *European Mag.*, xxv, 326.

¶ *Gents Mag.*, 1804, p. 889.

lege, Marlow, and appointed Ensign in 1st Regt. Foot Guards, June, 1745.* He succeeded his father as seventh baronet, Sept. 5, 1804, and died of a fever while with his regiment, in the army under Wellington, in Spain, Nov. 5, 1813;† unmarried. "The title passed to his brother."

102. II. Thomas Charles[13] (Sir), b. Aug. 23, 1797. Family 18.
103. III. Isabella Anne[13]; d. Aug., 1828.
104. IV. Anne[13].
105. V. Charlotte[13]; d. in infancy.
106. VI. Mary[13]; m. July 14, 1829, Robert Sandilands, Esq., youngest son of Geo. Sandilands.

Family 17.

107. **William**[12] [95] (Rev. Robert[11], Sir Thos.[10], Sir Thos.[9], Sir Thos.[8], Sir Thos.[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], Wm.[3], Wm.[2], Wm.[1]), of Bicester House, Oxfordshire. He entered the navy March 13, 1800, as first-class volunteer on board the *Immortalite*, 36, Captains Hon. Henry Hotham and Edward W. C. R. Owen, stationed in the Channel; after assisting at the bombardment of Havre and Boulogne, and commanding the launch of the *Immortalite*, in the attack on two of the enemy's gunboats, under the guns of Calais, in August, 1803, he removed, as master's mate, to the *Imperieuse*, 38, commanded by his former captain, Hotham, whom he followed in March, 1804, to the *Revolutionaire*, 44.

While attached to this vessel he escorted the Duke of Sussex from Lisbon to Portsmouth; accompanied the outward-bound East India trade to the line, and visited the coast of North America. He was present at Sir Richard Strachan's action off Cape Ortegue, Nov. 4, 1805, and assisted after the battle in bringing to England one of the prizes (the *Scipion*, 74). In April, 1806, he again accompanied his captain to the *Defiance*, 74, in which ship he was ordered to act as Lieutenant, 26th April, 1806; and, on the 15th of August following, was confirmed to that rank. On the 24th February, 1809, he con-

* *Gents. Mag.*, 1745, p. 333.
† *Gents. Mag.*, 1813, p. 118.

tributed to the destruction of 3 French frigates, under the batteries of Sable d'Olonne, on which occasion the *Defiance*, besides being much cut up in her masts, sails and rigging, sustained a loss of 2 men killed and 25 wounded. On the 24th of June, of the same year, he landed at the head of between 300 and 400 seamen and marines from the squadron then cruising off Corunna and succeeded in destroying 114 guns of the largest calibre, with their carriages and ammunition. With the boats of the *Defiance* under his command he brought out, on the night of Dec. 31, 1809 (under a heavy fire of round and grape shot), the armed-ship *Ellison*, of more than 400 tons burthen, lying under the guns of Fort Palais, one of the strongest fortifications on the coast of France. An attack had been made on this vessel a few nights previously, but had been repulsed.

The 1st of June, 1810, being again in command of the boats of the *Defiance*, after a fatiguing chase of six hours, he came up with 3 French coasting vessels (*chassé-marees*) laden with wine and resin, the whole of which he boarded, carried and brought in a calm, from under the citadel of Ft. Palais, in Belleisle, beating back 6 armed launches which came to their aid, although exposed for an hour to the most severe fire of grape and round shot from two batteries, on Point Taillefer, and from several field-pieces.*

In August, 1810, he left the *Defiance*, and in the following month joined the flotilla employed in the defense of Cadiz. On the 28th of October, the *Comperdown*, a vessel of which he was in command, was wrecked on Les Corrales, a reef of rocks between Cadiz and Pomtales, and a midshipman and 14 of the crew perished. He subsequently supported the present Sir Richard Fellowes at the storming of a four-gun battery surrounded by a ditch and stockade at the entrance of Port Santa Maria, under a heavy fire from the neighboring works, March 6, 1811.

On the 5th of July, 1811, he was second in command in a night attack on some vessels in the Guadalquiver, and had every man on the larboard side of his boat killed or wounded in a desperate action fought with a schooner of war. He was also in an attack on the enemy's flotilla on Nov. 2d. The same year also he took the cutter *La Prudence*, valuably

* *Gents. Mag.*, 1810, 656.

laden, notwithstanding that before he came up, she had taken refuge under the battery on the Isle O'leur; for all these services he was very warmly recommended and received the thanks of the Commander-in-Chief.

He was shortly after (1811) sent to co-operate in the defense of Tariffa, and displayed throughout such zeal and activity that he obtained, as he had at Cadiz, very great applause. His conduct gained him in particular the thanks of Commodore Penrose, also of the Spanish Government.

In April, 1812, he was placed on half-pay, and advanced to the rank of Commander, commission bearing date, Feb. 1, 1812. In May, 1821, he took command of the *Garnet*, 18, In which vessel he had the honor of conveying the remains of Queen Caroline, from Harwich to Cuxhaven. He became a Captain on the 7th of Feb., 1849.

May 18, 1816, he married Louisa Charlotte, third daughter of Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D. D., Canon of Windsor, and Prebendary of Rochester and Wells (and niece of the Earl of Romney).* He died Feb. 24, 1868. Issue:

108. I. William Henry Marsham[13]. Family 19.
109. II. Charles Montague[13]. Family 20.
110. III. Albert Frederick[13], b. May, 1837. Family 21.
111. IV. Frances Isabella Anne[13]; m. Sept., 1856, Henry Stewart, Esq., of Corcam Stranolar, and died 1865.
112. V. Louisa Emma Priscilla[13].

Family 18.

113. **Sir Thomas Charles**[13] [104] (Sir Chas.[12], Sir Chas.[11], Sir Thos.[10], Sir Thos.[9], Sir Thos.[8], Sir Thos.[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], Wm.[3], Wm.[2], Wm.[1]), succeeded his brother Thomas, as (eighth) baronet of Wateringbury Place, Co. Kent; was educated at the Royal Naval Academy, Gosport;† is a J. P. and (1854) Deputy Lieutentant, Co. Donegal, Ireland; Member of Parliament from Scarborough,‡ 1837–1841; m. Oct. 28, 1822, at Florence, Italy, Isabella, daughter of Sir George Cayley of Brompton, Co. York, Bart.§

* *Gents. Mag.*, i, 1875, 177.
† Walford's *County Families of United Kingdom*, 1864.
‡ Hardwicke's *Annual Peerage*, 1867.
§ *Gents. Mag.*, 1822, 560.

He resides at Sydney Place, Bath ; Club — The Reform.* Issue :

114. I. Emma[14], b. Dec. 22, 1828; d. at Lausanne, Aug. 24, 1834.

FAMILY 19.

115. **William Henry**[13] **Marsham** [109] (Capt. William[12], Rev. Robt.[11], Sir Thos.[10], Sir Thos.[9], Sir Thos.[8], Sir Thos[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], Wm.[3], Wm.[2], Wm.[1]), of Glenmore, Co. Donegal, Ireland, and D. L., m. at Bassaleg, Monmouthshire, Dec. 18, 1848, Rosamond Marian, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Morgan of Tredegar Park.† Issue :

116. I. William Charles Marsham[14].
117. II. Rosamond[14]; m. 1872, to Henry Price Holford, Esq.
118. III. Selina Isabella[14].
119. IV. Lydia Frances[14].

FAMILY 20.

120. **Charles Montague**[13], **M. A.** [111] (Capt. William[12], Rev. Robt.[11], Sir Thos.[10], Sir Thos.[9], Sir Thos.[8], Sir Thos.[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], Wm.[3], Wm.[2], Wm.[1]), rector of South Warnborough, Co. Hants; he m. 24 Sept., 1867, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bullock Marsham, Esq., D. C. L., of Caversfield House, Warden of Merton College, Oxford, and his wife Lady Carmichael Anstruther. Issue :

121. I. Richard Charles[14] Montague, b. Sept. 20, 1870.

FAMILY 21.

122. **Albert Frederick**[13] [112] (Capt. William[12], Rev. Robt.[11], Sir Thos.[10], Sir Thos.[9], Sir Thos.[8], Sir Thos.[7], Sir Humphrey[6], Sir John[5], Sir John[4], Wm.[3], Wm.[2], Wm.[1]) ; m. 30 April, 1868, Eliza, dau. of the late Henry Tubb, Esq., of Bicester, Oxfordshire.

Issue :

123. I. George Montague[14], b. Mch. 7, 1869.
124. II. Ida Isabella[14], b. June 8 ; d. 7 Sept., 1870.

---

* Burke's *Peerage and Baronetage.*

† Burke's *Peerage and Baronetage,* 40th ed., 1878, says, "of the late Lord Tredegar."

Miscellaneous.

Le Neve's *Monest. Anglicana*, iv, p. 225 :

Hic jacet

HENRICUS STILES

Qui in *magnâ* BRITANNIA oriundus, in eâdem annos circiter octodecim vixit, in MOSCOVIA triginta; adeo ut Anglus nascendi Sorte MUSCOVITA optione judicandus sit; Gentis vero utriusq; Civis apprimè utilis— Heu! quod in utrâvis ad summam senectutem non pervenerit.

Vir erat, de quo, propter
Pietatem erga Deum & Parentes,
Amorem Conjugalem,
Vitae Integritatem,
Morum suavitatem,
Benevolentiam longe latéq; diffusam,

Omnes uno ore, Idiomatum licèt Differentiâ omnia bona dicebant. Hãe illi erant artes, quibus Magnatum amicitias promeritus & assecutus est; Hâe Virtutes quarum Causâ ab Imperatore potentissimo perspicacissimoq; *Petro Alexovitz* in deliciis habitus est, Qui & Ipse tolius generis humani deliciæ, vel supra Imperatorem Romanum merito æstimatur. Ignosct Marmori Heros Clementissimus, si posteris narret, quãm singulari studio Privatus Principem coluerit quamq; unicè Princeps Privatum amare vivum, & mortum deflere non dedignatus sit. Verbis non potest exprimi, Amice Lector, quam flebilis tali ingenio præditus. Parentibus senio simul & dolore confectis, & quos senectutis suæ, amisso tali filio, pœnituit; quam Fratri Sororiq; cognatis deniq; omnibus occiderit. Nulli tamen flebilior quam Uxori mœstissimæ, Quæ Marmor hoc, Virtutibus Mariti, suoq; Amore minùs perenne, in memoriam tam Chari Capitis erigi curavit. Natus est die secundo *Februarii* Anno Domini M D C L X I V. Obiit M D C C X I. Filio infantulo Hærede relicto.

(MS. *Bird.*)

[*Translation*]

Here lies
Henry Stiles,

Who born in Great Britain, lived for about eighteen years in the same, and thirty years in Moscow; so that he may be considered an Englishman

by circumstance of birth, a Moscovite by choice; but of each nation an exceedingly useful citizen; Alas! that he did not attain to a ripe old age in either.

He was a man, of whom, on acc't of
His dutifulness toward God & his parents,
His conjugal affection,
His integrity of life,
His courtesy & refinement of manners,
His benevolence extended on all sides,
All, with one voice [altho'] be it granted
with difference of idiom, spoke all good things. To him belonged those qualities by which he merited and obtained the friendship of magnates; those qualities on account of which he was held in close favor by that most powerful and acute emperor, Peter Alexovitz, who was also himself the favorite of the whole human race, and is deservedly held in esteem even above the Roman Emperor.

May the most clement hero forgive the marble, if it narrates with what unparalleled zeal he in private capacity furthered the interests of his prince, and how exceedingly his prince deigned to love him while he lived, [altho'] a private citizen, and to mourn him when dead.

It cannot be expressed in words, dear reader, how lamentable was the death of one endowed with such a character [how lamentable] to his parents, [who were] afflicted at the same time with old age and sorrow, and who regretted their [arrival at] old age, since such a son was lost; how [lamentable] to brother and sister; finally to all his friends, [how lamentable].

But to none more lamentable than to his grief-stricken wife, who, for the virtues of her husband, and for her own love [only] less eternal, has caused this stone to be erected in memory of one so dear.

He was born 2d Feb. 1664.
He died 1711. an infant son being left as heir.

Sub hoc Marmore jacet corpus *Judithæ* uxoris
HENRICI STILES.
Quae propter Corporis elegantiam
Digna erat Vita longiore,
Propter Virtutes Animi, immortali;
Ad quam propere nimis, sic Deo visum, migravit.
Vix heu! partum edidit partum
Quin extremum effudit Spiritum.
Deus illam terris tantùm ostendit, ut amaretur,
Nec ultra esse sivit, quia ipsam amaverit
Nata erat die decimo quarto Septembris Anno Domini
MDCLXXXVI. Obiit Octobris vicesimo octavo
MDCCVIII.
Richardus filius Henrici & Judithæ Stiles natus est
viccsimo primo die Octobris MDCCVIII. Mortuus quinto
Decembris MDCCX.

Sic in MS. qu. quartum.

(MS. *Bird.*)

(*Translation.*)

Beneath this stone lies the body of Judith, wife
of Henry Stiles.
Who for her loveliness of person

was deserving of longer life.
For her virtues of mind, [deserving] of
immortal [life]:
To which too speedily, [yet] so
to God seemed best, she departed.
Hardly, alas! had she given birth
to her fourth infant
When she breathed out her last
of life.
God revealed her to the earth long
enough for her to be loved,
But no further did he permit, because
he loved her too.
She was born 14th Sept. 1686.
She died 28th Oct. 1708.
Richard, son of Henry & Judith Stiles was born
21st Oct. 1708. Died 5th Dec. 1710.

Bartholmew Stiles. Will proved at Blithburg, Hundred of Blything, before Mr. Bartholomewe Styles. Clerk "Surrogate to me John Mapplisden. Archdeacon of Suffolk. 4 Novr. 1589."—*Suckling's Suffolk*, ii, 168.

(P. 22.) Will of Robert Peck of Beccles, Co. Suffolk, Eng., gent, d. 1593, appoints his "good ffriends Mr. Bartholomewe Stiles and Mr. John Talbot to be aiding and assisting" his wife in executing his will.

(P. 23.) "Item, I ordain Mr. Bartholomewe Stiles, Clerk," & others, supervisors of his will. Proved at Beccles, Nov. 10, 1598.—*Peck Genealogy*, Boston, 1868.

John Stiles, of Hempston, in Suffolk, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Moseley Esq. of Tunstall, in Staffordshire [who removed thence to Owsden, in Suffolk, in 1614, and was there buried in 1630. His will, dated 10th Apr. 1629, was proved 27th October, of the year of his decease. He m. Lettice Clark, of Farnham. who d. 14th Oct. 1619, aged 45.]—Burke's *Commoners*, ed. 1836. Vol. iv, p. 594.

Brights of Suffolk, England — New York. 1858

(P. 75.) "The following extract from the pedigree of Bright of Talmach Hall (Little Bricet, Co. Suffolk) from the

visitation of Suffolk in 1664, is copied from the original in the Herald's College:—"

Thos. Bright of Bury St Edmunds — dau. of Beton

John Bright of Talmach Hall in Little Bricett — Mary, dau. of William Style of Henington--

["Arms, confirmed to Thos. Bright of St. Edmunds in 1616 —Sa, a fess ar, betw. 3 escallops or. Crest, a dragon's head vomiting flames of fire ppr. collared and lined or.— "]

"A Ms. collection of notes by Zaccheus Leverland, schoolmaster of Framlingham in 1655, who made in that and the following year the tour of Suffolk, for the purpose of collecting genl. & heraldic information, mentions the arms, afterwards seen by Mr. Alan Cotton in 1661, in the *parlor* of Talmach Hall; namely of Kemp, a former owner; of Bright and also of North; the latter being those of the family of the wife of Wm. Bright.

(P. 75.) There is a pedigree also in Davy's "*Suffolk Collections*" as follows:—

"John Bright Esq. of Talmach Hall d. March 17, 1660, aged 67. Buried at Bricet. m. Mary, *dau.* of William Style of Hemmston, Gent. 2d husband, John North Esq. son of Dudley Lord North. She d. Aug 31, 1699. (1679 ?)"

"Abstract of Capt Jno. B.'s will, [dated Jan. 14, 1659–60;] gives to wife Mary, his houses and lands in Bury St. Edmunds, which he purchased of Eustace Darcey" — "He d. March 17, 1660, & was buried in Gt. Bricet Ch. Near the chancel is a beautiful marble monument, surmounted with the arms of Bright, empaling those of Style and North and bearing the following inscription:

Memoriæ Sacrum
Johannis Bright de Talmach Hall
Generosi qui obijt decimo Septimo die
Martij anna Millesimo Sexcentesimo
Septuagesimo; et Mariæ uxoris ejus

Filiæ Guilielmi Style de Heminston
Generosi quæ post obitum Supra-dicti
Johannis renupsit honorab. viro
Johanni North anno filio
Dudleigh North Baronis de Cartleigh
Illa autem objt tricesimo primo
Augusti Anno millesimo sexcentisimo
Septuagesimo nono.
Hoc pietatis ergo marens posuit
Parentibus Guelielmus Bright
Armiger et Filius primogenitas
1680.
[engraving of monument & arms]

(P. 78.) "Mary Style the wife of Capt Jno. Bright was the dau. of Wm. Style of Hemingstone Hall in Hemingstone, Co. Suffolk, Gent. Hemingstone Hall, six miles from Ipswich is described as a brick mansion in the Elizabethan style, situated in a pleasant valley, and built by William Style Esq. in 1655. After the death of Capt. Jno. Bright his widow married for her second husband the Hon. J. North, son of Dudley, 3d Lord North. She died Aug 31, 1679, and the monument in Gt. Bricet Ch. erected by her son Wm. Bright to the memory of his parents bears the date of the following year 1680."

(P. 80.) The children of Capt. John Bright and his wife Mary Style, were three sons and one dau., William, John, Thomas and Elizabeth.

The "*Herald and Genealogist*," edited by John Gough Nichols. F. S. A. London. 3 vols.

(Vol. I, London, 1863.) A description of the Heraldic Exhibition at the rooms of the Soc. of Antiquaries — "a small oblong vol. entitled 'A Book of the Armes of Englād deone by me Esther Inglis — Januar the first 1609'" —

[Here follows a description of the book.] "On the fly leaves are the following inscriptions: 'This Book belonged to Princes of Inglond Louisa Stewart, given by my Uncle Edmund Stile to Mama, & by Her [to] me Lucy Knight.'

"Lucy Knight, to whom this book belonged, was daughter and heiress of Wm. Knight of Kingerby, in Lincolnshire, Esquire, and married in 1746 Sir Thos. Rookwood Gage, Vth Bart of

Hengrave in Suffolk. Lady Lucy Gage died Septr. 3rd, 1781. and is buried in Hengrave Church. Her mother was Miss Jennings, 1st the wife of Col. Style, attached to the Court of St. Germain, and afterwards married to Wm. Knight Esq. of Kingerby.

"Sir Thomas Gage,
"Rokewode — Bart."

(Vol. 3, p. 122.) "Hatchment of the Seventeenth Century. A hatchment painted on oak panelling in an oblong quadrilateral frame, measuring 2 feet in width by 2 feet 3 inches in height, is now in the shop of Mr. J. C. Hotten, in Piccadilly.

"The armorial bearings which are displayed are these: Gules, on a Chevron between 3 spread eagles or, as many torteaux, with an inescocheon of Ulster; impaling, Sable a fesse or, fretty of the field, between 3 fleurs de lis and a bordure of the second. There is a crest over each coat; over the baron side, an eagle's head erased argent gorged with a coronet or; over the femme a wolf's head couped sable, collared or and fretty on the neck, of the same. These are the arms of Dycer impaling Styles.

"Sir Robert Dycer of Uphall, Co. Hertford, who was created a Baronet March 18, 1660–1, married Dorothy, daughter of William Styles Esq. of Emingston, or Hemingstone, Co. Suffolk. He died Aug. 26, 1667, aged 72.

"His son and successor of the same name died without issue about 1676, when the title became extinct—Courthope's *Synopsis of the Extincl Baronetcies*, p. 70; Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies*, p. 179."

(Vol. 3, p. 330.) Woodcut of monument of John Bright, same as in "Brights of Suffolk."

Inscription in the south aisle of St. Lawrence's church, Norwich, Co. Norfolk, in old English letters:

"Hic iacet Johes : Stylle Capellanus qui obiit secundo die Augusti A°. Dni : M°cccc° lxxxIII. cuius anime propicietur deus Amen" —Blomefield's *History of Co. Norfolk*, vol. iv, p. 267.

"In 1539, Anthony Stiles was proprietary of Dunston, Co. Norfolk, and his son Anthony had living of its rectory, with that of Swerdeston, to which he had it annexed"—Blomefield's *Hist. Co. Norfolk*, vol. v, p. 56.

"At the Dissolution, the impropriate rectory and adwowson of the vicarage of Manegrene Manor, and an annual pension of 23s. 4d. paid to the impropriator were granted with Carow, to Sir John Shelton, Knt. and were after sold * * * to Sir Humphry May, Knt. and in 1565, belonged to ANTHONY STYLE ESQ. who this year agreed with Robert Beverle, vicar here, that as he was also proprietary of Dunston, if he the said Robert, and his successors, served the curacy of Dunston, and paid all the dues to the Bishop and Archdeacon, then he, the said Anthony, for himself and heirs, settled all the great and small tithes whatever, and all dues belonging to the parish of Swerdeston, and in the bounds of the parish, on the vicar and his successors forever, on condition he served both parishes, as appears in the 19th Institution Book, fo. 275; but on some consideration, when the two parishes, were severed, this was dissolved, though in 1603, Brewster was returned both rector and vicar of Swerdeston, and curate of Dunston; that he had 82 communicants, and that Anthony, son of ANTHONY STYLE, ESQ. was proprietary and patron"—*Idem*, p. 52.

Antony Stile, Gent. Proctor of the Arches, sometimes Judge of the Admiralty, and Alderman of Norwich, is buried here. —*Id.*, 160.

"The impropriation with the advowson of the vicarage of Crow's Hall Manor, Stow, Co. Norfolk, was first granted to Nich. Hare, citizen and mercer of London, by Henry VIII, who left it to Nich. Hare Esq. who sold it to Humphry Marshall and Walter Averell, and they to Rob. James of Little-Ellingham, who, in 1587, settled it on Leonard James, his son, and Sarah, his wife; after this, a license of alienation was granted by King James I, on which it was sold to Anthony Style, who conveyed it to Edward Bulwer in 1622."— Blomefield's *Hist. Co. Norfolk*, vol. ii, p. 281.

In the north aisle of Brasier's chantry or Chapel of St. Stephen's church, Norwich, in Old English letters:

Here lyeth Henry and Humfry Style, the first died the 12 of April 1617, the other the 22 of Sept. 1620, having lived 25 Years 4 Months together.—*Idem*, p. 160.

In a window in the south aisle of a chapel of Windham Abbey:

Sa. on a chev. engr. ar. betw. three cresents erm. two lions rampant combatant gu. quartering, per pale S. and A. in the sa. a chev. or, in the ar. a chev. gu.

Mary Style died 4 Aug. 1673.—Blomefield's *Hist. Co. Norfolk*, vol. ii, p. 530.

John Style, in 1447, was burgess, King's Lynn, Co. Norf. —*Norfolk Tour.*, p. 1447.

Jones Style, jurat, burgess of Lenne, or Lynn, Anno Regni Henrici Sexti a conquestu decimo octavo.—*Norfolk Archæology*, vol. vii, pp. 233, 234.

Jones Style, burgess of Lynn.—*Id.*, p. 232.

Thomas Stile, merchant of Lynn.—*Id.*, p. 242.

Anthony Stile, probably a notary.—*Id.*, p. 23.

See also *Idem.*, vol. ii, p. 342, which makes him "of the citie of Norwiche."

Queen Elizabeth visited Keminghall on her progress to Norfolk in 1578; * * * from hence she went on to Lady Stiles, at Bracon Ash, and to Norwich.—*Norfolk Archæology*, vol. vii, pp. 295, 296.

On Saturday, Queen Elizabeth dined with Lady Stile at Braken-Ash, five miles distant from Norwich on her way to Norwich.—Blomefield's *Hist. Co. Norfolk*, vol. v, p. 319.

In 1487, Thomas Style was rector of St. Edmund's Church in North Lynn.—*Id.*, vol. viii, p. 540.

---

21 Henry VI. Helen Stile, widow, citizen likewise * * * by testament * * * gave lands for obit * * * for soul of John Stile, etc.—Dugale's *Hist. St. Paul's Cathedral*, p. 134.

Humfr. Style, Cler. 12 Apr. 1578, incumbent of Spernall. —Dugdale's *History of Warwickshire*, p. 566.

Styles— Thomas, Robert, James, John.
Stiles — Gregory, James, Samuel, Family. See index of Bridge's *Hist. of Northamptonshire.*

John Stile, 1645; res. city of Hereford, Co. Hereford.—*Dunscomb's Hist. of Herefordshire*, p. 270.

Robert Style Esq. of Co. Suffolk had income £600. Burke's *Patrician*, vol. iii, p. 452.

A Captain Stiles, was, in March, 1616, in command of the 2nd company, Langbourn Ward (supplying Billingsgate, Queenhithe, Bishopgate and Dowgate), of the East (one of 4) Regiment, under Sir Thomas Lowe, Knt. Colonel of the City Bands of Militia of London.—*Hist. of the Hon. Artillery Co.* By Capt. G. A. Raikes, London, 1878, vol. i, p. 104.

(P. 575.) (Buckinghamshire) Little-Harwood. Mansion at this place once owned by the Styles' family.

(P. 608.) (Buckinghamshire) Little-Missenden the manor of Holmer at this place, now the property of Lord Curzon, was granted in 1623 to Edward Ramsey, and afterward passed to the **Styles**, by purchase and passed by a female heir to the family of Harris.
In the parish church are some monuments of the family of Styles of Holmer.—Lyson's *Magna Brittanica*, vol. ii, 1810.

(Vol. IV.) "Extracts from Parish Registers of Burnham, Co. Buckingham."

(P. 287.) Burials. "Elizabeth, relict of **James Stiles**, gent. of Langley, died in London, Nov. 30, 1735."

(P. 289.) "1767, Aug. 8, Mrs. Grape was buried in Mr. Style's vault by her father **Peter Style**, who died A. D. 1724."

(P. 289.) Marriages. "Richard Grape of New Windsor, Gen. and Mrs. Anne **Styles** of Cipenham, May 2, 1736."

(P. 290.) Baptisms. "Daniel Pontifax of riper years; and Sarah, wife of **James Styles**, and sister to Daniel Pontifex." *Collect. Top. et Geneal.*, 8 vols., London, 1834–43.

On a stone in St. Mary's Church, Wycombe, Co. Bucks, is
A chevron with three fleurs-de-lis.
M. S.
RICARDI STILES, filii Ricardi et Saræ Stiles,
Obiit A. D. 1709. æt. 20.
Eheu
Nisi bene vivere
Sit diu vivere
Ætate longiore
Digni.

Langley's *Hist. Desborough Hundred*, Co. Bucks, p. 391.

John Stiles Esq. of Uxbridge, Co. Middlesex, had dau. Mary, who m. Abraham Bracebridge Esq. of Atherston, who d. 1789.—Burke's *Commoners*, ed. 1836, vol. i, p. 273.

(Vol. I, p. 164.) Town of Bungay, Parish of Ilketshall, St. Lawrence.

"Anthony Style, Gent. died in 1739, impropriator of the great and small tithes" of the Church "allowing a stipend of £5 per annum to the curate" &c.—Suckling's *History and Antiq. of Essex*, *London*, 1847.

Parish Ch. (St. Nicholas'), "Also marble slabs to the memory of Robert Styles, who died 18th June, 1739, and Barbara his wife, 18th April, 1739; and of their son William Style, who died March 26, 1724."—P. 253. *Hundred of Ongar*, *Loughton*. Ogborne's *Hist. of Essex*, *London*, 1816.

John Noaks and Mary Styles, a Poem, *exhibiting some of the most striking lingual localisms peculiar to Essex*, with a Glossary. By CHARLES CLARK Esq. of Great Totham Hall Essex. Post. 8th cl.

(P. 286.) "James Style & John Porter" were purchasers of the "Mannor of Shelwicke. Co. Heref. Bpric. He." for the sum of £176. 14. 0. Date of conveyance 17 Aug. 1649.

(Vol. II, p. 24.) ("List of Charters in the Winchcombe Cartularies") "272. C. Joh. de la Stile, pro particula prati in Yaneworth.

"273. C. Joh. Stile, pro I acr. prati in Yaneworth. 274. Q. clam Joh Stile.— *Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica*, 8 vols., London, 1834–43.

(1. Vol. I. p. 125.) John Styles purchased "Fower messuages in Cocke Alley in St. Martins. Co. Lo. Bpric. So." for £530. 13. 4, in 1640.—(*Collecteanea Topographica et Genealogica*, 8 vols., London, 1834–43.

(P. 82.) *Paston Church.* "The N. chantrey was the burial place of the Stiles family, and they used to repair it. Mr. Paley has preserved some of the inscriptions. They are mostly 17th cent., and one is adorned in the taste of the period with a skull and cross-bones."

(Mr. F. A. Paley, above referred to, is mentioned in the preface to this book as having given the use of his "*Notes on Parish Churches*" to author. Qu. Is this a published work? He is also the author of a work on Gothic architecture.)

(P. 77.) Extract from "The Easter book of paston Parrish made in the yeare of oure Lorde god one thowesand six hundredth & eigthtyne." * * *

"Tythe Lambs in Waulton (a district of Paston Parish) 1611, Mr. Styles vij tythe Lambs — vij. (s.)"

This book of Easter offerings though "made" in 1618, contains the records of several years prior to this, as shown by the above extract, dated 1611.

(P. 124.) *Crowland Church.* List of Rectors "1661. Will Styles." (note) "Also warden of Brown's hospital, Stamford. Took up arms with the royalists, and escaped from Woodcroft when Dr. Hudson was murdered."

(He was the second rector of this Parish.)

Royalists who took up arms for Charles I, under command of Rev. Michael Hudson.

"Dr. Hudson * * * was joined in his expedition against the Rebels by the Rev. Mr. STYLES, who was warden of Brown's Hospital in Stamford and minister of Croyland."—*Gentleman's Mag.*, 1813, p. 313, note.

Warrant from Sir Saml. Luke.

"By vertue of a warrant from the committees for sequestration of the Estates of Delinquenta and Papists to me directed, these are to will and require you to present warning to all tenants, bailiffes, and officers of all delinquents and papists within your parish, particularly of the persons hereinafter named, to bring in all thier rents to the Committees at Newport, at the Sarazen's head, upon the 25 day of this instant April, by nine of the clock in the morning, to be paid for the use of the King and kingdome requiring you to warne two or three able men in your parish to appeare before the said Committees at the place and time appointed to do such further service as they shall be required unto. And your selves there, as you and they will answer it at your peril, dated the 17 day of April, 1644."

Here follows a list of the persons "particularly named" among which is "Mr. STYLES."

—*Idem*, 1823, part ii, p. 31.

(P. 187.) Yaxley Church, List of Vicars, "1714 JONATH STYLES d" (note) "Buried at Yaxley."

(P. 190.) Yaxley Ch. "of the five bells two are cracked or broken. All were recast at the same time" (inscription on one of them is) "HIC. EST. DOMUS. DRI. ET. AULA. COELI JONATH. STYLES. VIC. 1721."

Above extracts on pp. 52, 53 and these above, except those from *Gents. Mag.*, are from *Hist. and Architect. Views of Parish Churches in and around Peterborough*—By Rev. W. D. Sweeting, London, 1868.

(Vol. I., p. 360.) (Dodford, Fawsley Hundred.) Monuments in the Church at Dodford.

"21. On marble slab:

Here lye the remains of ANNE STYLES Relict of WILLIAM STYLES, Gent. She descended from the ancient family of HARBORNE, of TACKLEY in Oxfordshire, and by inheriting ye Virtues of her Ancestors: lived much beloved, & dayed greatly lamented in the year of her Age 63, & of our Lord 1732.

"Near this place lyeth the Body also of JANE Infant Daughter HUGH and ANN MARRIOTT, Daughter of ye aforesaid Mrs STYLES."

(P. 680.) (Siresham, Sutton Hundred.) Monumental Inscriptions in Siresham Church.

"III. On the south wall are the arms of STYLE, cut within a lozenge in stone.

Natura hic posuit exuvias
Riverendus vir ROBERTUS Style, M. A.
Pol itoioris ille literaturæ arbiter
Gynasiarchæ provinciam
Dui apud Northamptonienses
Cum laude summa et dignitate administravit
Ecclesiarum de Tyringham et Preston Bissett
In Com. Buckinghamiæ pariter rector
Cura pastorali graviter incubit
Impar votis vita cessit die martii 22°
Anno { ætatis 74
Salutis 1735.
Jana
uxor dicti Roberti Style
ob. 10 Ap. 1752.
ætat 83.

"9. Reverendus Vir Robertus Style A. M.
Viri Reverendi Roberti Style
Juxta posita
Filius natu maximus
Ecclesiarum
De Sterenage in Agro Hertfordiensi
&
De Billing Parva Northamtoniensi
Rector
Obiit Sept. 12.
Anno { Dom. 1737.
Ætat 44.

(P. 745.) (Warkworth, Sutton Hundred.) Monumental inscriptions in chancel of Church at Warkworth.

"13. William Style, gent. 13 Nov. 1670 æt. 73."

—Baker's *History and Antiquities of Northampton*, London, 1822–30.

Nathaniel Styles Esq. of Walton, Co. Northampton, d. 27 Nov. 1677, M. I. Paston Church Northamptonshire. He m. Frances, dau. of Sir George Gyll, of Buckland and Wyddial. She died 27 Sept. 1648, æt. 46.

—Berry's *Ped. of Fam. in Hertfordshire*, p. 56.

From Subsidy Roll of Rape of Lewes in 1296.

Hundreda de Holmestreuwe. Villata de Borghemar.

De Rad° Stille..... 5s 2¼d

De Will° at Stighele..... 3s

—*Sussex Arch. Coll.*, vol. ii, p. 296.

Hundreda de Swanburg. Villata de Ifford.

De Joh^e atte Styghele..... 0. 15¼d

—*Idem*, p. 300.

Tax Payers of the Borough of Arundel in 1296.

De dimidia Hundreda de Bury, Westburton.

De Ric Atte Stighele..... 10s 3d

De dimidia Hundreda de West Eselwyth.

Villata de Brecham, Nutburn, Byllyng et Dunhurst.

De Ric. Atte Stighele..... 8s

—*Sussex Arch. Coll.*, vol. vii, p. 161.

Subsidy Roll, Collected in Rape of Lewes, 1621.

Paper communicated to Sussex Arch. Coll., vol. x, p. 77, by M. S. Ellis.

Holmestrowe Hundred, Pedinghooe.

Robert Styles, in landes.....20 2s 8d

—*Sussex Arch. Coll.*, vol. ix, p. 77.

"The tax was entered as above '20s. 2s. 8d.' and I suppose it meant pounds, as some of the columns had '£ s. d.' over

them, but it *may* be that his tax was only 1. 2s. 8d., 20s. equal ing one pound."

[See first page of the opening chapter of this work, on "The Remote Origin of the Name and Family of Stiles."—H. R. S.]

Thomas Styles, of Nynfield (or Ninfield, 21 miles from Lewes), had dau. Sarah, who m. Walter Reve, son of Thomas, of Co. Kent, and had son Anthony, of Brede, in Sussex gent., living in 1634; m. Susan, dau. of John Bathurst, of Staplehurst, in Kent. They had Susan, only child, æ. 12, 1634. — Berry's *Pedigrees Sussex Co. Families.*

Herbert Styles, constable of the borough of Lewes, Co. Sussex, in 1695.—Horsfeld's *Hist. of Lewes*, App., vol. 1, p. 42.

The word "atte," or "ater" as it is sometimes written seems in all cases to denote the dweliing-place; as in the names reduced to modern spelling, in towns, at the staple, at the chair, at the style, etc.—*Sussex Arch. Coll.*, vol. 2, p. 292.

Goddington manor, parish of Chelsfield, Co. Kent, about the year 1701 was the property of James Styles, gent., from whom it descended to his son, John Styles, gent., who passed it away, about 1736, to Mrs. Mary Aynscomb. —Hasted's *Hist. Co. Kent*, vol. ii, p. 90.

(Vol. i, p. 410). (Berkshire Co.) *Wantage*, a market town, 60 miles from London and the birth-place of King Alfred; in which "Mr. Robert Styles, in 1680, founded and endowed an alms-house for 12 poor persons, who receive 3s. 6d. a week each."—Lyson's *Magna Brittanica*, London, 1810.

Bath, Co. Somerset. "This Town hath of a long tyme syns bene continually most mayntainid by making of Clothe.

"There were *in hominum memoria* 3 Clothiers at one tyme, thus namid, STYLE, Kent, and Chapman, by whom the Town of Bath then florished. Syns the Death of them it hath sumwhat decayed."—Leland's *Itinerary*, "begunne about 1538," vol. ii, p. 31. Oxford, ed. 1710.

In the will of Edward Humfries, of the city of Bath, dated 13 April, and proved May 8, 1564, he devises "To Master

Stille, 6s. 8d. and my cloke." "John Stilles" prob. the same, was one of the "Overseers" and "Mr. Stiles, Alderman," one of the witnesses.

Mr. E. H. was an eminent citizen and member of the Guild of Shoemakers, etc.

About the latter end of the reign of K. Richard II, Walter, son of John, son of Walter Reynell of Trumpington in Cambridgeshire, Esq.; coming into Devonshire, married Margaret, sole daughter and heir of William STRIGHULL, by his wife Elizabeth, sole daughter and heir of Robert de Malston, of Malston, in the parish of Sherford near Kingsbridge in Devon. — Prince's *Worthies of Devon*, p. 695.

Chard, Co. Devon. Extract from Parish Church Register. 10 Oct., 1653. William Stiles, son of William and Elizabeth Stiles, bap.

EXETER PROBATE COURT.

I John Style of Southpoole Co Devon husbandman

To the poore of Southpoole 3s. 4d.
Each of my god children — 4d.
To each of my sisters children 6d.
To Dorothy fforde my son in law his child 4 sheepe the great pann and 4 silver spoons
To Margaret my son in law his other daughter 4 sheepe the middle crocke 4 silver spoons and six platters of tynne
To John fforde my son in law's son 4 sheep 4 silver spoons the best cowe and £3. 6*s*. that Mr. Robert Troute doth owe me
Unto Grace Corninge a good ewe sheep and a posset sheep
Residue to John fford my son in law and Johane my da wife of sd. John fforde whom I ordain exor.
Wm Randall & Phillip Cole overseers to each 4s.

Witnesses
NICHOLAS FFORDE
WILLIAM RANDALL
PHILLIP COLE
Inv. £8. 1. 8
Dated 15 Sept.
Proved 8 April 1616.

EXETER PROBATE COURT.

14th year of King Charles 1638
I Michael Stiles Parish of Stokingham Co Devon
To the poor of Stokingham 6d.
Agnes Roger 6d.

Peter Cheese 6d.
Richard Deary 6d.
Anthonie Stone 6d.
John Heallons 10s.
Ellinor Stile 5s.
Nicholas Coombe a cloake
Peter Cooke apparell
Each of John Stiles' children 12d.
Residue to Ellinor Stile my wife and sole extrix
Witness
PETER COOKE
NICH. COLES
Dated 20 August 1638
Proved 20 Sept 1638 by Ellinor Style.

Rev. John Stiles, D.D., a popular Methodist preacher of Brighton, England, married (1) —— ——, who died 12 Sept., 1812; funeral sermon preached at Dr. Stiles chapel, Brighton, on 20th—*Gentleman's Magazine*, 1816, p. 286; he married (2) Sophia ——, who died at Stockwell, Co. Surrey, 1841, Aug. 8. —*Ibid*, 1841, p. 332. Rev. Dr. Stiles died in Clapham Road place, Kensington, London, 22 June, 1849, æ. 67. For the last five years of his life "rector of the Independent Chapel at Fole's Hill, near Coventry."— Ibid, 1849, p. 325. His only daughter, Sarah Hall Stiles, married 31 Dec., 1831, at Kensington, Mr. Fred Dunhill of Islington, the Rev. Dr. S. being then of Holland Chapel house, Brixton. There is extant a steel engraved portrait of him.

His published works are: 1. Miranda, 1797, 12mo.; 2. On the Stage, London, 1807, 12mo.; last edit., 1838, 18mo.; 3. Life of David Brainard, 1808, 8vo.; 4. Evangelical Preaching, 1808, 8vo.; 5. Strictures on Two Critiques in the Edinburgh Review (by Rev. Sydney Smith), on Methodism and Missions, 1809, 8vo.; reviewed by S. S. in Edin. Rev:, xiv, 40; repub. in his own works; 6. Family Bible, with Notes, 1811 (some 1812), 2 vols., quarto; 7. Early Blossoms. Biographies, 12mo.; 8. Sermons, 1813, 8vo.; 2d vol., 1823, 8vo. Commended by Eclec. Rev.; 9. The Legend of the Velvet Cushion; a reply to "The Velvet Cushion," 1815, cr. 8vo.; 10. Self-Examination, 1838, 12mo.; 11. The Animal Creation, its Claims on our Humanity. A £100 prize essay, 1839, 8vo.; 12. Pulpit Studies, 1839, 12mo.; 1st and 2d edit., each fp. 8vo., 1846; again 12mo., 1856; Also single sermons. See Frazer's Mag.,

xx, 233 (John Styles and Grantley Berkeley).—Allibone's *Dict. Authors*, 2297. There is also a Spelling Book, pub. in England by a John Styles, possibly the same.

William Styles, A. M., and Henry, his son, are mentioned in (pp. 35, 36, vol. i) Thoresby's *Antiquities of Leeds*, Co. York.

THE FRENCH EAGLES AT WATERLOO.

The following extract from the records of the regiment of Royal Dragoons may prove interesting, as affording still further information on the subject of the capture of the French eagles at Waterloo. The extract is in the words of Captain Clarke of that regiment:

"I was in command of the centre squadron of the Royal Dragoons in this charge. While following up the attack, I perceived, a little to my left, in the midst of a body of infantry, an eagle and color, which the bearer was making off with towards the rear. I immediately gave the order to my squadron, 'Right shoulders forward,' at the same time leading direct upon the eagle and calling out to the men with me to secure the color. The instant I got within reach of the officer who carried the eagle, I ran my sword into his right side, and he staggered and fell, but did not reach the ground on account of the pressure of his companions. As the officer was in the act of falling, I called out a second time to some men close behind me, 'Secure the color — it belongs to me.' The standard coverer, Corporal STYLES, and several other men rushed up, and the eagle fell across my horse's head against that of Corporal Styles. As it was falling I caught the fringe of the flag with my left hand, but could not at first pull up the eagle; at the second attempt, however, I succeeded. Being in the midst of French troops, I attempted to separate the eagle from the staff to put it in the breast of my coat, but it was too firmly fixed. Corporal Styles said, 'Sir, don't break it;' to which I replied, 'Very well, carry it off to the rear as fast as you can.' He did so. Though wounded, I preferred remaining on the field in command of my regiment, which I did till near seven o'clock in the evening, when I was obliged to withdraw, having had two horses killed under me, and having received two wounds, which confined me to my quarters at Brussels for nearly two months."

Captain Clarke was, in consequence of his gallantry, promoted to a Colonelcy, and received the decorations of the Order of the Bath and the Hanoverian Guelphic Order. Corporal Styles also received a commission.

Evans' Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits — Ed. Evans, Gt. Queen street, Lincoln, Inn Fields.

No. 9993. John Stiles, rear admiral of the White, ob. 1830, æ. 79. Private plate, 10s. Moreau. Gauci.

No. 9994. William Stiles, Commissioner of Customs, 795, fol. private plate, 10s. bd. Abbott. Townley.

No. 10107. Rev. John Styles of Brighton, 8vo., 6d.

Feb. 2. "At Knighton, Mr. Style, an eminent farmer."— *Gentleman's Magazine* 1801, p. 189.

June 23. "At Knighton, aged 32, after an illness of three days Mr. W. Style, an eminent farmer, and sergeant in the first troop of Dorset Yeomanry. His liberality to his laborers, and his generosity and friendship to all around him, will cause his death to be long regretted. He was attended to the grave by the Hon. Col. Damer, Capt. Brown and the whole troop, and a numerous concourse of people from the neighboring towns and villages."— *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1804, pt. ii, p. 694.

—— Styles or Stiles, had dau. Dorothy who died 14 June, 1628, æ. 30. She m. Richard Garth, Esq., of Morden, Co. Surrey, who died 23 Nov., 1639, æ. 44.— Burke's *Commoners*, ed. 1836, vol. iii, p. 558, and p. 73 Berry's *Pedigrees of Families in Co. Surrey.*

Parish Registers of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, 1558—754. By J. S. Chester. *Harleian Series of Registers*, vol. ii.

Marriage. Dec. 8, 1625, Robert Stiles & Allice Harris.

Deaths. 1619, Apl. 3. Annie, wife of James Stiles.
1611, Dec. 8. Frances, dau. of Arthur & Elizabeth Stiles (p. 110).
1618, May 17. Arthur, son of Arthur & Elizabeth Stiles (p. 43).

1620, July 7. Christopher, son of Arthur & Elizabeth Stiles (p. 44).
1622, May 26. Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur & Elizabeth Stiles (p. 46).
1619, . Thomas, son of Arthur & Elizabeth Stiles (p. 111).
1605, Dec. 23. Joane, dau. of James Stiles (p. 8).
1606, Dec. 30. John Mathews, servant of James Stiles (p. 105).
1619. James Stiles, 2 Feb. (p. 111).
1603. Valentyne Styles, servant to Jane Medlicot (p. 103).

James Style, of North Warnborow, Co. Southampton; m. Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Twyne, of Grewell, Co. Sonthampton.—Berry's *Ped. of Fam. in Co. Hants*, p. 223.

Elizabeth Style, tried and convicted of witchcraft and sorcery upon her own confession, which is certified to have been taken before Robt. Hunt. Magistrate & was free & unforced, without any torturing or watching &c She was condemned, but died shortly before the time appointed for execution. The acct. is very curious.—*Gentleman's Magazine*, 1830, p. 25.

Woods Athenae Oxoniensis, 1721.

Vol. i, p. 276, of *Fasti Oxoniensis*. An { Dom. 1638 / 14 Car. I.

"Doct. of Divinity. July 6. Mathew Stiles of Exeter Coll. was now an eminent Minister in London, an excellent Grammarian and Casuist, and one that had gained great Knowledg and experience by his travels into several parts of Italy (particularly at Venice when he went as Chaplain with an Ambassador from England. An. 1624.) In 1643, he was nominated one of the Assembly of Divines, but whether he sate among them I know not, because he was forced by the giddy faction about that time to resign his cures at St. George in Botolph-lane and St. Gregory near Pauls, in London."

(Vol. 2, p. 615.) (Cheshire) William Styles, mayor of city of Chester, in 1583.—Lyson's *Mag. Butt. Lor.*, 1810.

"John Style, Rear Admiral of the *White*, was made a Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1781, served as such in the boats of the *Windsor Castle*, a second rate, at the destruction of the French ships and arsenal at Toulon under Sir W. Sydney Smith Oct. 18, 1793. The next year we find him engaged at the reduction of Bastia. He obtained the rank of Commander in 1797, and was posted from the *Carnelian*, sloop-of-war, into the *Theseus*, 74, on the Mediterranean Station June 14, 1799. During a part of the late war, Capt. S. commanded the *Alcmene* frigate, and *Adamant* of 50 guns. In the latter he captured the *Nostra Senora de los Dolores*, and 315 men, May 6, 1806. Previous to his quitting the *Adamant*, he received a piece of plate of the value of 500 guineas, as a present from the Honorable East India Company, for his care and attention to two of their fleets, which had been placed under his protection. He was promoted to be Admiral July 22, 1830. His wife died March 31, 1816. He died at Southampton, Dec. 6, 1830, aged 78 years."—Marshall's *Royal Nav.*, *Biog. & Obituary in Gents. Mag.*, 1830, p. 643.

"March 11, aged 77, Mrs. Stiles of Devizes, relict of Capt. Stiles, R. N."—*Gentleman's Mag.*, 1832, p. 286.

Deaths Feb. 21. "Lately, at Canton, in China, aged 27, Mr. Joseph Stiles, surgeon of the *Locko*, E. Indiaman. He possessed great abilities in his profession, and so good a heart that he was beloved by all that knew him, who, we trust, will drop a tear to the memory of Poor Joe!"—*Gentleman's Magazine*, 1788, p. 751.

Deaths in London and vicinity.

"Sept. 1. In Great Russell street, Mr. Stiles, organist of St. George's, Bloomsbury, and music-master to the School for the Indigent Blind." — *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1840, New Series xiv, p. 441.

"1739, June 18. Deaths, Robert Stiles Esq., trust clerk and deputy to the Earl of Macclesfield, as teller of the Exchequer." —*Gentleman's Magazine.*

"Civil promotions.

"William Stiles Esq., Comptroller of the Customs at Portsmouth" — *Gents. Mag.*, 1771, p. 572.

"Aug. Marriages.

"Mr. Weston of Frenchurch street to Miss MARY STILES, daughter of WILLIAM STILES Esq., Sec. to the Comrs. of his Majesty's Customs."—Also, *Gents. Mag.*, 1785, p. 664.

(P. 278.) Civil Promotions, March.

"WM. STILES Esq., Secretary to the Board of Customs, appointed a Commissioner of the same."—Also, *Europ. Mag.* 1788, vol. 13, p. 230.

(P. 563.) Deaths June 1.

"Mrs. STILES, wife of WM. S. Esq., a Commissioner of the Customs."—Also, *Europ. Mag.*, vol. 13, pp. 464, 751.

(P. 887.) Deaths Sept. 12.

"In his 75th year, WILLIAM STILES Esq., a Commissioner of the Customs."

(P. 1231.) Sept. 17.

"Commissioners appointed for managing his Majesty's Custom in place of ——— * * * & STILES, dec."

The Reliquary, No. 41, vol. xi, July, 1870, p. 23. Extracts from the Parish Registers of St. Mary's, Stamford: "1685, WILL., son of FRANCIS STYLES and Elizabeth, bapt. June 20."

CLOTHWORKERS' HALL—"APPRENTICES BOUND."

WILLIAM STYLES, son of John, of Whitecrosstreat Co., Middvitler, app. to William Horsington, 9 July, 1621.

Robert Ashers, son of Henry of Solyhull Co., Warwick, app. to ROBERT STILES, 8 February, 1636.

CHRISTOPHER STYLES, son of HENRY of Stokin Church Co., Oxford, husbandman, app. to Thos. Gattonby, 6 Nov., 1637.

THOMAS STYLES, son of THOMAS of Staunton, Harcott Co., Oxon, husbandman, app. to John Bayman, 1641.

SAMUEL STYLE, son of JAMES of Westminster Co., Midd., yeoman of noble birth, app. to Thomas Lock for 7 years, 31 May, 1649.

Freeman stamps: AARON STILE, 4 Aug., 1756; THOMAS STILES, 7 May, 1760.

Clothworker's Hall. "Apprentices Bound," From 1662 to 1700.

John Styles, son of Richard, of Pachum, Co. Berks, Taylor: app. to William Cooke, for 7 years, 4 Aug., 1663.

John Stille, son of William, app. to Edward Style, 1 Sept., 1663.

William, son of Sir Thomas Styles of Watringbury, Co. Kent, Bart.; app. to Nicholas Pemimge, merchant, 20 April, 1668.

John Stiles, son of Henry of Berkley, Co. Kent, husbandman; app. to John Payne, 9 Dec., 1679.

Ephraim Stiles, sonne of William, citizen and clothworker or (weaver) of London; app. to Eliza Eatin, 1682.

Notes taken from the *Gregory Collection*, consisting of extracts from newspapers, etc., Clothworkers' Hall.

In chancel of Church of Great Gransden, Hunts, is the following inscription:

"Here lyeth the body of Sarah," the late wife of Simon Mason, the dau. and heir of Robert Styles, citizen and clothworker of London, who was buried 27 April, 1664.— Vol. 13.

Wills, in Somerset House, London.

Re "Style."

1401-22	Stylle ...	Radus.....	.. ..	.....	4-5	.....	Marche.
1486-90	Style.....	Isabella	....	.....	40	..... .	Milles.
1500	"	Johannes. .	....	.. ....	21	.....	Moone.
1503-5	Stile.....	" ...	.....	.....	37	.....	Holgrave.
1505-8	"	"	.....	.....	10	.....	Adeane.
1505-8	Stiles.....	"	.....	.....	22	.....	"
1505-8	Stile.....	" .	....	.....	25	.....	"
1511-15	"	Henricus...	.....	.....	18	.....	Fetiplace.
1528-30	"	Johannus...	... .	.....	14	... .	Jankeyn.
1530-32	"	Catherina Domina..	.....	.....	9	.....	Mower.
1552	"	Humfridus Miles.	.....	... ..	11	.....	3 Taske.
1555	Styll.. ...	Johannes...	....	.....	14	.....	6 Kitchen.
1559	Style	Robertus ..	.....	.....	34	.....	Mellericke.
1560	"	Gilfridus...	.....	.....	3	.....	Loftes.
1560	"	Roberti Snia	....	.....	37	.....	
1564	.....	Edmundus cu ultima Voluntate	... ...	.....	7	... ..	Morrison.

WILLS, IN SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON — *Continued.*

1568	Stiles.	Thomas			3		Sheffeld.
1569	Stile	Johannes			16		Lyon.
1572	Style.	"			31		Peter.
1574	Styles	Gregorius.			26		Pyckering.
1574	Stile	Thomas			26		
1576	Style..	Johannes..			6		Daughtry.
1577	"	Gregorius		Mar.	17		Langley.
1577	Styles.	Robertus			45		
1579	Style	Rogerus			49		Arundel.
1580	"	Henricus Snia.			25		Darcy.
1581	"	Henricus		Mar.			Tirwhite.
1581	Stille.	Johes		Apr.	17		"
1581	Styles	Randallus			23		"
1581	Styles	Johes			42		"
1583	Stiles	Anthonius			7		Butt.
1587	Stile	Johes.			1		Spencer.
1592	Stile..	Georgius			85		Harrington.
1597	Stile..	Jacobus			58		Cobham.
1601	Stile	Willimus			37		Woodhull.
1603	"	Humfridus.			19		Bolein.
1605	Stiles.	Robtus			4		Stafforde.
1606–7	Styles	Henricus			31		Hudleston.
1607–8	Style	Rogerus			17		Winderbaulk
1607	"	Willimus			99		"
1609	"	Johannes			52		Wayfield.
1613	Stile.	Johes			112		Lawe.
1615	Stiles.	Willimus			24		Cope.
1616	Stile	Richus					
	Alderman of London			Jan.	2		Weldon.
1617	Stile	Edmundus		May	39		Meade.
1618	Stiles	Willimus		"	38		Parker.
1619	Stile	Anthonius.		Jan	5		"
1619	Style	"		Oct	94		"
1619	Stile	Johannes		Nov	105		"
1620	Styles	Jacobus		Feb	18		Soame.
1622	Style..	Oliverus		June	62		Saville.
1623	Styles.	Nichus.		Sept.	91		Swan.
1624	Stile	Willimus		Oct.	86		Byrde.
1625	Style.	Richus		June	68		Clarke.
1626	"	Thomas		Feb	22		Hile.
1627	Stile	Robertus		June	71		Skymer.
1628	Style	Juliana		Jan.	7		Barrington.
1628	Stile	Robtus		Nov	107		"
1630	"	Johannes Senio.		Oct.	83		Scroope.
1632	"	Matthew Will regd.		June	94		Lawe.
1631–33	Stiles also Perkins.	Agnes	Midx		26	Ad.	
1635	Style.	Gertrude.	Kent		30		
1609	Stile	John	Lond	July	163		
1609	"	"	"	Dec.	179		
1609	Stiles	William	Bucks	Nov	178		
1612	Stile	"	Wilts	June	65		
1616	"	Bridget	Kent	Sept	82		
1618	Stiles	Thomas	Lond	June	173		
	Oxlade, otherwise Styles		Oxford	Ap	15		
		Anne					
1624	Styles	Roger	Middx	Aug	108		
1625	Stiles	"	Middx	Feb.	145		Former admon, Aug., 1624
1627	Style	George	Pk	Jan.	131		
1627	Stile	Humphrey.	Kent	Ap.	141		

Wills, in Somerset House, London — *Continued.*

1630	Stiles, otherwise Stileman..	Peter.....	Southton	July..	177	.....	
1654	Stile	Ffrancis ...	Bucks	May ..	27	II	
1653	Stiles	Philip	Suffolk	May ..	2	Cal I..	
1654	Styles ...	Timothy ...	Wilts	May ..	571	II ..	
1658	Stiles	Mary	Kent	Aug ..	217	.....	
1658	Styles	Godfrey	Northton	Nov ..	313	. . ....	
	Styles	Raadol	Essex	Nov ..	313	.....	

CONSISTORY COURT OF LONDON.

Bishop of Westminster.

1540-48	Stiles.....	Johnes	....	.....	102	....	Throlby.

Vicar General Book.

1520-39	Style	Christopher	.....	.....	168	Probate	Acts.
1546-60	Style	Isabella ...	....	.....	342	"	"
1561-74	Stiles....	Giles	.....	.....	268	Ads.	
1607-11	Styles	Edmund ...	....	.....	155	Ad.	
1484-89	Style . ..	Georgius ...	....	.....	130	... .	Lichfeild.
1502-16	Stylles ...	Roberti ..	.....	.....	236	.....	
1516-21	Stoyle	Agnetis	.. ..	.....	98	....	Bennett.
1449-56	Style	Johanis	. .....	.....	136-7	....	Sharpe.
1467-83	"	Johis	.....	.....	25	.....	Wilde.
1502-16	"	Robert	....	.....	236	.....	
1598-99	Stiles.....	Johes	..... .	.....	148	.....	
1600-01	Style	Johes	.....	.....	177	.....	
1600-01	Stile.. ..	Robtus	....	.....	188	.....	
1601-02	" ...	" ..	....	.....	217	....	
1602-03	Styles ...	Johes	..... .	.. ...	293	.....	
1603	"	" ...	....	.....	293	....	
1608	Stiles.....	Robtus.....	....	.....	70	.....	
1617	"	Johes	..... .	.....	264	.....	
1618	" ...	Wm	.....	.....	93	.....	
1623	Styles ...	Richus	....	.... ..	253	.....	
1625	Stiles.....	Thomas....	....	.. ...	194	.....	
1626	"	Edrus . ..	.....	.....	258	.....	
1635	" ..	Marjoria ...	....	.....	240	.....	

To 1650.

1634-35	Styles	John	Pk..... ...	....	19	Ad ...	
37	Style	Sir Thomas	Baronet Kent	.....	135	.....	Goare.
37	Stiles.....	Paul.....	London	.....	150	....	
40	Style	George	Dorset	... ...	24	.. ....	
41	"	Thomas ...	Bucks	Feb..	25	Will ..	Evelyn.
42	Styles	Oliver	Bucks	July .	144	Ad ...	Campbell,
45	Style .	Humphrey.	Kent	Mar ..	33	Ad....	Rivers.
46	Styles	ffrancis.. ..	Gloucester ..	Jan ..	5	Ad....	
46	Stiles.....	Anthony ...	Middx.....	" ..	8	Will..	
46	Style . .	Thomas ..	London	" ..	39	"	Ywisse.
46	Styles	als. Seman Katherine	.....	April .	46	Ad....	"
47	Style	ffrancis	Bucks	" ..	45	Ad....	Sines.
47	"	Edmund ...	London	Oct...	204	Will ..	"
48	Styles ...	John	"	.....	4	"	Essex.

WILLS, IN SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON — *Continued.*

48	Style	Maria	Kent	... ...	141	Will ..	
49	Stiles.....	Catherine..	Northton.....	... ...	146	"	Fairfax.
50	" ...	Richard	Norfolk	.....	47	Ad....	Pembroke.
50	" ...	Samuel. .	London	.....	57	Ad ...	"
50	Style	Elizabeth ..	Kent	.....	100	Will ..	"
50	Styles ...	William	Suffolk	.....	115	Ad ...	"

To 1651.

SEPARATE ADMON CALENDARS.

1559-63	Style	Elizabeth .	Kent	Oct ..	51	... .	
1559-63	"	John	"	" .	51	.....	
1568-71	Stile	"	London	Aug ..	136	... .	
1572-75	Stylles ...	"	Essex	April.	71	.....	
1576-80	Stiles ...	Henry	Suffolk.....	Aug ..	176	....	
1590-90	"	Thomas....	Kent	Jan...	125	.....	
1590-90	"	"	"	" ..	142	.....	
1593	Style	Alice	"	July..	63	.....	
1598	Stile.....	John	Middx	May ..	246	.....	

COMMISSARY COURT.

1418-38	Style	Alice	.....	.....	6	Will ..	More.
1418-38	"	Johes	....	.....	7	.....	"
1418-38	"	Ricardi	....	.....	8	.....	
1418-38	"	Johis	....	.....	7	....	
1438-49	"	Alice	.....	.....	39	....	Prowett.
1438-49	"	Ag.....	.....	.....	221	.....	
1438-49	"	Johes	.....	... .	236	....	
1438-49	Stylle.....	Rici	....	.....	346	....	
1560-63	Style .. .	Maria	....	.....	60	....	
1560-63	Stile.....	Johanna ..	... .	... .	119	.....	
1571-73	Style	Willms. ..	....	.....	35	.....	

IPSWICH COURT OF PROBATE.

Note book 5.

1622 Oct. 21. Licence of marr: gr: to John Newson S of Benhall and Margaretta Stiles S of Wortham.
Folio 17.

1622 Jan: 23. Licence of marr: gr: to John Beddall S. and Anne Stiles S. of Claidon. Fo 27.

Book 6

1623 Licence of marr: gr: to Francis Stiles and Maria Bease of Helmingham Jan: 12. Fo 22

Book 11
1632 Oct 22 Licence of marr: gr: to Radalph Stiles and Margaretta Hull S of Southwold Fo: 23

Book 13.
1634 April 24 Licence of marr: gr: to William Stiles and Rose Nuttall W of Eastbergholt Folio 4.

1634 April 28. Licence of marr: gr: to John Stiles and Maria Beckett S of Ipswich

---

ENGLISH STILES' COATS OF ARMS.

STILES, I, (Wantage, *Berkshire*,) erm. on a chief, embattled, az. three storks' heads, erased, or —*Crest*, a dexter arm and hand grasping a like head, the elbow tied with a scarf az.

STILES, II, sa. a fesse or, fretty of the field, betw. three fleurs-de-lis of the second.—*Crest*, a wolf's head, erased, sa. collared or, the neck, below the collar, fretty of the last.

Stiles, III, (Wycombe, *Co. Bucks*), a chevron with three fleurs-de-lis.—Langley's *Hist. Desbourgh Hund.*, *Co. Bucks*, p. 391.

STYEL, ar. a bend, compony, erm. and ermines, betw. two lion's heads, erased, gu. on a chief az. three billets of the first.

STYELL, IV, ar. a bend compony, erm. and erminois, betw. two lions' heads, erased, gu. on a chief az. three billets or.

STYGHULL, V, gu. a fesse engr. ar.

STIGHULL, VI, (Malston, *Devonshire*), az. on a fesse, engr. ar. three lozenges gu.

STYLE, VII, sa. a fesse, engr. or, fretty of the first, betw. three fleurs-de-lis of the second, two and one.

STYLE, VIII, or, a bend, compony, erm. and sa.

STYLE, IX, (Windham, *Co. Norfolk*), sa. on a chev. engr. ar. betw. three crescents erm. two lions rampant combatant gu. quartering, per pale, S and A in the sa. a chev. or, in the ar. a chev. gu.—Blomefield's *Hist. Co. Norfolk*, vol. ii, p. 530.

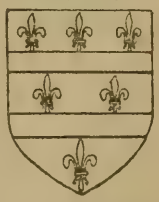
O. STYLE, X, 2 Barulets conjoined Erm. and Erminois, p. 42 appx.—Hutchins' *Hist. and Antiq. of Co. Dorset*, MDCCLXXIV, 2 vols., fol.

STYLE, XI, or, a bend, compony, ermines and erm.

STYLE, XII, (Kent and London,) vert, two bars or, betw. six fleurs-de-lis of the second.

Created 20th May, 1627. Extinct 10th Nov. 1659. Ed., 1844, Burke's *Ext. and Dormant Peerage.*

STYLE OF LANGLEY, IN BECKINGHAM.



STYLE, XIII, (Wateringbury and Langley, *Kent;* Ipswich, *Suffolk;* and Hemsted, *Essex*), sa. a fesse or, fretty of the first, betw. three fleurs-de-lis of the second, all within a bordure of the last.—*Crest*, a wolf's head, couped sa. gorged with a collar or, the neck under the collar, fretty of the last. [NOTE.—See engraving on p. 583, on which is added a small shield (between the two upper fleurs-de-lis) bearing the *open hand*, which is the sign of a baronet.]

STYLE, or STIELL, XIV, [*Kent*,] ar. a bend, chequy, erm. and ermines, betw. two lions' heads, erased, gu. on a chief az. three billets of the field.

STYLE, XV, (Puddletown, *Dorsetshire*,) or, a bend, chequy, erm. and ermines.

STYLE, XVI, or, a bend, chequy, erm. and sa.

STYLE, XVII, or, a bend, chequy, or and sa. betw. three lions' heads, erased, gu. on a chief az. as many fleurs-de-lis of the field.—Berry's *Heraldic Encyclopædia*, vols. i, ii.

STYELL, XVIII, SIR JOHN. On a wreath ar. and vert., a demi-stork, wings expanded, sa. the outside of the wings ar. holding in the beak an eel az. *Motto*, "Tout jour loyal et diligent."—Nichols' *Top. and Geneal.*, iii. 71.

CRESTS.

From Fairbairn's *Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland* (vol. i, p. 454, for Stiles; vol. i, p. 459, for Style and Styles).

STILES, a wolf's head (erased), sa. collared, or, the neck below the collar fretty, gold.—*Plate* 8, *crest* 4.

STILES, (*Berks.*,) an arm, hand grasping a head, all ppr., the elbow tied with a scarf, az.

STYLE, a wolf's head (erased), sa., fretted on lower part of neck, and gorged with a collar, or, charged with a mullet for difference.—*Plate* 8, *crest* 4 (mullet, pl. 141).

STYLE, (*Kent*, *Suff.*, and *Ess.*,) a wolf's head, couped, sa., collared, or, the lower part of neck from the collar fretty, gold.—*Plate* 8, *crest* 4.

STYLE, (*Suff.*, *Norf.*, and *Linc.*,) a wolf's head (erased), sa., collared, or, below the collar fretty, of the last.—*Plate* 8, *crest* 4.

STYLE, WILLIAM, Esq. of Bicester House, Oxon., same crest.

STYLES, Eng., on a chapeau, an eagle, rising, ppr.—*Plate* 114, *crest* 13.

STYLES CREST.
(Showing the *chapeau.*)

The chapeau (cap of maintenance or dignity) is of crimson velvet, lined with ermine, turned up into points at the back. It was formerly a badge of high dignity, and is now borne under the crest, of several eminent families, instead of the wreath.—Burke's "*Vicissitudes of Families*," ed. 1859, p. 380.

STYLES, Lond., a lion's gamb, erased, in fess, ar., holding a fleur-de-lis, sa.

Tacitus speaks of the parti-colored shields of the Germans. The coats of some of the most ancient and noble European families answer precisely to that description (as checquy, lozengy, etc.), and are probably the ancient ensigns of the Teutonic chieftains. The Anglo-Saxon kings and nobles, as their descendants, bore arms on their banners and shields, some of which have probably come down to us.—Paper of W. S. Ellis Esq., in *Sussex Archæological Coll.*, vol. vi, p. 73.

THE STILES COAT OF ARMS,

CONSIDERED IN RELATION TO THE AMERICAN FAMILIES OF THE NAME.

The Connecticut Family.

In President Stiles' *MSS. Itinerary* (vol. xii, pages 154–5), in Yale College Library, is a rude pen-sketch of the Stiles arms (similar to that described in Nos. II and XIII of preceding List of Coats of Arms), accompanied by the following, under date of August 4, 1785:

"At my request, Mrs. Grant procured from the Heraldry Office, London, my coat of arms emblazoned [the original em-

blazonment is now in possession of some of the family of the late Dea. Charles J. Ingersoll, dec'd, of Greenfield, Mass.—H. R. S.]. I had, indeed, the same in 1751, but I doubted my right to it. But informed Mrs. G. that my ancestors came from Millbrook, from Bedfordshire, 1635. She got a friend to trace it at the Heraldry Office to this coat of arms and gave assurance that I need not think myself deceived, for they had ascertained my title to it."

The description accompanying this note, in the President's MSS., is as follows:

"STILE bears
Sable, a fesse ingrailed, fretty or. sable, between 3 fleur de lys, of the same."

Elsewhere, in some of the President's MSS., in possession of Mrs. Kate G. Wells, of Boston, Mass., occurs the following reference to the search of 1751.

"STILE bears, 'Sable a fesse ingrailed fretty or. & Sable between three Flowers de liz, or. and a Border or. Crest. a Wolfe's head coup'd pp^r Fess or & Sable, Coll. O, & ffreete o.'

The above is the coat of arms procured from the Heraldry Office, in London, by Mr. Elihu Lyman, in 1751. But it is uncertain whether it belongs to our Family. Copied from the London copy, April 10, 1766."

EZRA STILES.

If this search of 1751 (a hundred and fifty years ago) corroborated by the second search of 1785, satisfied Pres. Stiles as to the right of the Connecticut family to bear these arms, perhaps it ought to be satisfactory to us of the present generation; but, I confess that I would have been better pleased if the parties furnishing the President with the information from the Heraldry Office, had also furnished the genealogical data connecting the Connecticut line with the English family bearing these arms.

The Bermuda, Georgia and Virginia Families.

The right of the Bermuda Stiles Family, from which descend the Georgia and Virginia branches, to these arms, seems to be fairly well established, both by their connection with the Wateringbury (Counties Kent, Sussex and Essex) family and by an emblazoned copy of the above-described arms, now in

possession of Mrs. Kate G. Wells, of Boston, Mass., differing only in the crest,* from that which is given beneath. On the back of this copy was accidentally discovered, a few years since, the following indorsement in the handwriting of President Stiles: "The Arms of the Family of Stiles, with a motto assumed by Copeland Stiles, Esq., 1789. Received a Present from C. S., Esq., of Bermuda.—EZRA STILES." The motto alluded to is "*Præmium Lucrum Industriæ.*"

The Massachusetts Family.

We are unable to trace the transatlantic origin of this family to any locality in England, which would justify us in assuming even their conjectural right to the use of any of the Stiles arms refered to on pages 622–624.

Extract from Letters of Dr. Charles F. Hale.

FOREST HILL, W. VA.,
March 10*th*, 1885.

HENRY R. STILES, M. D.,

Dear Sir—As to the coat of arms of the Stiles family. Some years ago I became greatly interested in the matter. Through a friend in London (Mr. Morgan, firm of J. S. Morgan & Co.), I had a thorough investigation made; and a copy of shield was obtained from the Herald's College; but it was accompanied with such information that I felt thoroughly dissatisfied. Indeed, the information was such as to lead me to believe that the family was not of English origin at all, but French. I then secured the assistance of my friend, the late Geo. Brinley, of Hartford, Ct., who was then in Paris, and who made a very exhaustive investigation with results that gave me much satisfaction. I cannot give you a copy of the shield, as it is stored in N. Y., with other valuable papers, and out of my reach at present; but I can say that it closely resembles the one engraved on your circular, except that it is quartered with 3 lizards—couchant. The fleur de lis are the same, the crest, the wolf's head, is also the same; but the shield is crossed with the bar sinister.

* A *lion's* head crest, said to have come in by marriage with the Phillips family.

The first one to bear the shield was Sir Geoffrey de Stile, somewhere about 1531. The only one of whom I can find any *reliable* trace in England was Sir Francis de Stile, son of Geoffrey, who seems to have emigrated to England somewhere about 1550, and who settled in Warwickshire. But his genealogy I have been unable to trace, although, in 1684, the records show the existence of the family, in the same locality, still retaining the same shield — with the bar sinister. This ancient root is undoubtedly the origin of the New England family, as well as that of Bermuda, and, without a shadow of doubt, that of Philadelphia, who still retain the ancient French form—Stile or, as some of them write it, Still*é*.

I think this is all the information, on this point, of which I am possessed.

Yours truly,
CHAS. F. HALE.

In a subsequent letter, Dr. Hale thus writes:

FOREST HILL, COAL VALLEY, W. VA.,
April 10*th*, 1885.

If I was able to make the journey I should go at once to New York, and obtain from the Security Co. where my valuables are stored, the documents and drawing which Mr. Brinley procured for me in Paris, as well as those which Mr. Morgan was able to obtain in London. I am not an expert in heraldic matters, and am not competent to judge in a doubtful case like this. But one or two things seem indisputable. One is that the French and English branches of the Stile family, became, in some remote time, intermingled, as certain salient points in both escutcheons are identical. Again, the fleur-de-lis, although a common emblem, is essentially French. In my copy, obtained in Paris by Mr. Brinley, the bar sinister is a prominent feature, and I am fully aware of the different signification of a bar sinister and a bend sinister. In one copy obtained from the family of Stilleé in Normandie, there is a quartering which I can neither trace or understand. It seems to be a griffen rampant. The Stilleé family of Phila. still retain this quartering, and although greatly chagrined at the existence of the bar sinister still retain it.

Sir Geoffrey, whose existence is well authenticated by old records, was probably a Frenchman by birth, but Sir Francis

may have been born in England, and in all probability was the one who intermarried with some English family — was it some descendant of Sir John? Sir Francis wrote his name "de Stile." I have a copy of his will (date forgotten) in which he bequeaths to his daughter Victorine, "My great yellow diamond, and my copy of our family arms, done in gold, which I charge her to preserve as a precious heritage." I quote only from memory.

What more can I say? I have no papers or memoranda to guide me, and I can only speak from memory. One thing though I should mention, the copy obtained from the Herald's College, London, was engrailed; that obtained from Paris as well as the Normandie copy was not. The edge of the fesse in both French copies are straight.

I greatly regret that I can furnish no useful information in this matter. If I had been sooner informed of it, say before Feb. 1st, when I left New York, I might and probably could have placed in your hands documents that would have been interesting to you if not valuable.

With much respect,

I am yours truly,

CHAS. F. HALE.

APPENDIX II.

Military.

Containing applications for pensions of soldiers in the Wars of the Revolution and 1812, not elsewhere mentioned, and other matters relating to the Revolution; also, lists of Volunteers in the late Civil War; lists of commissioned officers in the same; lists of soldiers in Rebel prisons; roll of honor, etc., etc.

Calendar of Historical Manuscripts relating to the War of the Revolution, in the office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y., 1868, 2 *vols.*

(Vol. i, p. 71.) [Associ'ns 20, 12, 13.] Dutchess Co., Rhinebeck Precinct. "A return of the names of such persons as have refused to sign the General Association" (signed by Chairman of the Precinct Com^{tee}. This was an Assoc^{n} for executing measures recommended by the Cont^{l} Congress). "Peter Stile" refuses to sign.

(Vol. i, p. 129.) "Return of officers elected in the city of N. Y. (Military Returns, 26, 100). No. 18, Ensigns John Stiles * * * (Commissions issued Sept. 15, 1775)." (These were Militia officers elected according to Resolution of Prov^{l} Congress, Aug. 9, 1775. Rep't dated Aug. 29, 1775.)

(Vol. i. p. 153.) John Stiles signs a petition of N. Y. officers (Petitions 31, 80), to Com^{tee} of safety from N. Y. Province to appoint that the several Beats meet at least once a week for 3 mos. ensuing. Dated N. Y., Sept. 27, 1775.

(Vol. i, p. 216.) Wm. Stiles signs Declaration signed by sundry inhabitants of Queens Co., N. Y. (Am. Archives, 4th ser., 4, 858), January 19, 1776. An agreement of suspected

persons and Tories to obey Cont[l] Congress, not bear arms against America, will act in defence of America, liberty, etc., etc.

(Vol. ii, p. 359.) Corporal Moses Stiles on muster-roll of Capt. Nicholas Van Renssellaer's Co., in the First Battalion N. Y. forces, in the service of the U. S., commanded by Col. Govse Van Schaick, for the months of March, April, May and June, 1780. [Mil. Returns, 291, 292.]

In *Old Merchants of New York City* we find mentioned:
John Stiles, physician, 1769.
James Stiles, carpenter, 1770.

In Surrogate's Office, N. Y., Rec. of Wills:
Mary Stiles, ex[r] Cary Hudlow, proved Oct. 25, 1797. Lib. 42, p. 270.
Geo. Styles, ex[rs] Edy & Jas. Styles, proved July 25, 1828. Lib. 62, p. 225.

In *Memorial Catalogue of Columbia College*, 1868:
John Stiles a student at Kings College in 1774.

In McClure Mss.:
Seth Stiles was one of 25 residents of Mt. Pleasant township, Bedford Co., Penn., who wrote 11 Nov., 1772, to Rev. Dr. McClure (afterwards pastor at East Windsor, Conn.), for his services for 6 mos. from Nov. 12, 1772, to May 12, 1773.

Pension Applications of soldiers named Stiles, who served either in the Revolution or War of 1812, not elsewhere given (from *Pension Records*, Washington, D. C.)

David Stiles.—In June, 1871, of Harrison Co., Mo., and enlisted Feb., 1814, at Fayetteville, Tenn., with Capt. Davidson, in 3d Tenn. Militia, and discharged May, 1814; served in Ala. for a time in Fort William, and enlisted in building Fort Jackson; was in the battle of the "Horse-Shoe," under Gen. Jackson (Mar. 27, 1814). Married in Harrison Co., Mo., June 5, 1862, to Mary Thomas. He died June 14 or 28, 1881. He was previously married, and Mary was the widow of Jacob Thomas, who died 30 to 37 years prior to 1882, in Tenn., and the widow moved to Harrison Co., Mo., in 1851, and in Jan.,

1882, was living in Lone Star, Gentry Co., Mo., aged 76 years. The widow gives her residence in Harrison Co., and at same date also at Lone Star, and the latter is P. O. address. The residence of Samuel M. Stiles is given Martinsville, Harrison Co., Mo., who states that the former wife of David Stiles died in 1859. G. F. Patten of Lone Star, was at funeral of David's first wife in 1859, but no relation is stated. The widow states David died June 28, 1881; witness having personal knowledge gives date June 14.

Henry Stiles.— In March, 1871, of Kasson, Leelanaw Co., Mich., aged 77 years, who states that he enlisted at Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio, about May 1, 1812, with Capt. Sheet in 1st Reg't Ohio Militia, Capt. Finley, going to Detroit, Mich., where he was taken prisoner at the surrender of Gen. Hull (Aug. 16, 1812), and held for 18 mos. He married in Washington Co. (probably Ohio), July, 1814, to Rhoda Strait.

Henry Stiles.— In April, 1834, of Berks Co., Penn., in his 76th year, who states that he was drafted in 1775 for 3 months, in Phila., into the City Guards, commanded by Capt. Peters, and stationed as guards to the frigates and magazines, in which Company he was Sergt. In 1776 he was drafted for 2 mos. into Capt. Barney's Co. in Col. Bayard's Penn. Militia, which went to Trenton, N. J., from whence retreated to the opposite side of the river, and from thence to Phila. In 1777 he was drafted for 2 mos. under Capt. Folk, which company marched to Wilmington, Del., then to Brandywine, Chester and Phila. In 1781 he was drafted for 2 mos. at Reading, into the Company of Capt. Gobin in Col. Heister's Reg't, and marched to Trenton, N. J. His service was all as Sergeant.

Henry N. Stiles (not a pensioner).— His widow, Rebecca, in 1882, of Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio, aged 56 years, states that her husband served in the Mexican War as a teamster from May to June, 1847. He married at Ayerville, Defiance Co., Ohio, Sept. 23, 1848, to Rebecca Clark, and he died of lung disease May 12, 1881.

Moses Stiles.— His former widow, Catarina Orchard, in Sept., 1842, of Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y., 80 years, states that her husband lived in Florida, 12 miles south west from Schenectady, N. Y., but she cannot give any particular information of his services only that he was promoted to be a Cor-

poral. From her witnesses and other swearers, it has been ascertained that he enlisted for 3 years with Capt. Hicks in Col. Van Schaick's N. Y. Reg't, and served as a Corporal, and at one time was with his regiment in garrison at the important post of Fort Stanwix (now Rome, N. Y.). Whether he was in service prior to 1777 is unknown. He married Jan. 15, 1784, Catarina Strait, both of Florida, who, with her parents went 12 miles to Schenectady, the place of the nearest minister for the performance of the ceremony. He died in the fall of 1790, and after his death the widow went to Bethlehem, which was distant 40 miles from Florida. About 1794 she married Edward Orchard of Bethlehem, and he died in the fall of 1827. Children of Moses Stiles were:

Margaret, b. Mar. 13, 1785; m. 1805, to —— Mitchell. In 1842, living in West Troy, N. Y.

Eve, b. Sept. 28, 1787; m. —— Holden. In 1842, living in Stoney Hill, N. Y.

Betsey, b. May 28, 1789; m. Peter Brice (b. May 18, 1791). In 1842, living in Bethlehem, N. Y.

After her marriage with Edward Orchard she had two sons, John and Henry, who were living in Bethlehem in 1842.

Richard Stiles (not a pensioner).— In Dec., 1843, of Brown Co., Ill., aged 79 years, and states that while residing in Loudon Co., Va., he was drafted in 1781, for 2 months into the Co. of Capt. Bevers, in Col. Dabneys Reg't, who was in the command of Gen. Lafayette, going to Richmond, Va., where the troops were defeated and pursued by British until reinforced by Gen. Wayne, when the enemy were driven back through Richmond to Green Springs, where a battle was fought, and he was wounded in his right thigh and taken home. As he alludes to loss of papers in Ky., it is very likely he resided there awhile before settling in Ill. The heirs of Robert [I think this should be Richard.—M. S. P. G.] Stiles state that he died July 18, 1847, having lived in Ill. about 10 years, and was born Nov. 17, 1764. He married in 1789, Rachel ——, and lived at one time in Preston Co., West Va., and his wife died Aug. 20, 1847. In 1852, children surviving were:

Catharine Rose, aged 62 years, about.
Mary Taylor, aged 57 years, about.
Richard Stiles, aged 44 years, about.
Jonathan J. Stiles, aged 34 years, about.

Eliakim Stiles, aged 52 years, about. [Perhaps this ought to be 32, but it is clearly written 52.—M. S. P. G.]

William Stiles (carpenter).—In March, 1871, of Baltimore, Md., aged 75 years, and states that he enlisted at Baltimore, under Capt. Conway in the 6th Maryland Militia, Col. McDonald, in Aug., 1814, and discharged in Nov., 1814; was promoted to Corporal, and stationed in Baltimore. He was in the battle of North Point and Fort McHenry. He married in Baltimore, Nov. 24, 1870, widow Anne M. Cooper. He was previously married to Margaret Taylor, who died April 7, 1839, and his next marriage was to Elizabeth O. Garroton, who died Sept. 4, 1864. His last wife was the widow of Thomas A. Cooper, who died Feb. 21, 1859. William Stiles died Dec. 29, 1882. In 1883, his widow Anne M. was residing in Baltimore, aged 61 years. In March, 1883, James Stiles of Baltimore, Md., aged 62 years, was a witness.

There are no navy pensioners of the family name of Stiles. A Henry F. Cary of Boston, Mass., served in the navy under the assumed name of James H. Stiles, and for a time he was on the pension roll under that, but as soon as he established his real name, it was changed to Henry F. Cary.

John Stiles, of Maryland, 1st Lieut. of Montgomery's Co. of Baltimore Artillery; distinguished in the battle of North Point, Md. (Sept. 12, 1814).

[The above is from *Gardner's Army Dictionary*, a semi-official publication, but was received from the Pension Office.]

Connecticut Volunteers in the Civil War.

From catalogue of 14th to 21st Regts. and 2nd Lt. Battery, Conn. Vols., 3 years; and 22nd to 28th Regts., Conn. Vols., 9 months. (From *Records in A. G. Office*, 1862. Hartford, 1862, 1880.)

Ibid., p. 45. *Stiles*, Henry H., Capt., Co. K, 15th Regt. Conn. Vols.; mus. Aug. 9, 1862; North Haven, æ. 37; farmer; married.

Ibid., p. 105. *Stiles*, Rawson, pr., Co. G, 18th Regt. Conn. Vols.; mus. Aug. 8, 1862, Woodstock, æ. 18; harness-maker; single.

Ibid., p. 313. *Stiles*, Raymond, Sergt., Co. A, 27th Regt. Conn. Vols.; mus. Aug. 14, 1862; Stamford, æ. 20; farmer; single. Mus. into U. S. service, Nov. 15, 1862.

Iowa Volunteers in Civil War.

From *Adjt.-Gen. Reports.*

Vol. 1, 1863, p. 60. *Lee Stiles*, æ. 22 (nativity); res. Keokuk. See Co. Mich., pr., Co. E, 2nd Inf.; went into quarters May 6, 1861. Mus. into U. S. service, May 28, 1861; died Oct. 24, 1861.

P. 72. *Wm. A. Stiles*, æ. 27; res. Washington, Wash. Co.; nat. Md.; 3rd Sergt., Co. G, 2nd Inf.; q. May 6, 1861; mus. May 27, 1861. Prom. to 2nd Sergt., Co. G, 2nd Inf.

P. 99. *Thos. Styles*, æ. 26; res. McGregor, Clayton Co.; nat. Eng.; pr., Co. C, 3rd Inf.; q. May 22, 1861; mus. May 8, 1861. Detached for naval service, Feb. 14, 1862.

P. 115. *David Styles*, æ. 18; res. Warren Co.; nat. Ind.; pr., Co. G, 3rd Inf.; q. May 21, 1861; mus. June 8, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

P. 137. *Seth F. Stiles*, æ. 18; res. Dallas Co.; nat. Penn.; pr., Co. B, 4th Inf.; q. July 10, 1861; mus. Aug. 8, 1861.

P. 141. *Joshua L. Stiles*, æ. 23; res. Dallas Co.; nat. Ohio; pr., Co. C, 4th Inf.; q. June 26, 1861; mus. Aug. 8, 1861.

P. 175. *Warren P. Styles*, æ. 27; res. Cedar Co.; nat. N. Y.; pr., Co. A, 5th Inf.; q. June 24, 1861; mus. July 15, 1861. Died at Otterville, Mo., Dec. 13, 1861.

P. 664. 18th Inf., Co. E. *Moses P. Stiles*, æ. 24; res. Muscatine, Mas. Co.; nat. N. H.; 2nd Sergt.; q. June 1, 1862; mus. Aug. 7, 1862.

P. 769. 21st Inf., Co. F. *Edwin B. Stiles*, æ. 24; res. Dubuque, Dub. Co.; nat. Mich.; pr.; q. Aug. 22, 1862; mus. same date.

P. 802. 22nd Inf., Co. F. *Asa B. Stiles*, æ. 28; res. Cedar, Johnson Co.; nat. O.; pr.; q. Aug. 14, 1862; mus. Aug. 26, 1862.

P. 807. 22nd Inf., Co. H. *Wm. H. Stiles*, æ. 19; res. Jefferson, Jeff. Co.; nat. O.; musician; q. Aug. 5, 1862; mus. Aug. 27, 1862.

P. 954. 27th Inf., Co. A. *Alonzo D. Stiles*, æ. 20; res. Roseville, Alamakee Co.; nat. Penn.; pr.; q. Aug. 19, 1862; mus. Sept. 13, 1862.

P. 1009. *Stephen A. Stiles*, æ. 38; res. North English; nat. Me.; pr.; q. Aug. 15, 1862; mus. Sept. 13, 1862.

Maine Volunteers in the Rebellion.

John P. Stiles, Co. I, 1st Regt. Cavalry; raised in York Co., Me.

John Stiles, Co. E, 12th Regt. Inf.; raised in Bridgeton, Lovell, Windham.

Charles Stiles, Co. K, 6th Regt. Inf.; raised in Eastport.

William R. Stiles, Co. C, 6th Regt. Inf.; raised in Machias.

Charles Stiles, Co. B, 30th Regt.

Thomas Stiles, —— —— — U. S. Navy.

S. B. Stiles, Co. G, 12th Inf., Harrison, Me.

Enoch D. Stiles, Co. K, 23rd Inf., Bethel, Me.

Wm. H. Stiles, Co. G, 12th Inf., Harrison, Me.

Stephen Stiles, Co. H, 11th Inf., Harrison, Me.

Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861 to 1865.

From the "*Record of the Massachusetts Volunteers*, 1861 to 1865, published by the Adjutant-General, under a resolve of the General Court" [not elsewhere mentioned].

1. *Samuel D. Stiles*, age 27; Charlestown, Mass.; Co. H., Mass. Infantry (9 mos.); mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Service expired July 2, 1863. (Vol. 1, p. 205.)

2. *William E. Stiles*, age 22; Cambridge, Mass.; Co. F, 6th Regt. Mass. Infantry (9 mos.); mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Service expired June 3, 1863. (Vol. 1, p. 215.)

3. *William Stiles*, age 43; Quincy, Mass.; Co. G, 42nd Regt. Mass. Infantry (9 mos.); mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Service expired Aug. 20, 1863. (Vol. 1, p. 243.) (Also found in *Hist. of Norfolk Co., Mass.*, app., p. 986.)

4. *Arthur W. Stiles*, age 21; Ashland, Mass.; Co. D, 2nd Regt. Mass. Cavalry; mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Service expired July 20, 1865. Bounty $325. (Vol. 1, p. 680.)

5. *Oliver C. Stiles*, age 37; Woburn, Mass.; Co. G, 11th Regt. Mass. Infantry (3 years); mustered June 13, 1861. Service expired June 21, 1864. (Vol. 2, p. 148.)

6. *John Stiles*, Boston; age 28; Co. B, 12th Regt. Mass. Infantry; mustered June 26, 1861. Service expired July 8, 1864. (Vol. 2, p. 164.)

7. *Charles H. Stiles*, age 22; Worcester, Mass.; Co. D, 15th Regt. Mass. Infantry; mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md. (Vol. 2, p. 213.)

8. *Milan A. Stiles*, Westford, Mass.; age 26; Co. C, 16th Regt. Mass. Infantry (3 years); mustered July 2, 1861; trans. April 29, 1862, to V. R. C. (Vol. 2, p. 235 — see p. 510.)

9. *Edwin B. Stiles*, age 21; Boston, Mass.; Co. K, 21st Regt. Mass. Infantry; mustered July 19, 1861; transferred Aug. 24, 1862, to U. S. Cavalry. (Vol. 2, p. 393.)

10. *Milan A. Stiles*, age 29; Westford, Mass.; Co. E, 26th Regt. Mass. Infantry; mustered March 24, 1864. Service expired Aug. 26, 1865. (Vol. 2, p. 510 — see p. 235.)

11. *John P. Stiles*, Boston, Mass.; Co. H, 26th Regt. Mass. Infantry; mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died Aug. 3, 1862. (Vol. 2, p. 517.)

12. *John Styles*; enlisted for 3 years, Aug. 8, 1864, in 3rd Mass. Infantry. (*Hist. Dunstable, Mass.*)

From Gen. Stryker's Official Record of the New Jersey Men in War of Civil Rebellion.

Albert Stiles, enl. private, 1 June, 1864, Co. F, 37th N. J. Vols.

Francis J., enl. for 1 yr., 1 Sept., 1864, on U. S. Str. *Emma;* must. out Aug. 29, '65.

Henry T., enl. private, for 3 yrs., 26 Jan., 186–, Co. B, 3d Reg. Cavalry; deserted 28 Sept., 186–, at Sharpsburg, Md. Capt'd, 26 Jan., 1864.

James Stiles, enl. private, 30 Dec., 1863, Co. B, 1st Reg. Cavalry, disch'd sick at U. S. Gen. Hospital, Alexandria, Va., 28 Apl., 1865; mustered out 1 July, 1865.

James B., grave at Yorktown Cemetery, Va. (Army of Potomac); Sgt. Co. H, 7th Inf.; d. 4 June, 1862.

George P., enl. pr. 16 Apl., 1861, for 3 yrs.; recruit Co. G, 6th Regt.; transf. to Co. E, 8th Regt; re-enl. 30 Mch., 1864; Corporal 28 May, 1865.

Henry H., enl. private, 17 Sept., 1861, for 3 yrs.; deserted 14 Aug., 1863, at Bridgeton, N. J.; Co. K, 6th Reg.

Leonard L., enl. private 30 July, 1862, for 3 yrs., Co. F, 12th Reg.; killed at Spotsylvania C. H., Va., 12 May, 1864.

John G. (Corporal), enl. 21 Oct., 1861, for 3 yrs.; re-enl. 3 Jan., 1864; mustered out 1 July, 1865; Co. H, 10th Reg.; Corporal, 20 Mch., 1865.

James L., enl. private, 2 Sept., 1862, for 9 mos., Co. H, 24th Reg.; mustered out 29 June, 1863.

Israel, enl. private, Co. I, 24th Reg., 16 Sept., 1862, for 9 mos.; mustered out 29 June, 1863.

John, enl. private, Co. K, 24th Reg., 30 Aug., 1862, for 9 mos.; mustered out 29 June, 1863.

Benjamin, enl. pr., 30 Aug., 1862, for 9 mos., Co. K, 24th Reg.; d. of dysentery, Windmill Pt. Hosp., Va., 28 Jan., 1863.

Jonathan E., enl. private, 30 Aug., 1862, for 9 mos., Co. A, 24th Reg.; mustered out 29 June, 1863.

William H., enl. private, 30 Aug., 1862, for 9 mos., Co. G. 28th Regt.; mustered out 6 July, 1863.

Uriah, enl. private, 3 Sept., 1862, for 9 mos.; dis. near Ft. DeRusy, Washington, D. C., 14 Nov., 1862, for disability; Co. G, 31st Reg.

Austin, enl. private, 3 Sept., 1862, for 9 mos., in Co. G, 31st Reg.; mustered out 24 June, 1863.

William E., enl. private, 1862, for 9 mos., Co. I, 31st Reg.; mustered out 24 June, 1863.

James L., enl. private, 23 Sept., 1864; recruit Co. C, 3d Reg. N. J. Cavalry; transferred to Co. H; enl. 1 yr.; mustered out 5 June, 1865; disch. by General Order 77, Apl. 28, '65.

Samuel (Styles), en. 2 Mch., 1864; recruit Battery E, 1st Reg. Vol. Art., N. J.; deserted 25 Oct., 1864, while on furlough.

Joseph Stiles, mustered for 1 yr., 24 Aug., 1864; mustered out 13 June, 1865; U. S. Steamer *Sonoma.*

Israel (Styles), enl. private, 1 Sept., 1864, for 1 yr.; mustered out 30 June, 1865; Co. C, 38th N. J. Reg.

William H., 1st Lieut. Co. I, 40th N. J. Reg.; mustered in 2 Mch., 1865, for 3 yrs.; disch. 13 July, 1865; enl. 2d Lt., Co. H, 37th Reg., 23 June, 1864, for 100 days; disch. Oct. 1, 1864.

William (Styles), enl. 3 June, 1861, for 3 yrs.; dis. 23 June, 1861, at Camp Oller, Trenton, N. J.; Co. H, 1st Reg.

Joseph, enl. private, 7 Aug., 1861, for 3 yrs.; disch. Ft. Monroe, Va., June 25, 1862, disability; Co. A, 6th Reg.

John, enl. private, 27 May, 1861, for 3 yrs.; deserted 18 Nov., 1862; returned to duty Aug., 1863; dishonorably disch. at Warrenton, Va., Aug. 22, 1863; Co. B, 2d Reg.

Frederick, enl. private, 23 Nov., 1865, for 1 yr.; mustered out 17 July, 1865; drafted Co. F, 8th Reg.; transferred to Co. H; disch. at Auger U. S. Gen. Hosp., Alexandria, Va., 3 May, 1865.

New York Vols. in the Civil War.

William Stiles, pr., æ. 20, enl. June 6, 1861, at Troy, N. Y., for 2 yrs., in Co. H (Capt. Thomas J. Strong), 22d N. Y. Vol. Inf., Col. Walter Phelps Jr.

John Stiles, pr., æ. 26, enl., Sept. 19, 1861, at Rochester, N. Y., for 1 yr., from Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., in Co. E (Capt. Ed. A. White), in 188th N. Y. S. Vol., Col. John McMillan.

Ezra Stiles, pr., æ. 28, enl. Sept. 19, 1864; same as above.

Silas A. Styles, pr., æ. 19, enl. Aug. 16 (1864?), at Watertown, N. Y., for 1 yr., from High Market, Lewis Co., N. Y., in Co. H (Capt. D. B. Rood), 186th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Nathan C. Stiles, pr., æ. 38, enl. Aug. 25, 1864, from Adams, N. Y., for 1 yr., in Co. C, 186th N. Y. Vols.

Levi F. Stiles, æ. 40, enl. Aug. 29, 1864, at Chenango, N. Y., Co. K, 179th N. Y. Vols.

Report of County Volunteer Committee on filling quota of City of New York under call of July 18, 1864.

List of substitutes, in anticipation of draft, up to Oct. 1, 1864, who received no county bounty, but received bounty from private sources.

(P. 449.) 6th Cong. Dist. *Benjamin F. Styles*, 15th ward, put James Ward sub. for 3 yrs.

(P. 503.) List of Army Vols. enlisted in and counting on quota of New York county, from June 1 to Oct. 1, 1864, and who received county bounty. *Charles Stiles.*

UNION SOLDIERS IN REBEL PRISONS.

Wm. Stiles; citizen, Va.; conf. at Richmond.
Joel Stiles; " " *dead.*
Polycarper Stiles; citizen, Va.; conf. at Richmond.
Joshua Stiles; " " " "
[The above prob. in Libby Prison.—S.]

From Ely's Journal, 1861 (List of Officers, and Soldiers in hands of Rebels.
(P. 343.) *E. R. Stiles*, Sergt. Co. C, 7th Ohio Vols.; conf. at New Orleans, 1861.

ib. John Stiles; citizen, Va.; conf. at Richmond.

Roll of Honor. (Soldiers buried in National and other cemeteries, who were killed in the War of the Rebellion.)

Vol. 4 (being General Order 10, Adj. Gen'ls. Office). Nat. Cem. at Alexandria, Va. Grave 3131. *Samuel Stiles*, pr. Co. I, 26th Ill. Vols.; d. May 14, 1865 (p. 56).

Vol. 6 (Gen. Order 32). City Cem., San Antonio, Texas, *Wm. S. Stiles*, Sergt. Co. F, 51st Ind. Vols.; d. Sept. 30, 1865.

Vol. 16 (Gen'l Order 19, June, 1868). Gettysburg Nat. Cem. Delaware Div., *Jacob Stiles*, Co. A, 2nd Del. Vols. Grave 2. Sec. B.

ib. Union soldiers interred in Richmond, Va. Nat. Cem., *Isaac Stiles*, 13th Penn. (no date of death or Co. No.). Grave 111. Sec. B, 3rd Div.

ib. Yorktown, Va. Nat. Cem., *F. C. Stiles*, pr. Co. D, 6th Vermont; d. Apr. 18, 1862. Grave 190, Div. B.

Vol. 18 (Gen. Ord. 24, June 19, 1868). Nat. Cem., San Antonio, Texas; *Wm. S. Stiles*, Sergt. Co. C, 3d Mich. Cav.

ib. Rosehill Cem., Chicago, Ill.; *Wm. Stiles*, pr. Co. E, 3d Mich. Cav.; d. Aug. 12, 1864. No. 265, Sec. B.

ib. Nat. Cem. Camp, Division O. (16 miles N. E. of Cincinnati, on Little Miami R. R.), bodies to be removed to Spring Grove Cem. Cin. O. *Alonzo Stiles*, Co. E, 68th Ohio Vol. Inf.; d. May 28, 1862.

ib. Springfield Nat. Cem. Missouri (3 m. S. E. of Springfield), No. 577; *John Stiles*, pr. Co. M, 1st Arkansas Cav.; d. Nov. 10, 1862. Grave No. 30, Sec. 17. Also. R. R. Stiles, Sergt. Co. M, 1st Ark. Cav. d. same date. Grave 31, Sec. 17.

ib. Local cemeteries in Iowa. *Stephen Stiles*, No. 382, pr. Co. G, 28th Iowa Inf.; d. Aug. 23, 1865; interred in Tarna County.

Vol. 9 (Gen. Ord. 82, Oct. 8, 1866). Interred, at Chicago, *Wm. Stiles*, 3d Mich. Cav. (no date or Co. No.).

ib. At Cairo and Mound City (p. 92), *Harper Styles*, pr. 67th Ill. Vols.; d. April 5, 1863; and *Jno. F. Styles*, pr. 1st Wis. Cav. d. Mch. 25, 1865 (Nos. 1086 and 1087). Also, No. 1652, *G. D. Stiles*, pr. 1st Vt. Battery, Co. D; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

ib. At Springfield, Miss.; No. 448, *Robt. R. Stiles*, Sergt. Co. M, 1st Ark. Cav.; d. Nov. 10, 1862.

At Memphis; No. 692, *Joseph Sites* (or *Stiles*), Co. D, 114th Ohio Inf.; d. Dec. 28, 1862; originally interred at Elmwood Cem., Memphis.

Christ Church Cem., St. Louis; buried Feb. 7, 1863, *Daniel M. Stiles*, pr. Co. A, 34th Iowa Vols. Also, same date, *Elijah H. Stiles*, pr. Co. F, 5th Minn. Vols.

Shiloh Nat. Cem., Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.; No. 1004, *Henry C. Stiles*, Corp. Co. B, 46th Ohio Vol. Inf.; d. ——.

Lot of 46th Ohio, Sec. R. G., grave 33; orig. interred in vicinity of Shiloh Church, Tenn.

Same Cem., No. 1252, *A. A. Styles*, Co. E, W. S. S.;* d. April 13, ——; Sec. 9, grave 56, orig. interred on Shiloh battlefield, Tenn.

Nat. Cem., Jefferson Barracks, Mo., No. 5784, *Daniel M. Stiles*, 34th Iowa; d. Feb. 7, 1863; Sec. 38, grave 240; No. of it is interment 3769; orig. interred in Christ Ch. Cem., St. Louis.

(No. XVII. Q. M. Gen. Order 20, June 9, 1868, p. 210. Hill Springs, Ky., Nat. Cem., located at Logan's X Roads) Pulaski Co., *Wm. W. Stiles*, pr., Co. I, 10th Mich. Cav.; d. Feb. 28, 1864; inter[d] at Somerset.

(No. XX, p. 32.) Union Nat. Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. *Homer Stiles*, pr., Co. D, 10th Mich. Vol. Inf., d. June 26, 1862. Sec. C. V. grave 20; orig. inter[d] near Farmington, Miss.

At Cleveland (grave No. 458), Alonzo Stiles, pr., Co. E, 68th Ohio Vols., d. May 28, 1862 (p. 67). (G. No. 139 of int. at Chicago.)

John P. Stiles, Co. H, 26th Mass., d. Aug. 3, 1862 (Monument National Cemetery, Chalmette, La. [from *Rolls of Honor*, No. XIX, Q. M. Gen. Ord. 36, Sept. 11, 1868, p. 393.]).

S. B. Stiles, private, Co. G, 12th Maine Vols., d. Sept. 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., Nat. Cemetery, No. 195 (*Rolls of Honor*, No. XIX, Q. M. Gen. Ord. 36, Sept. 11, 1868, p. 230).

Officers Named Stiles or Styles, who Served in the Union Army During the War of the Rebellion. (From Records of the War Department, Furnished by Lieut. Daniel F. Stiles, of Fort Uncompahgre, Col.).

1. *Albert W. Stiles*, Capt. 6th Regt. Ohio Vol. Cavalry from Oct. 1, 1861, to June 17, 1865. Resigned.

2. *Amos Stiles*, Capt. 81st Regt. Penn. Vol. Infy. from Oct. 31, 1861, to June 30, 1862. Discharged.

[*Qu. misprint for U. S. V.?—S. E. S.]

3. *Stiles, Andrew B.*, 1st Lieut., 83d Regt. N. Y. Vol. Infy. from May, 1861, to Dec. 28, 1862. Resigned.

4. *Benjamin F. Stiles*, Capt. 2d Iowa Vol. Cav. from Aug., 1861, to Oct. 7, 1864. Honorably mustered out by expiration of time of service.

5. *Burrage H. Stiles*, Capt. 23d Regt. U. S. Col. Infy. from Nov. 22, 1864, to Nov. 30, 1865. Honorably mustered out.

6. *Stiles, Charles D.*, 1st Lieut. Mass. Sharpshooters from Sept. 3, 1861, to Aug. 6, 1862. Discharged. Residence, Lynnfield, Mass.

7. *Stiles, Daniel F.*, 2d Lieut. 1st Regt. Dist. Col. Vol. Infy., Dec. 1, 1862; 1st Lieut. 2d Regt. Dist. Col. Vol. Infy., March 21, 1865. Honorably mustered out Sept. 12, 1865. Appointed 2d Lieut. 26th Regt. U. S. Infy., Jan. 22, 1867. Transferred to 18th Regt. U. S. Infy. Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 2, 1876.

8. *David Stiles*, 2d Lieut. 35th Regt. Ohio Vol. Infy. from Nov. 5, 1861, to Aug. 26, 1864. Honorably mustered out at expiration of service.

9. *Delos F. (T?) Stiles*, Capt. 6th Regt., Corps D'Afrique, U. S. Vols., Aug. 11, 1863. Resigned. Capt. 20th Regt. U. S. Col. Vol. Infy. from Feb. 9, 1864, to May 20, 1864. Died.

10. *Stiles, Frederick G.*, Major 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Infy. Militia from Nov. 11, 1862, to Aug. 20, 1863. Honorably mustered out.

11. *Stiles, George D.*, 1st Lieut. 22d Regt. U. S. Col. Vol. Infy. from Jan. 10, 1864, to Aug. 23, 1865. Resigned.

12. *George P. Stiles*, 1st Lieut. 31st Regt. Ohio Vol. Infy. from Aug., 1861, to Dec. 15, 1864. Honorably mustered out by expiration of time of service.

13. *Henry E. Stiles*, Capt. 8th Battery Wisconsin Light Artillery from Feb. 11, 1863, to Aug. 10, 1865. Honorably mustered out.

14. *Henry G. Stiles*, Capt. 10th Regt. Vermont Vol. Inf. from Sept. 1, 1862, to June 22, 1865. Honorably mustered out.

15. *H. H. Stiles*, Capt. 15th Regt. Conn. Vol. Infy. from Aug. 25, 1862, to Aug. 18, 1863. Resigned. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

16. *Henry H. Stiles*, Capt. 21st Regt. Veteran Reserve Corps, U. S. Vols. from Jan. 12, 1864, to Mch. 17, 1865. Resigned.

17. *Stiles, Israel N.*, 1st Lieut. and Adjutant 20th Regt. Indiana Vol. Inf., July 22, 1861. Promoted Major 63d Regt. Ind. Vol. Infy., Sept. 11, 1862, and Colonel March 9, 1864; Brevet Brigadier-General Jan. 31, 1865. Honorably mustered out June 21, 1865.

18. *James H. Stiles*, 2d Lieut. 97th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Infy. from Feb., 1862, until July 1, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Penn.

19. *James W. Stiles*, 1st Lieut. 5th Regt. Vermont Infy. from Sept. 16, 1861, to Nov. 5, 1861. Honorably discharged. (Prob. of Stowe, Vt.)

20. *Styles, John H.*, 1st Lieut. 84th Reg't N. Y. Vol. Inf'y (also called 14th Brooklyn), from May, 1861, to Aug. 22, 1861; also, 1st Lieut. and Adjutant 139 Reg't N. Y. Vol. Inf'y, from Sept. 9, 1862, to July 30, 1864. Discharged. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

21. *Stiles, John J.*, 1st Lieut. 10th Reg't Ohio Vol. Inf'y, from June 4, 1861, to Aug. 12, 1862. Resigned.

22. *Stiles, John W.*, 2nd Lieut. 34th Reg't Mass. Vol. Inf'y, from Aug. 1, 1861, to July 2, 1863. Discharged.

23. *Stiles, John W.*, Col. 83rd Reg't N. Y. Vol. Inf'y (called, also, 9th N. Y. State Militia), from May, 1861, to Jan. 18, 1863. Resigned. Died in N. Y. city, Sept. 15, 1885.

24. *Josiah S. Stiles*, 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, 32nd Reg't Wisconsin Vol. Inf'y, from Sept. 14, 1864, to June 12, 1865; appointed 2nd Lieut. U. S. Inf'y, Feb. 23, 1866; transferred to 28th Reg't U. S. Inf'y, Sept. 21, 1866; promoted to 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1866; honorably mustered out of the service upon the reduction of the army, Jan. 1, 1871. Residence, Wisconsin.

25. *Stiles, Kimball H.*, Capt. 145th Reg't Penn. Vol. Inf'y, from Aug., 1862, to June 16, 1864. Discharged.

26. *Stiles, Richard C.*, Major and Surgeon Mass. Vols. Appointed Sept. 11, 1862.

27. *Stiles, Sampson D.*, 1st Lieut. 9th Reg't N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, from Sept., 1861, to Oct. 14, 1864; honorably mustered out; 1st Lieut. 1st Reg't U. S. Vet. Vols. (?) (Hancock's Corps), from Sept. 12, 1865, to Jan. 31, 1866. Honorably mustered out.

28. *Silas J. Stiles*, 1st Lieut. 130th Reg't Ill. Vol. Inf'y, Oct. 25, 1862. Died Dec. 19, 1862.

29. *Thomas B. Stiles*, 1st Lieut. 17th Reg't Ohio Vol. Inf'y, from Jan. 27, 1865, to Aug. 14, 1865. Honorably mustered out.

30. *Thomas W. Stiles*, Capt. 39th Reg't Iowa Vol. Inf'y, from Aug., 1862, to June 14, 1864. Resigned.

31. *William H. Stiles*, Capt. 7th Reg't Ill. Vol. Cav., from Sept., 1861, to Oct. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at the expiration of time of service.

32. *William H. Stiles*, 1st Lieut. 40th Reg't N. J. Vol. Inf'y, from Mar. 31, 1865, to July 13, 1865. Honorably mustered out.

APPENDIX III.

[Containing accounts of persons named Stiles, whose connection with the main Stiles families has not been discovered.]

ROBERT STILES OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

There was formerly among investigators of Stiles history [The author is acquainted with the opinions of Savage and Dr. H. R. Stiles on this subject] some doubt whether Robert Stiles of Dorchester, and the man of the same name who lived in Rowley and Boxford, were the same or different individuals, but that point is at last settled, as any one may satisfy himself by examining the evidence. (See Hist. of Robert Stiles of Rowley and Boxford.)

From 1667 down to 1760, the only persons named Stiles, mentioned in the *Records of Dorchester*, with one exception, undoubtedly belonged to the family of Robert of that town.

The following items were copied from the 21*st Report of the Boston Record Commissioners*, published in 1890.

Births.

P. 11. "*John* the Son of Robert Stiles was Born the 15 of the (2 mo) 1669. His eldest son Joseph was Born the last day of June in the year 1669. [Of course there is an error somewhere, for the above is an exact copy.—M. S. P. G.]

P. 48. *Elizabeth* the Dau of John Stiles and Mary his wife was Borne the 19 of May 1704.

P. 51. *Joseph* the Son of John Stiles and Mary his wife was Borne the (9) of January 1705–6.

P. 53. *Beniam* Stiles the Son of John Stiles and Mary his wife was Borne 14 of March 1708.

P. 55. *Mary* the Daughter of John and Mary Stiles was Born Aug 2d 1709.

P. 60. *Nathaniel* the Son of John Stiles & Mary his wife was Born May 23, 1714.

P. 66. *Nehemiah* the Son of John Stiles & Mary his wife was Born the 2d day of July 1719.

Marriages.

P. 104. *John Stiles* and Mary Morah ware married the (22) of September 1702 by the worshipfull Mr. Wilson Justice.

P. 112. Stephen Fowler and *Elizabeth Stiles* were joined in marriage by ye Rev'd Mr. Joseph Morse Decr 8th 1725.

P. 223. *Richard Stiles* of Castle William and Mary Stone of Dorchester married August 20, 1748, by ye Rev'd Jonathan Atherton. [It is not probable that this Richard Stiles belonged to the Dorchester family.—M. S. P. G.]

Deaths.

P. 126. *Beniame Stiles*, the Son of John Stiles Died aprel the 13, 1708.

P. 127. *Robertt Stiles* Dyed November the 2d. 1710.

P. 128. *Elizabeth Stiles*, Widdow Dyed Decenar 6—— 1713.

P. 131. *Nathaniel & Elizabeth* * Son and daughter of John & Mary *Stils* dyed January ye 9th 1721–22.

P. 131. *Joseph Stiles* Son of John & Mary Stiles dyed 17th of January 1721–22.

P. 248. *Nehemiah Stiles* the Son of John Stiles Died June 24, 1750.

P. 250. *John Stiles*, Died March 12, 1752 In the 83d year of his age.

P. 254. *Mary Stiles* the widdow of John Stiles Died Febr 24, 1760.

The following inscriptions (see *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, vol. iv, p. 92), are from the Old Burying Ground at Dorchester: "Here Lyes two children of John and Mary Stiles, — Nathaniel Stiles Died January 9, 1721, Aged 8 years;—

* This is an error, for there is good evidence that it was *Mary* who died at the above date. See on next page inscriptions from the Old Burial Ground at Dorchester, Mass.—M. S. P. G.

Mary Stiles Died January 9, 1721 In 13th Year Of Her Age." Also, "Benjamin, son to John Styls. Aged 1 month Died April ye 19, 1708 (*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, vol. iv, p. 278).

Robert Stiles of Dorchester seems to have given the authorities of that town a good deal of trouble during his residence there.

He is first mentioned as the purchaser of land in that town in 1659 "Stiles residence in Dorchester was on or near the present Green street" (*From William Clarke*).

From Dorchester Town Records (*4th Report of Record Commissioners, Boston, Mass.*, 1880), the following memoranda concerning Robert Stiles has been copied:

P. 114. *Meeting of Selectmen.*

"*The* 13 (12) 62; there was a warrant given the constable to take the penalties of Robert Stiles, that is, the order concerning inmates and sojourners that are entertained into any man's house without licence from the selectmen."

P. 122. *Mtg. S.-M.*

"Robert Stiles is presented for being defective in 18 Rod and half of fence belonging to him at the 20 acre Lotts, for which, by order he is to pay £1 7s 9d, but upon consideration had betweene the Selectmen, they doe remit it, to 6s 8d provided that he repaire and make good his fence within six days following, for the which six sh. 8 pence a warrant is granted to he constable to recover it by distress or otherwise."

P. 181. *Mtg. S.-M.* 11. 10. 1671.

"The same day it was agreed unto that a warrant should be directed to the constable to Summon Timothy Wales and his wife, and his two lesser boys to appeare before the Selectmen at their next meeting to be enquired after concerning their Education and improvement of their time, and peter Lyon and his wife, and Jno plum and Arthur Cartwright and Robt. Stiles all on the same account they or some of them."

P. 181. *Mtg. S.-M.* 8 (11) 1671.

"The same day Robt Stiles being Summoned appeared also before the Selectmen to answer for their Idleness, and upon examination it was found that both he and his wife have not improved their time to the advantage of their family as they

ought and there upon was advertized to reforme or elce to be further proceeded with as the law requires."

P. 193. *Mtg. S.-M.* 14. 2. '73.

Robert Stiles app^{d} one of the "fenceviewers for the 20 acre lots." Had served also in '72.

P. 194. *Mtg. S.-M.* 9th 4, 1673.

"It was ordered that Robt Stiles should have some supply made to him in respect of Corne and that the Treasurer of the Towne may deliver him two or three bushels of Corne at his discretion, to be allowed in his accompt."

P. 195. In Minister's Rate for 71. "Item. Robt Stiles rate unpaid. 0-4-5."

P. 197. *Mtg. S.-M.* 9, 12, 73.

Among others (3 altogether), "Robt S.s rates for the yr of '70 be paid by town." Sum of all 3 rates only 6s. 8d.

P. 202. *Mtg. S.-M.* 9 (9), 74.

Among "Inss to County Treasurer" Item, "to Robt Stiles for his relief 01, 0-0."

P. 208. *Mtg. S.-M.* 29. (1) 75.

"The same day it was ordered that Robt Stiles should appear at Mr. Stoughtons hous the next Second day at two of the Clock before the Selectmen to order the disposall of one of his Children."

P. 222. *Mtg. S.-M.* 11, 12, '77.

"It was granted to Robt Stiles libertie to get some timber towards building him an house out of the 500 acrs."

P. 229. 13, 11, 78.

"Constable J^{no} Tolman directed to summon Robt Stiles to appear before the Selectmen at their next meeting to know how he improves his time and his Children."

P. 229. *Mtg. S.-M.* 10, 12, 78.

"Robt Stiles came unto the Selectmen (being Summoned afore so to do) to answer or give an acc^{t} how he did improve his time for himself and children the conclusion was that he should look out for a place for one of his Children at least, or elce the Selectmen would provide a place."

P. 237. 12, 12, 79.

"Robert Stiles upd. 0-3-0."

P. 251, at *Meeting Selectmen.* 13, 10, 80.

"James Whit tithing man made complaint of Robt Stiles and his family living idly."

P. 257. *Meeting of Selectmen.* 19, 7, 81.

"The same day it was ordered that notice should be given to Robt Stiles that he dispos of one of his Sons by the next meeting of the Selectmen which will be in November, elce the Selectmen must doe it as the Court have ordered."

"At a meeting of the Selectmen the 14 (9) 81 it was left to Lef^{nt} Capen William Sumner and Srg^{t} Clapp to Confer with Bro. Pason about disposing of Robt Stils boy unto him If he be willing and to make report to the rest of the Selectmen.

The same day returne was made by Constable Pason of Robt Stiles answer to the Selectmen."

P. 257, at *Meeting of Selectmen*, 12, 10th month 81.

"The same day it was agreed by the Selectmen that Robert Stiles his eldest son should be put out as an apprentice to Edward Pason."

P. 259:

	£	s	d
Town rate, 1680, Robert Stiles..	0	0	3
Remitted, Robert Stiles.....	0	0	1

P. 260. "28: 12: 81. Order was given by the Selectmen to the Constable to demand a penalty according to the towne order of John Speere James Robinson and Robert Stilles for entertaining of inmates."

In addition to the above we find the following:

Hist. Dorchester, p. 239.—1680, Robert Stiles mentioned as one of the recipients of a legacy left by Mrs. (wid. of John) Birge for the poor of the town of Dorchester, which bounty was, that year, distributed in shoes.

There is a list of those who lived in the town, and had reached the age of 21 years in 1700 (see *Hist. Dorch.*, p. 147): this list contains the names of John and Robert Stiles.

According to an inscription on a gravestone in the Old Burying Ground at Dorchester, Robert Stiles died Nov. the 2nd, 1710, aged about 91 years.

GENEALOGY.

Arranged from records collected from the 21st Report of the Boston Record Commissioners.

Robert Stiles died at Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1710, æ. abt. 91 years.

Mrs. **Elizabeth Stiles**, "widdow," d. Dec. 6, 1713.

Children:

2. I. Joseph[2], b. June 30, 1667.
3. II. John[2], b. 15 (2) 1669; m. Mary Morah. Family 2.

Family 2.

John[2] Stiles [3] (Robert[1]), was born in Dorchester, Mass., 15 (2) 1669; m. Mary Morah, Sept. 22, 1702; d. Mch. 12, 1752, in his 83d year. Mrs. Mary Stiles, "widdow" of John, d. Feb. 24, 1760. John Stiles of Dorchester had his rates remitted in 1736, on account of the burning of his house.

Children:

4. I. Elizabeth[3], b. May 20, 1704; m. Stephen **Fowler**. Family 3.
5. II. Joseph[3], b. Jan. 9, 1705–6; d. Jan. 17, 1722.
6. III. Beniam[3] (Benjamin), b. Mch. 14, 1707–8; d. Apr. 13, 1708.
7. IV. Mary[3], b. Aug. 2, 1709; d. Jan. 9, 1721–2.
8. V. Nathaniel[3], b. May 23, 1714; d. Jan. 9, 1721–2.
9. VI. Nehemiah[3], b. July 2, 1719; d. June 24, 1750.

Family 3.

Elizabeth[3] Stiles [4] (John[2], Robert[1]), was born in Dorchester, Mass., May 20, 1704; m. Stephen **Fowler**, Dec. 8, 1725.

Children:

10. I. Mary[4], b. Feb. 4, 1731–2.
11. II. Stephen[4], b. Oct. 25, 1734; m. Ann ——. Family 4.
12. III. Jesse[4], b. July 12, 1741; m. ——. Family 5.

Family 4.

Stephen[4] **Fowler** [11] (Elizabeth[3] Stiles, John[2], Robert[1]), was born in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 25, 1734; m. Ann ——; d. Aug. 19, 1790.

Children:

13. I. Samuel[5], b. Aug. 8, 1759; m. Mary ——. Family 6.
14. II. Jesse[5], b. Nov. 27, 1762; d. Sept. 20, 1819, æ. 57.

Family 5.

Jesse[4] **Fowler** [12] (Elizabeth[3] Stiles, John[2], Robert[1]), was born in Dorchester, Mass., July 12, 1741; m. ——.

Child:

15. I. Jesse[5] Jr., b. May 9, 1781; m. Ruth Cox. Family 7.

Family 6.

Samuel[5] **Fowler** [13] (Stephen[4] Fowler, Elizabeth[3] Stiles, John,[2] Robert[1]), was born in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 8, 1759; m. Mary ——.

Children:

16. I. Elizabeth[6], b. July 3, 1782; m. Samuel **King**, Dec. 1, 1803. She d. Mch. 5, 1814.
17. II. Polly Allen[6], b. Nov. 19, 1784; d. Apr. 15, 1812, æ. 27.
18. III. Hannah[6], b. Jan. 6, 1787; m. Seth **Tucker** of Roxbury, Apr. 26, 1807.
19. IV. Samuel[6], b. 1789; m. Mary King. Family 8.
20. V. Lucy Withington[6], b. Jan. 23, 1792; m. John **Hall** of Milton, Mass., in 1813.

Family 7.

Jesse[5] **Fowler Jr.** [15] (Jesse[4], Elizabeth[3] Stiles, John[2], Robert[1]), was born in Dorchester, Mass., May 9, 1781; m. Ruth Cox, Dec. 13, 1804.

Children:

21. I. Ann Vose[6], b. Sept. 4, 1805; m. Andrew **Sampson.** Family 9.

22. II. Ebenezer Daggett[6], b. Aug. 29, 1807.
23. III. Ruth[6], b. Aug. 22, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1825, æ. 15.
24. IV. Jesse[6], } b. May 8, 1812.
25. V. Elizabeth Gill[6], }
26. VI. George Cox[6], b. Jan. 25, 1815.
27. VII. David Jackson[6], b. Apr. 15, 1821; bapt. Sept. 25, 1823.
28. VIII. Stephen Henry[6], b. May 24, 1823; bapt. Sept. 25, 1823.

Family 8.

Samuel[6] Fowler [19] (Samuel[5], Stephen[4], Elizabeth[3] Stiles, John[2], Robert[1]), was born in Dorchester, Mass., ——, 1789; m. Mary King; d. July 25, 1818, æ. 29. Mrs. Fowler d. Dec. 18, 1819.

Children:

29. I. Susan Ann[7], b. 1815; d. June 11, 1818, æ. 3 years.

Family 9.

Ann Vose[6] Fowler [21] (Jesse[5] Jr., Jesse[4], Elizabeth[3] Stiles, John[2], Robert[1]), was born in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1805; m. Andrew **Sampson**, Oct. 7, 1824.

Child:

30. I. Andrew[7], b. Aug. 9, 1825.

Miscellaneous.

Stephen Fowler, d. Feb., 1791.

Otis Pratt and Sarah Fowler, m. Oct. 13, 1814.

Jesse Fowler and Nancy Harrison, m. Jan. 24, 1821; had Stephen, b. May 25, 1823.

Miss Mitte Fowler, d. Jan. 29, 1815, æ. 16.

Lucy Fowler's child d. Oct 10, 1819, æ. 8 mos.

Mr. Fowler's child d. Jan. 2, 1825, æ. 22 mos.

JOSEPH STILES OF PHILADELPHIA.

Feb. 16, 1775, *Joseph Stiles* was chosen Treas. of the "new manufactory set on foot for making woolens, linen and cotton;" also, Feb. 20, 1775, the managers of the above company met at the school-room of ——, and sent for William Smith, of whom they took his house in Market street, for 3 years, for 40 pounds per annum (from *Christopher Marshall's Diary* kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster, during the American Revolution, edited by Wm. Duane, p. 14).

In a General Muster Roll of Artillery companies under command of Col. Mifflin, near Amboy, etc., East Jersey, is a roll of the 3rd Co. of Artillery Association of Phila., commanded by Capt. *Joseph Stiles* (from *Force's Am. Archives*, vol. i, 5th series, p. 787).

Joseph Stiles to Pres. Franklin, 1787.

Philadelphia, Oct. 11, 1787.

Sir.—The Gunpowder magazine is near full, at most it will not stow more than two hundred quarter casks; in this dilemma, necessity compels me to trouble the honorable council in order to indemnify me from the Act of Assembly in storing the same which cannot be otherwise done but through their honble Board.

I am Sir, your
Obedient Servant
JOSEPH STILES,
S. G. Mag.

Directed, John Armstrong, Junr Esq., Secretary to the hon. the Supreme Executive Council of State of Pennsylvania.

At the request of *Joseph Stiles* Superintendent of the Gunpowder magazine we the Subscribers have thoroughly examined the Same and report as our judgement that it will not contain more than two hundred quarter casks of Gunpowder, over and above what is now therein, which appears to be well and carefully stored; we also viewed the Guard house and judge it will safely contain (fire excepted) four hundred Quarter Casks.

LEONARD DORSEY,
WM. SPROAT.

Oct. 11, 1787.
To Whom it may concern.

Vol. II, p. 546. Description of the Powder Magazine 1787.

Sir.—The Magazine is in length nearly North and South thirty-five feet, and in breadth sixteen feet measured on the inside, the height of the Wall seven feet & eight inches. Under the floor the whole length of the building, and I judge about a foot from the ground, there appears a wall on which Sleepers rest crossways of the building. Those Sleepers are many of them decayed, by which Means the floor is much settled, yet it is no ways damp.

I am Sir,
Your most obed^t. servt.,
JOSEPH STILES.
S. G. Mag.

Philad^a., 11th Feb. 1789.
Directed, Honorable James Reed, Esq.

Vol. Appendix, p. 317. Joseph Stiles to Supreme Executive Council Powder Magazine, 1789.

Philada., April 23, 1789.

Gentlemen.—The Gunpowder Magazine* is now under my care and so full that it will not contain one hundred casks more, the flooring, some parts of it is so sunk that it is dangerous to take powder down on which it stands. The European ships are daily expected to arrive, the powder mills send in

* This was, no doubt, the magazine which stood on the present Franklin Square, as stated in the law passed Dec. 6, 1783, which succeeded the one erected by W. Chancellor, under the law of 1724, and continued under a supplement in 1747, by his widow, both of which laws were repealed Mch. 28, 1787. In 1790, a law passed for the purchase and erection of a Magazine and lot near Schuylkill, on the south side of Walnut and Front, which was again vacated and sold under a law of April 4, 1807, and the proceeds to be vested in other magazines, one of which was to be not less than a mile from the city, and to contain only ten tons of powder, and one or more others to stow or deposit powder in large quantities, not less than four miles from the city. Five thousand dollars were appropriated, by law Feb. 5, 1808, to complete the new magazines. See Col. Rec. vol. xvii, pp. 327, 329, 337, 367. Archives, vol. xi, pp. 202, 276, 393, 546. Smith's Laws, vol. ii, p. 406, and vol. iii, pp. 240, 298.
Joseph Stiles was appointed Superintendent, Dec. 6, 1787.

nearly as much as goes out, and if any considerable quantity should arrive, I am really at a loss where to find a place to stow it.

I am Gentlemen,

Your most obed't servant,

JOSEPH STILES,

S. G. MAG.

Directed.—Honor'ble, the Committee of the Supreme Executive Council on the Gunpowder Magazine.

From *Colonial Records of Pennsylvania*, vol. xiii.

In Council, Phil[a]., Tuesday, April 2, 1782.

* * * The following orders were drawn on the Treassurer, viz.: * * * In favor of Captain Joseph Stiles, Commissary of Military Stores, be directed to deliver to William Browne, Esquire, one hundred and fifty weight of lead, seventy-five weight of powder and two hundred and fifty flints, to be forwarded to Colonel Arthur Buchanan, Sub Lieutenant of the County of Cumberland, for the use of the militia of the said county now called into service.

Ordered that the said Commissary be directed to deliver to the said William Browne, twenty-five weight of powder, fifty weight of lead, and one hundred flints to be forwarded to Colonel Frederick Watt, Sub Lieutenant of said county, for the purpose aforesaid. * * *

Vol. xv, p. 43.

In Council, Phil. Sat. May 10, 1788.

Captain Joseph Stiles, Commissary Military Stores and Superintendent of the Magazine of Gunpowder, attended agreeably to notice and received instructions from the Council to procure a suitable place on reasonable terms, either above Kensington, or below Southwark, for the purpose of storing such Gunpowder as the Magazine will not contain. * * *

DAVID STILES.

From *Fireland's Pioneers*, vol. ix, pp. 62–68 (June, 1868). [Undoubtedly a member of the Conn. branch of the Mass. Stiles Family, although impossible of connection.—M. S. P. G.]

David Stiles was born at Woodbury, Conn., May 26, 1776. His father, David Stiles, died when the subject of this sketch was only 7 years old. His enduring constitution and remarkable longevity appear to be derived from his mother, who died 20 years ago in Orleans Co., N. Y., at the age of 110. One of her brothers, Seth Newcomb Sherwood, died in the same county some years since, at the age of 129. On the death of his father, he was placed in the care of an uncle by marriage, Gilbert Caswell, who removed to Washington Co., N. Y., in 1780. About that time he accompanied his uncle to Canada, but the unsettled condition of that country during the Revolution, compelled the family to return to the county of their former home in N. Y. He then commenced to learn the trade of a millwright, and worked in that art until the age of 25, when, in 1791, he accompanied two other millwrights named George Davis and William Johnson in a journey to build mills in Upper Canada. They prepared a boat, furnished it with supplies, proceeded down the Hudson, and ascended the Mohawk river, propelling the boat mostly by the use of poles. Hollanders and their descendants had already made many settlements in the Mohawk valley, but the pioneers met with but little favor from a people who had seen some "Yankee tricks," and had a suspicion and prejudice against all strangers of a different nationality. At Fort Schuyler, now Utica, there was a double log building, containing all the hotel accommodations. This structure, with a log trading-house, constituted all the buildings in that place. On reaching Fort Stanwix, now Rome, the only residents were several Frenchmen. With their assistance, and the use of a team, their boat was taken across the portage to Wood creek, which they descended to Oneida lake. Following the outlet, they reached after a difficult passage the Oswego river, which they descended to Lake Ontario. The place where the city of Oswego now stands was then occupied by two bachelors, living in a hut made of poles. They continued their voyage along the curving shore of the lake, crossed the outlet of the St. Lawrence river, and proceeded west along the northern shore to

Port Hope, the place of their destination, where they built the first mill on that part of Canada West. Mr. Stiles worked at his trade several years, then married, acquired a farm, and remained in Canada until the War of 1812, when he returned to the State of N. Y., and traversed the thinly-settled region of the western counties. He volunteered as a mechanic in the service of the U. S. in 1812, to aid in building a fort at Black Rock, near Buffalo. As he would not return to Canada, and take the oath of allegiance to Gt. Britain, or, as he terms it, "abjuration of the U. S.," he sent for his family, and made a new home in Ontario Co., N. Y. He remained at Palmyra and elsewhere in that county several years, occupying rented farms. In the fall of 1816, he started with his family for northern Ohio, then being settled by emigrants from the Middle and Eastern States. Circumstances on his way compelled him to stop during the winter at Erie, Pa. In the spring of 1817, he pushed on to Huron Co., Ohio, and made his residence near Bloomingville, near Portland, where he remained about four years, engaged in farming and as a teamster. While there he was appointed assessor, and went from one neighborhood to another, following Indian trails, to estimate the value of property in the new communities. The Territory of Mich. next attracted his attention, and in 1821 he proceeded to Detroit where his family remained about one year. He explored the interior of Mich. as far as safety would permit at that time, and selected the vicinity of Ypsilanti for a new home.

The object of leaving his family at Detroit for a summer and winter, was to give his older children the benefit of a school. In the spring of 1822 he removed his family by boat, by the long route of Huron river, to his new location, now only 30 miles west of Detroit by railroad. Nine miles of the first portion of the road to Detroit was the next year cut out with his own hands. He had driven his cattle over nearly the same route in the cold weather and deep snow, accompanied by his second son, then only 12 years old, following the Indian trail, by the only possible route, 40 miles. Judge Woodward, another of the pioneers, had purchased government land on the Huron river, with a view to lay out a town. Mr. Stiles assisted in that work, and was asked to give the place a name. He suggested that of Franklin as a name that should be commemorated by Americans, but Judge Woodward afterward determined to

honor a celebrated Greek general laboring for the freedom of his country, by the name of Ypsilanti.

He remained there a few years, until thousands of emigrants had gone beyond him, and roads had been extended to Lake Michigan, and then set his face toward Chicago, a small trading place of less than 500 inhabitants. At that time the principal product of the northwest was furs purchased from the Indian hunters and the white trappers and traders.

Having changed his avocation several times, he now engaged in a new business, hotel-keeping. A second hotel building, constructed of hewed logs, one and one-half stories high with board partitions, had been erected, capable of accommodating about one hundred guests. The rent of this building, owned by Wm. Hale, was $375 a year, including a frontage right on Chicago river, for the landing of freight near the house, from the few vessels then engaged in the lake trade. In that year, 1833, Chicago had but twenty-eight voters who participated in the organization of the local government. In two years this pioneer of nearly 60 years' progress westward, resolved to migrate for the first time eastward, and to Hillsdale county, Mich., where he remained about four years. But he could not give up the pioneer life. In 1839, he returned to Chicago, then rapidly becoming a city, and continued westward over a hundred miles nearer the Mississippi river, two miles south of the State line, and near the present town of Winslow, Stephenson county, Ill.; he remained there two years. He had then reached the border of the upper Mississippi lead regions, but the farmer-emigrants had again passed him, and in 1841, he again sought a new location and moved to Hazel Green, Wisconsin Territory, then a new town near the center of the rising district. The next year he moved a little further, and within four miles of the Mississippi, to Fairplay, a new mining settlement in Wisconsin, and opened a boarding-house for miners. At this time, 1842, his age was 75, but he considered himself then in the prime of life. He had been a slim, spare and thin-faced man for more than 50 years, his weight ranging from 150 to 160 pounds, his height 5 feet 9 inches, and with little appearance of much physical strength, but in truth his feats of strength were remarkable. He remained at Fairplay less than two years. At that time the trading point for that part of Wisconsin was at Galena, Ill., twelve miles dis-

tant. The supplies for his table were sometimes brought thither on his shoulders. He would walk the trip of twenty-four miles and bring back a load in eight hours. He was then, and had been for 50 years, of that enduring, energetic, hard-working class of men, who alternately led and followed similar men in the self-constituted army of progressive emigrants, halting at intervals at way stations, through a period of fifty years, from the Hudson to the Mississippi. Such was the character of a majority of the early settlers of the west. In 1843 Mr. Stiles crossed the Mississippi and explored the interior of the territory as far as Cedar river some years before Cedar Falls, Waterloo, or any other town north or west of Cedar Rapids was settled. The exploring party on this occasion consisted of Mr. Stiles, his son Reuben, Samuel Wiltse, Willard Hall, Ezekiel Wood, —— Walker, and a son of Gov. De Witt Clinton of New York. The trip was made in May and June, 1843. At that time the Indian title, except a possessory right for three years. had just been extinguished to the western three-quarters of Iowa. There was then no settlement in Linn county except several families at Cedar Rapids and several others at Linn Grove near Marion. That county is now one of the richest in the interior, and has a population of 25,000. In removing to the valley of the Wapsipinicon at the present site of Quasqueton, Buchanan county, Iowa, on the Wapsipinicon river, he passed through a sparsely-settled region for seventy miles west of Dubuque, a district of three counties, now containing over 65,000 inhabitants, and including Dubuque, the chief city of the State. That part of the country selected by him for the tenth new home, was being rapidily settled, but on account of the depredations and interference of horse and cattle thieves and other reckless characters, he resolved at the end of two years to migrate for a second time eastward, and returned to Hazel Green in 1845, where his wife died three years after, in 1848. Being over 80 years, he concluded to pass the remainder of his life in the neighborhood of his children in this part of the west, and has ever since remained in the adjacent parts of Wisconsin, Illinois and Iowa, and for the last fifteen years has resided mostly with his son Reuben at Dubuque.

* * * * * * *

In personal habits he has always been prudent and temperate, consequently has generally had good health. His memory

appears to be nearly as retentive as to persons and events of six years ago as it is of names and occurrences when he was 16 or 60 years old. He married 1st, in 1795, when 29 years old, at Darlington, near Toronto, Martha, dau. of Ebenezer Ransom, the first white settler of Sandusky, Ohio.

Children (by 1st marriage):

I. Clara; m., 1820, Allen Thomas; she d. 1842; left a large family. Mr. T. living in Wis.; a son, Anson (Thomas), b. 1829.

II. Rudd, b. 1810; was m. Mch. 4, 1829, day of President Jackson's inauguration; d. many years ago in Mich.; left a large family.

III. ——; d. in infancy.

Mr. Stiles m. 2d Elizabeth Cummings, from near Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1807. She died at Hazel Green, Wis., in 1847. Issue (10 children—only 7 mentioned):

IV. Reuben, b. Nov. 22, 1809; res. Dubuque, Iowa.

V. Sarah; m. Hon. H. R. Coulter, of Lancaster, Wis.

VI. Dau.; m. Newton Kane; res. Sacramento, Cal.; has large family.

VII. Mary; m. Daniel Bostwick; she d. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 30 years ago, leaving 1 child.

VIII. Lucinda; m. Robt. Young, in 1843, and, several years after, Robt. Hoag, whom she also survived. She d. in 1859, and was buried between her husbands, at Hazel Green, Wis.

IX. Edwin; res. California.

X. Nathan, b. 1820; unm. in 1869; res. Minn.

George Bush, 20 years old (1869), living at Rock Island, Ill., is a great-grandson of David Stiles.

In 1868 Mr. Stiles was living at Prescott, Wis. A local paper thus alluded to him: "He has more vigor than most men of 70, and seems likely to live many years yet. His step is reasonably firm, his mind clear, his memory tenacious, his disposition cheerful and social, his voice unbroken, and his conversation enlivened with touches of sentiment and wit. * * * He is no doubt the oldest Mason on this continent; was made a Mason at Toronto, Can., Dec. 27, 1797. * * * With companions of youth and friends of middle age all gone before him, he stands upon the far-outreaching point of time,

waiting the Master's beck to cross the narrow span which keeps him from the 'other side.' May the call be gentle when it comes and the answer 'ready and willing.'"

According to the Prescott (Wis.) *Journal*, Mr. Stiles went to the polls and cast his vote when he was 105 years old, and three years later his 108th birthday was celebrated at St. Paul, Minn.

One account states that the first wife of David Stiles was a daughter of Ebenezer Ransom, of Vergennes, Vt. [This was probably the place from which Mr. R. emigrated to Sandusky, Ohio.—M. S. P. G.]

John Stiles, resided at Kingswalden, near Welyna, Hertfordshire, Eng., and had brother William, living at Fitzroy, Fitzroy Square. His son,

George Stiles, m. Oct. 5, 1869, Mary Wentworth; came to America immediately; followed his trade (butcher) in New York city (6th ave. and 27th st.), until May, 1870, when he went to Kidder, Caldwell Co., Mo., where he purchased and now cultivates a farm.

Children:

George Kidder.
Jane Elizabeth.
Walter Rutherford Hayes.

This family consisted of 16, of whom 13 are now living (*Letter of George Kidder Stiles*, Caldwell Co., Mo.).

Daniel Carter m. Elizabeth Stiles, Mch. 28, 1768 (Rec. St. Michael and Zion Ch., Philadelphia [*Carter Geneal.*, p. 239]). She was dau. of Bartholomew and Ann Stiles; she d. abt. 1795 or '6.

Children:

(1) Nathan, b. Mch. 28, 1769; d. Mch. 26, 1847; m. (1) Abigail (dau. of Samuel and Mary) Chew; (2) Drusilla (dau. Martin and Susannah) Step (chil. and dates given pp. 223–239, *Carter Geneal.*).

(2) Ann, b. July 11, 1771; Martha, b. Oct. 29, 1773; Sarah, b. Mch. 31, 1776; (3) Bartholomew, b. June 19, 1777; (4) Daniel, b. May 13, 1780; (5) Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1782; (6) Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1784; (7) John Styles, b. Dec. 30, 1787; (8) Jeremiah, b. Jan. 15, 1790.

Sarah Stiles (dau. Jonas and Maria [Owen] Stiles), b. at Westfield, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1827; m. at W., Mch. 20, 1850, Myron St. John, b. at Fabius, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1825; farmer; sett. at W.; where he d.; she living at W., Aug., 1875 (*Whitney Geneal.*, p. 776).

Gideon Stiles (son of Samuel and Betsey [Stiles] Owen), m. Philemon St. John, 1820 (*Ib.*, p. 775).

Helen G. (youngest dau. B. C.) Stiles, of Tioga, N. Y., m. Wm. A. Millrea, of Owego, Mch. 8, 1876 (*Owego Times*, Mch. 9, 1876).

Mary A. Stiles, m. at Brattleboro, Vt., July 1, 1887, to F. M. Harrington (*Vermont Paper*).

Wm. A. Stiles, d. Apr. 10, 1813, of pleurisy, at U. S. Hosp., æ. 42 (*Pittsfield Rec.*, book 7, p. 38).

Intentions of marriage between Col. Silas Chapin, of Springfield, and Miss Experience Stiles, of Pittsfield, Mass. (*Ibid.*, book 7, p. 163, Sept. 5, 1817).

Mary Stiles, of Long Island, Stratfield Co., had Hezekiah bapt. Dec. 25, 1709; Richard and Sarah bapt. May 19, 1717 (*Rev. S. Orcutt*).

Henry Clay Hall (son of Mary [Hyde] and Moses Hall), b. Jan. 7, 1834; m. 1853, *Julia Stiles*, of Battle Creek, Mich., where they were living in 1856; had Effa, b. Aug., 1854; son b. Mch. 27, 1856.

Martin H. Stiles, living (1884) Cleveland, Ohio; 25 years of age; employed in a R. R. office; son of A. M. Stiles, who had brothers *S. M.* and *John;* S. M. was formerly a builder in Cleveland; rem. to New York city.

H. D. Stiles, res. Vineland, N. J., in 1884, was reared a farmer, in Westfield, Mass.; rem. to Vineland in 1865; is still a farmer; has been a great traveller, and has seen nearly every

country in the world; has a dau. m. to E. Stanley Cornwall manuf. of cotton-batting, cotton-waste and quilted carpet-lining at Chicago; building a large factory at Marseilles, Ill.

John Stiles' name is found in a list of "poor children" in New England, for whose benefit sums of money had been sent by parents and friends in England, about 1645. See *Innocency Cleared*, by Rev. Thomas Welde, in *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, vol. 36, p. 67.

Mathias Styles was one of 10 divines who approved a petition respecting the propagation of the gospel among the Indians in America, which was presented to Parliament by Rev. William Castell of Courtenhall in Northamptonshire (*Drake's Hist. Boston*, note to p. 287).

[The above petition appears to have been presented previous to 1645.]

Jno. Stiles. The following is found in the "Diary of Samuel Sewall" (*Mass. Hist. Coll.*, 5th series, vol. v, p. 306):

"Oxford Apr. 13. 1689.

Rec'd of Samuel Sewall the Horse of Jn° Stiles of Abbingdon in good condition with Briddle, Saddle, Saddle cloth, and nine shillings 6d in full for his Hire.

I say Rec'd p. me
DANIELL FORKNER."

[Note by J. W. D.; all of this excepting signature, in the handwriting of Samuel Sewall.]

John Stiles and Hannah, had *John*, born Mch. 31, 1669.

Abiel Stiles, son of John and Hannah Stiles, born July, 1672 (*Report of Record Commissioners* of the city of Boston [pub. 1883] pp. 112, 124).

John Stiler [it seems as if this ought to be Stiles] and Mary Bull, married by Mr. Cotton Mather, June 9, 1697 (*Ibid.*, p. 236).

Mr. Stiles, also wife and daughter of Cambridge, mentioned by John Rogers in a letter written at James River in 1671 (*New Eng. Hist Gen. Reg.*, vol. 32, p. 241).

Mary Stiles m. at Boston 22 Mch., 1705, Sylvanus (son of Geo. and Lucy) Vickers, who deeds land 20 Aug., 1717. He m. Anne Newall 11 Dec., 1718, and d. soon after (*Vickers* or *Vickary Geneal.; New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, vol. 18, p. 187).

John Stiles with Robert White and Josiah Edson Jr., prayed that they might be heard by their counsel to make out their right to the lands contained in their purchase from the Indian Sachems.

[The above petition was *rejected* Dec. 2, 1727.] (*Hist. Hardwick, Mass.*, p. 22.)

Katherine Stiles married Obadiah (son of Obadiah and Elizabeth) Perry in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 13, 1746–7. He was b. Jan. 9, 1724–5 (*Bond's Geneal. Watertown*, p. 403).

Lizzie Stiles of Lunenburg, Mass. (having been deserted by her former husband), m. as 2nd wife, Alex. Swan of Lunenburg. [It seems probable that Alex. Swan was born between 1735 and 1745, judging from dates of birth of other members of his family, consequently his marriage with Lizzie Stiles is not likely to have occurred before 1760—possibly many years subsequent to 1760.—M. S. P. G.] (*Smith's Hist. Peterboro, N. H.*, p. 301.)

Ephraim Stiles m. Lydia Abbott (author says Esther); rem. to Black River, N. Y.; had Elizur, M. D., of Whitesboro, N. Y. (*Abbott Geneal.*, p. 155).

Samuel Stiles and Mary his wife of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., sold land Sept. 7, 1803, in Epping, N. H., to Jos. Peaslee. The said land came to the said Mary out of the estate of her late husband, Edward Burleigh, late of Epping (*Probate Records*, Exeter, N. H.).

[Mr. Charles Burleigh, author of *Burleigh Genealogy*, thinks Samuel Stiles, who m. Mrs. Mary Burleigh, was a resident of Poplin, now Fremont, N. H., or Epping.]

March 16, 1803, the adm. of estate of Edward Burleigh, mariner, was granted to widow, Mary Stiles.

May 1, 1804, Mary Stiles dower of the estate of Edward Burleigh her husband, late of Epping dec'd (*Prob. Rec.*, Exeter, N. H.).

[It would appear that Widow Mary Burleigh married again before her 1st husband's estate was settled.—M. S. P. G.]

Carlton Peck, 1st son of Jared (son of Olive [Hyde] and Jehiel) and Amanda (Bidwell) Peck, was born 9 June, 1828; m. Oct. 20, 1847, Lydia Stiles (b. Mch. 15, 1831, in Canada West), dau. of Martin Stiles of Lapeer, Mich., where they were living in 1856. Child: Eusebia N. (Peck), b. May 31, 1852. Another account says there were 4 children, viz.: Lucy, Sarah H., Amos, Lewis (*Hyde Geneal.*).

Joseph Stiles; m. Christiana Vought. [The record of this family was furnished by Miss S. A. Stiles of Penn Yan, N. Y.]

Benjamin P. Stiles m. Mehitable (dau. of Nathan and Fanny) Booth. She was b. Jan. 13, 1790; bapt. Apr. 6, 1794 (*New Britain, Conn., Geneal. and Eccl. Hist.*, p. 218).

Benjamin Stiles m. Hannah (Benedict) Trowbridge, b. May 4, 1781; d. June 16, 1824 (*Benedict Geneal.*, p. 301).

Robert Stiles of Chatham, Kent Co., Eng.; m. Mch. 23, 1849, Rachel Benedict (b. Dec. 25, 1825); a minister of the Society of Friends (*Benedict Geneal.*, p. 404).

Widow Stiles of Weathersfield, Vt., m. as 2nd wife (after 1792) Daniel Humphrey (b. abt. 1750 in Goshen, Conn.), who removed to W. previous to 1789. He m. a 3rd wife in 1799, his 2nd (Wid. Stiles) having died shortly after their mar. (*Humphrey Geneal.*, part iii, p. 296).

A. or O. Stiles m. B. Pierce, July 9, 1841 (*St. Albans, Vt., Town Records*).

John and Stephen Stiles and Gould Baker, were among the first settlers of Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., which was

settled in 1785, from Vt. and Conn. (*N. Y. Gazetteer* for 1862, p. 225).

[It is probable that John and Stephen Stiles of the above item were John and Stephen *Stoyell* from Voluntown, Conn. (at least b. at V.). John settled finally at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and died there, and Stephen m. Fanny Johnston, and lived at Unadilla, Delaware Co. These men, and their des. to this day have not only been *called* Stiles, but have answered to the name. There are peculiar circumstances connected with this family surname, which possibly should be Stiles.–M. S. P.G.]

Mr. Styles m. Sarah, dau. of Moses Titcomb, and wid. of Jno. Stickney of Pelham, N. H., who d. 1842 (*Stickney Geneal.*, p. 344).

Hannah L. Stiles m. Dec. 26, 1852, Ezekiel Attwood (b. Jan. 20, 1824), son of Ezekiel Wright and Susan Stevens. Mrs. Hannah L. ——(?) d. Nov. 8, 1858, leaving dau. Susan Emily, b. July 26, 1858. He d. Feb. 18, 1860, æ. 36 yrs, 29 days (from *Prescott Family Memorial*, p. 211).

Moses Stiles of Newbury, Mass., chosen Republican Dist. Com. of 17th Dist., Oct. 29, 1857 (*Researches in Merrimac Valley*, p. 224).

Ruth Stiles (dau. of Silas), born May 5, 1797; m. Dec. 24, 1820, John Sargent; res. in Belleview, Mich (*Sargent Geneal.*, p. 56).

Issue:

I. Silas, b. Sept. 14, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Ann Munk (b. July 5, 1820); res. Emmett, Mich.
II. Cyrus, b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. Nov. 4, 184–.
III. Ira, b. Apr. 17, 1826; m. Sept. 18, 1853, Mary E. Higgins; res. in Belleview, Mich.

George H. Stiles; m. Dec. 2, 1854, Nancy A., dau. of Cyrus and Clarissa (Puffer) Fletcher of Stowe, Mass. She was b. Apr. 26, 1832 (*Fletcher Geneal.*).

Issue:

I. George H., b. Sept. 14, 1855.
II. Emily A., b. Mch. 4, 1859.

III. Annah, b. Apr. 8, 1864.
IV. Lilla F., b. May 23, 1866.

Reuben Stiles; m. Abigail Wyman, who was b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1795 (*Richardson Memorial*).

Betsey Stiles; m. Nov. 23, 1843, Irvine (b. Dec. 22, 1822, at Madison, Ohio), son of Lucina Newcomb (b. at Lebanon, Conn., May 25, 1796) and Albin Brewster of Columbia, Conn. (*Newcomb Geneal.*, p. 148).

Nathaniel Stiles, boot finisher, b. at Boston, Mass., son of —— and Sophia (Stevens) Stiles, who were living in Boston, in 1814; m. Lillian Belle Hoyt. Child: Henry, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1871 (*Whitney Geneal.*, p. 1923).

Jane Amelia Stiles; m. Dec. 19, 1855, Charles Aug. Kemmis, living 1874 at Cohoes, N. Y. (*Ibid.* p. 2191).

Frank Herman Stiles, of New Canaan, Conn., m. Amy Elizabeth Platt at Pickett's Ridge, Conn., Jan. 24, 1877. She b. Jan. 27, 1852 (*Ibid.*, p. 1872).

Charles E. Stiles. On the night of Dec. 29, 1883, Charles E. Stiles, agent of the Missouri Pacific Railroad at Atchison, Kans., had his house burned. His wife and child perished in the flames (*Newspaper Item*).

Royal Stiles, Aug. 6, 1833, had located to him 259.96 acres in the town of Emmet, Mich. (*Mich. Pioneer Colls.*, vol. ii, p. 227).

Ralph Stiles, in 1843, was trustee of Freewill Bapt. Ch., in Jackson, Mich. (*Ibid.*, p. 325).

N. and David Stiles, each had 1720 acres of land located to them in 1833, in what is now (1879) the town of Allen; also, R. E. Stiles had the same (*Ibid.*, vol. i, p. 179).

Elizabeth Stiles, of Springfield, Mass., m., as 2d wife, Nathaniel Edwards, of Northampton, Mass. (*P. R. Strong*, Colchester, Conn.).

Robert Stiles; buried in East Haddam, Conn.

"In memory of Mr. Robert Stiles who died July 17, 1801, in ye 21 year of his age.

Son of Mrs Rachel Smith.

Life is uncertain, death is sure
Sin is the wound, but Christ the cure."

(From N. E. District Burying-ground, in East Haddam, Conn., by *F'ck Starr*, Genealogist.)

Henry E. Stiles, b. in Montreal, Can., Nov. 19, 1822, son of Abial and Azubah (Hawley) Stiles; sometime of Windsor, Vt., afterward of Wisconsin; m. (1) Jennie Joy (dau. of Nathan and Susan [Parmalee] Joy); (2) Harriet (dau. of Amos and Mary Ann [Choate]) Paul. He died at Becker, Minn., in 1884. He was Capt. of 8th Wis. Battery.

Children (by 2d marriage) [from *E. J. Paul*, Milwaukee, Wis.]:

I. Winnifred.
II. Georgina.

Julia Stiles, m. Henry Clay Hyde, Jan. 7, 1854. Issue:

I. Effa, b. Aug., 1854; II. Son, b. Mch. 27, 1856 (*Hyde Geneal.*, p. 502).

Phebe Stiles, dau. of Lewis and Sarah; m. Aug. 3, 1820, John Hoyt. Had (*Hoyt Geneal.*, p. 407):

I. Millicent Wheat.
II. Abigail.
III. Abedernia.
IV. Archibald B.
V. Joel J.

Melinda H. Stiles, m. Horace King of Burlington, Vt., Jan. 10, 1855 (*Strong Geneal.*, p. 52).

Benj. Stiles, was of the second crop of first settlers (Clarksfield?) in 1818. Benj. Stiles still living. His son Samuel, b. Nov. 13, 1818; first in township; still living. Benj. Stiles, Justice of the Peace in 1820 (*Fireland's Pioneer* [*Clarksfield*] *Memoir*, by E. M. Barnum).

Sarah Stiles, m. as 1st wife, May 17, 1835, Hubbard Trowbridge. She d. May 10, 1845. Children (*Trowbridge Genealogy*):

I. Lucretia, b. 1837.
II. William, b. 1839; d. Mch. 4, 1842.
III. Frances S., b. 1841; res. Ecorse, Mich.
IV. Edward, b. 1843.

Florence Stiles, m. as 2nd wife, Wylie Woodbridge who was b. at Savannah, 1813; d. at sea, Sept. 23, 1878 (*Woodbridge Record*, p. 535 —(1883)— Rev. J. Woodbridge).

Minda Stiles, m. Edw. Sumner Sept. 9, 1815 (*Sumner Geneal.*, p. 14. Wm. Sumner, 1879, Appleton).

Silas Stiles, m. Laura Sumner (*Ibid.*, p. 79).

Elijah Stiles, m. Mary Sumner (*Ibid.*).

Joseph Stiles, b. 1801; m. Apr. 27, 1826, Martha Ann Pickering; d. Dec. 16, 1827 (*Pickering Geneal.*, 1884, p. 20).

Deborah Stiles and Wm. Brownejohn Jr., m. Dec. 22, 1768 (*N. Y. Marriage Rec.*, *M. B.*, vol. xiii, p. 273).

John Stiles and Susannah Brazier, m. Jan. 16, 1764 (*Ibid.*, vol. viii, p. 19).

Richard Stiles and Mary Naylor, m. May 14, 1668 (*O. W. D.*, 11, 223).

Abigail Stiles and Wm. Jackson, m. Mch. 11, 1752 (*Church Record*, *Christ Church*, Phila.).

Henry Stiles and Elizabeth Williams, m. Nov. 1, 1749 (*Ibid.*).

Mary Stiles and Samuel Balinger, m. Dec. 28, 1769 (*Ibid.*).

William Stiles and Mary Brustrum, m. May 7, 1760 (*Ibid.*).

Catharine Stiles and James Berry, m. Nov. 13, 1789 (*Swedes Church*, Phila.).

Mary Stiles, m. Wm. Mason, Oct. 18, 1785 (*Ibid.*).

Susannah Stiles and Andrew Stielman, m. May 21, 1782 (*Ibid.*).

Thomas Stiles and Amy Killpatrick, m. Sept. 18, 1782 (*Ibid.*).

Reuben Stiles and Elizabeth Murell, m. Nov. 22, 1780 (*Rec. 1st Bapt. Ch.*, Phila.).

Sarah Stiles and Jacob Cheeseman, m. Sept. 27, 1794 (*Ibid.*).

Elizabeth Stiles and Wm. Paul, m. 1-5-1739 (*Rec. 1st Pres. Ch.*, Phila.).

Catharine Stiles and Charles McQuillon, m. Mch. 2, 1787 (*Rec. 3d Pres. Ch.*, Phila.).

Hannah Stiles and Peter Hollard, m. Aug. 24, 1785 (*Ibid.*).

Richard Stiles and Mary Conner, m. July 18, 1787 (*Ibid.*).

Gertrude Stiles and Joshua Edwards, m. Jan. 19, 1799 (*Rec. 2d Pres. Ch.*, Phila.).

Priscilla Stiles and Stephen Wooley, m. May 30, 1782 (*Ibid.*).

Eleanor Styles and Wm. Miller, m. June 6, 1791 (*1st Pres. Ch.*, Carlisle, Pa.).

—— Stiles, 3d wife of Pyam Herrick (b. Dec. 23, 1763), of Beverly, Mass., also of Greenfield, Mass., who m.

(1) Mehitable Fuller; (2) —— Parker; (3) —— Stiles; (4) —— Fuller (*Herrick Family Reg.*, p. 26).

Abial Stiles came from Canada to Fort Covington, N. Y., where he and his parents died. Had, or has, brother, Homer, living at Cornwall, Ontario Co., Can. West (*Letter of G. L. Clark, Esq.*).

S. S. Styles m. Sarah (dau. of Harry and Polly [Bartholomew]) Hall; res. at Prairie Du Chien, Wis. Mrs. Polly (Bartholomew) Hall was b. Jan. 11, 1808; was dau. of Joseph B. (b. in Wallingford, Conn.), and Julia Howell Bartholomew; m. 1804; res. at Dunkirk, N. Y. (*Bartholomew Fam.*, p. 215).

Lysander Stiles m. Cornelia (b. June 20, 1822), dau. of John Jay Bartholomew (b. 1797, in Schoharie Co., N. Y.), who m., in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Mrs. Susan Shears Leonard, and lived at Princeton, Ill. Lysander Stiles res. in Grant, Minn. (*Bartholomew Fam.*, p. 490).

Lydia Stiles, m. Daniel (son of Phillip) Bartholomew (b. Oct. 12, 1814, in Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y.); res. Eminence, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Issue (*Bartholomew Fam.*, pp. 472, 495):

I. Elizabeth, b. 1842 or '3; m. Wm. Gray; res. Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
II. Catharine, b. 1844 or '5; m. Wm. Vandeburgh; res. Summit.
III. Jane, b. 1848 or '9; m. Andrew Goodfellow; res. Eminence.
IV. Stephen, b. 1851 or '2; res. Min. Springs, Scho. Co.
V. Philip, b. 1854 or '5; res. Middleburg, N. Y.
VI. George.

James Stiles, in 1857, justice of the peace, Essex Co., N. J. (*Pension Office Records*).

Mary H. Stiles married in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 22, 1884, by Rev. Louis DeCormis, to James H. Cassidy, both of Lynn.

Ann E. Stiles of Hawley, Mass.; m. at Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885, Melvin H., son of Henry B. and Mary W. White (*L. W. Densmore*).

Peggy Stiles m. Josiah Bond of Conway, Mass., 16-8-1789 (*Ibid.*).

Esther Stiles of Conway, Mass., and Levi Baker. Intentions, Sept. 20, 1791 (*Ibid.*).

Mrs. M. A. Cronin (of the firm of M. A. Cronin & Co., dealers in butter and cheese, 155, 155½ and 133½ Washington Market, New York [city]), a Stiles, descendant of one Ransom Stiles, who emigrated from Ireland to Canada, about 100 years ago. The family emigrated from England to Ireland abt. 150 years ago (from *Dr. H. R. Stiles*, April, 1886).

Mary Stiles, dau. of S. S. and B. J. Stiles, Wallsville, Geneva Co., N. Y.; d. æ. 14½, Jan. 26, 1858 (*N. Y. deaths*).

Henry G. Stiles died Mch. 13, 1859, at Salina, N. Y.; was a manufacturer of salt there in 1820; was widely known.

Stiles, Margaret, m. Asa Colton, Nov. 4, 1757 (*New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, vol. 34, p. 187).

Rev. ——, Methodist at Whitehall, N. Y. (*Hist. Washington Co.*, p. 483). He was prob. stationed at W., between 1850 and 1860. [Was this Stephen Stiles son to Jonathan, Family 38, line of Ebenezer, Mass. Family?— M. S. P. G.]

Henry Stiles occupied, as a saddlery store, a room in the three-story brick block built in 1827–28 by Walter King in connection with the Harmon brothers, and known as the King and Harmon Block, which was torn down in 1882 (from *Memoirs of Dr. John B. Harmon of Cleveland, Ohio*, in May No. of *Magazine of Western History*, illustrated, p. 66).

Stiles Forsha (whose mother was a Stiles), residing abt. 1880 in Dakota Ter.; m. Adeline[5] Campbell (David[4], Henry[3], William[2], Henry[1]). Chil.: Henry F.; E. Kate; Fred.; Stiles

E.; Grace L.; Carl (*Hist. Windham, N. H.*). [The father of Adeline Campbell formerly lived in Windham, N. H., from thence removed in 1846 to Eddyville, Iowa. Mrs. F. was probably born in Iowa, abt. 1850.— M. S. P. G.].

Joseph Stiles, born May 17, 1834 (R. P. thinks this should be 1854); m. Jan. 12, 1871, Julia Howe (b. Apr. 30, 1855), a des. of Thomas Clarke of Plymouth, 1623–1697; res. at Hailesborough, N. Y. (*Records of the descendants of Thomas Clarke of Plymouth*, by Rev. Wm. Johnson, Methodist, North Greenfield, Wis., pp. 128–129).

Issue:

I. Julia, b. June 2, 1873.
II. Cora, b. Aug. 9, 1875.
III. Henrietta, b. Oct. 21, 1877.
IV. Edwin, b. May 22, 1880.

Emma J. Stiles m. Albert F. Bradley, Jan. 24, 1871 (*Hist. Torrington, Conn.*, p. 296).

Earl Stiles resides at Waupaca, Waupaca Co., Wis. (1886).

Mrs. Anne M. Stiles, aged 61 years, was living in 1883, in Baltimore, Md. She m. (1) Thomas A. Cooper, who d. Feb. 21, 1859; m. (2) Wm. Stiles, carpenter, of Baltimore as *his* 3rd wife, his first being Margaret Taylor, who d. Apr. 7, 1839; second, Elizabeth O. Garrotson, who d. Sept. 4, 1854. Wm. Stiles d. Dec. 29, 1882, æ. 86 (*Pension Office Records*, Washington, D. C.).

James Stiles of Baltimore, Md., was living there, in Mch., 1883, æ. 52 years (*Ibid.*).

Samuel Stiles m. Hepsibah (dau. of Ephraim) Towner, b. July 7, 1783 (*Hist. Newport, N. H.*).

Phebe Stiles of Guildhall, Vermont; m. at Salem, Vt., Sept. 10, 1846, Joseph Lewers (as 2nd wife).

Issue:

I. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1847; m. Allen Crouch, May 11, 1860.

II. Charles, b. Aug., 1849; m. Lucy Crouch.

[These children of Phebe (Stiles) Lewers are said to have lived at Ledyard, Conn.—M. S. P. G.] (*Hist. Milford, Mass.*, p. 878.)

Stiles, Chas., æ. 42 (abt. 1884); son of Chas. who was b. in Conn. (perhaps New Haven); has bros. Truman and John; the latter d. at Lafayette, Ind., and sister Ellen m. —— Collar, New Haven, Conn. (*L. W. Densmore*).

Stiles, Mrs. Mary V., contributor to the *St. Louis Magazine* for Aug., 1887.

Stiles, Mrs. K. R., of Worcester, Mass.; spiritaul medium; favors cremation or urn burials (Boston *Herald*, 1888).

Stiles, John, m. Abigail Hall, dau. of John and Abigail Garland of Dover, N. H.; had 12 chil. (*Hall Geneal.*, p. 165).

Stiles, Mary, of Maine, b. 1825; m. George Edward Corliss (*Corliss Geneal.*, p. 154).

Stiles, Betsey, m. Jonas Pierce as 3rd wife June 5, 1861; she was born Aug. 5, 1826; res. Westminster, Vt. (*Pierce Geneal.*, p. 108).

Stiles, Harry, gave land and put up the first board where Stiles' Station (Lysander Township, N. Y.) now stands. His building was used until a depot was erected by the R. R. Co. Many attempts have been made to change the name of the station, but the R. R. Co. would not. Mr. Stiles was a prominent man. He m. (1) —— ——; (1) Maria ——.

Children:

I. Caroline; d. at Utica, N. Y.

II. Asenath; m. —— Earl; is a widow at Whitewater, Wis.

III. Mary; d. at Stiles' Station.

IV. Kate; m. —— Tabor who d. abt. 1883; res. (1886) Syracuse, N. Y.

V. Elizabeth; m. —— Whitman, d. in Syracuse, about 1883.

VI. Frances; m. (1) —— Allen; (2) —— Smith; lived (1885) at Fredonia, N. Y.

The family all left Stiles' Station years ago.

Stiles, Frances, m. Edward Doty (son of Dea. Amasa), July 16, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1841 (*Buckingham Geneal.*, pp. 201, 265).

Stiles, Mary, of Milwaukee, Wis., m. as 2nd wife, Geo. Harlow of Neenah, Wis. Mr. H. was b. in Springfield, Vt.; moved to Wisconsin in 1845, at the age of 29. He was thereafter prominently identified with the business growth and prosperity of Neenah, and was frequently called to positions of trust, honor and responsibility by its citizens. His 1st wife was Miss Sophia Cutler of Springfield, Vt., who died in 1862. He was m. to Miss Stiles in 1877. He was run over by cars on Wis. Central R. R., near Neenah, Wis., Oct., 1887. His widow survives him.

Stiles, Thos. K. (son of Thos., who was b. 1762; d. Nov. 5, 1833; himself son of Thos.), was born Jan. 8, 1774, probably in New Jersey; d. Mch. 18, 1864; had John S., b. May 4, 1811; d. Oct. 24, 1880; also, another son, b. in N. J., who had Thos. W., who was living Apr. 24, 1887, at Patterson, Iowa. He (Thos. W.) thinks his grandfather's (Thos. K.) people settled in Preble Co., Ohio (letter of Thos. W. Stiles of Patterson, Iowa, Apr. 24, 1887).

Stiles, Lucy, of Reading, Mass., and John P. Cook of Wakefield, Mass., m. at Wis., Nov. 28, 1888 (Boston paper).

Stiles, Myrtie, married at Barnard, Vt., Nov. 9, 1889, to Caddie White (Vt. paper).

"Wife of Henry Stiles, merchant; William Stiles, Jr., merchant; William Stiles, Senior, stonecutter; wife and son William, Eng." These names occur in a list of those who died in Philadelphia, Pa., in the yellow fever epidemic of 1793, between Aug. 1 and Dec. 15 in Matthew Coney's Account of the Plague.

A. H. Stiles, born Friendship, Wis., son of Chas. and Ann J. (Hardell) Stiles; m. at Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 11, 1882, Matilda, dau. of John and Caroline (Wilkie) Martin of Ashippane, Wis. (now of Utica, Wis.) (from *L. W. Densmore*, Feb. 7, 1889).

Geo. Pomeroy Stiles, born Mich.; R. R. conductor; m. Catherine Gibson (b. Penn.). Children: Sanford, Ochra, Maud, and Frederick (the latter b. Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 25, 1888 (*Ibid.*).

Stiles, S. Abbie, and Geo. E. Draper, both of Boston, married in Boston, Jan. 8, 1890, by Rev. Geo. W. Bickwell of Lowell, Mass. (Boston paper).

Richard Stiles of Castle William (now Ft. Independence), m. Mary Stone of Dorchester, Aug. 20, 1748 (21*st Report Boston Record Commissioners*).

Sophia, dau. of James and Mary Stephens, and widow of Oliver C. Stiles, d. Aug. 13, 1803 (or 1863), æ. 41 years, 10 mos.; b. at Sandwich, N. H.

Harriet Styles married Jeremiah Dutton, 1859; he b. Apr. 12, 1856.

Zaccheus Stiles, born 1778; emigrated to Tenn., 1818, may have been raised in N. C.; m. Alsey Gay of Franklin Co., Tenn. He had bros. John and Henry; sisters Polly and Betsey. Polly m. Walden; Betsey m. Denton.

Zaccheus Stiles had, with others, John, youngest child, born 1819; raised in Maury Co., Tenn. The family settled in Oktibbeha Co., Miss., in 1843 or '4. A dau. of John, Mrs. A. E. Perkins, lives in Artesia, Miss.

Adelaide Stiles and George W. Clark, married Feb. 1, 1858 (*Boylston, Mass., Records*).

Celia Stiles married Oct. 7, 1878, Ray Sans Hart, a farmer in Denmark, Iowa; he b. Aug. 30, 1841 (*Thurston Geneal.*, p. 318).

Stiles. Died in Owego, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1876, Jennie Frank, infant dau. of Dr. C. L. and Marietta Stiles.

Stiles, Jessie W., æ. 20, and Frank E. Taft, æ. 22, marriage intention in Boston *Globe*, Mch. 6, 1890.

Stiles, Pitt, and Debbie Hill married at Nashville, Tenn., Mch., 1890 (Nashville paper).

Stiles, Frank H., of Bethel, Vt., received an original pension, June, 1890 (Vermont paper).

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES OF STILES.

Aaron, 133, 191, 396, 485, 563.
Abner, 82.
Abram, 105, 136, 516.
Ahiman, 227.
Alanson, 131, 157.
Albah Glazier, 446.
Albert, 154, 532.
Albert D., 427.
Albert H., 284.
Albert M., 454.
Alford, 521.
Alonzo Romeyn, 525.
Alsop C., 283.
Alva, 513, 528, 532.
Alva Russell, 537.
Alvah, 504, 537.
Ambrose A., 457.
Amos, 177.
Andrew, 96, 101, 126, 133, 520.
Andrew Bennett, 283.
Andrew J., 427.
Anson Gale, 66.
Anson Rose, 228.
Asa, 83, 106, 137, 207, 280, 286.
Asa Chandler, 424.
Asahel, 475, 486, 490, 512, 531.
Asahel Bradford, 510.
Augustus, 519, 556.
Augustus C., 422.
Augustus Woodbury, 424.
Azro B., 437.
Barnard, 88.
Barney, 56.
Benjamin, 35, 43, 147, 187, 491.
Benjamin Franklin, 159, 170.
Bliss, 218.
Bradford, 522.

Caleb, 78, 91, 114, 342.
Caleb Dalton, 125.
Caleb Oscar, 155.
Calvin 150, 414.
Calvin H., 567.
Cassius, 393.
Charles, 57, 374, 398, 407, 557.
Charles A., 440.
Charles Alfred, 62.
Charles Augustus, 444.
Charles Callender, 273.
Charles D., 160, 441.
Charles Floyd, 156.
Charles Phelps, 250.
Charles Spelman, 255.
Charles Somerville, 274.
Charles W., 167, 450.
Charles William, 238.
Chester Lee, 283.
Christopher C. W., 361.
Clarence Luther, 70.
Clinton Perry, 155.
Collins, 529.
Cornelius Cuyler, 64.

Cushman C., 450.
Cyrus, 44.

Dan, 239.
Danforth Wetherby, 390.
Daniel, 76, 90, 113, 143, 237, 434, 487, 562.
Daniel Frazer, 270.
Daniel G., 510.
Darwin Lysander, 528.
David, 97, 107, 127, 138, 266, 332, 368, 410, 416, 512.
David A., 160.
David Allis, 496.
David B., 135, 503.
David Lysander, 511.
David Tapley, 159.
Davis, 361.
Dean, 141.
Dewit Parker, 536.
Dutton, 515.
Dwight, 521.

Ebenezer, 74, 75, 99, 107, 132, 211.
Ebenezer J., 428.
Eber, 514.
Edgar E., 524.
Edgar L., 460.
Edmond, 191.
Edmund, 39, 215.
Edmund Alonzo, 250.
Edmund K., 438.
Edward, 61.
Edward A., 70.
Edward Lorenzo, 250.
Edward Tench, 446.
Elbridge, 139, 452.
Elbridge M., 450.
Elhanan, 419.
Eli, 499.
Elijah, 113, 142, 197, 228.
Elisha, 231, 267.
Elliot Evander, 536.
Elmer Lucius, 166.
Elvin Ulysses, 525.
Emerson, 285.
Emery, 444.
Enoch, 235, 327, 362, 534.
Enoch D., 408.
Enos, 392, 533.
Epaphroditus, 223.
Ephraim, 145, 300, 398.
Eugene Augustus, 455.
Ezekiel, 57, 79.
Ezra, 230, 242, 248, 281, 302, 334, 518, 531.
Ezra W., 277.

Farnham, 130.
Fletcher, 267.
Francis, 401, 444, 459.
Francis K., 132.
Francis W., 528.
Frank Guernsey, 73.
Franklin, 278.
Frederick, 269, 278.
Fred. F., 173.
Frederick G., 442.
Fred. Phelps, 72.
Frederick W., 440.
Frederick Walter, 459.

Gardner, 136.
Genery Elliot, 536.
George, 115, 214, 247, 265, 558.
George Andover, 274.
George B., 567.
George Chandler, 269.
George Dearborn, 171.
George Edmund, 281.
George Guernsey, 73.

George Johnston, 239.
George Meigs, 163.
George Peabody, 161.
George W., 63, 163, 258, 440, 448, 557.
Gideon, 301, 369, 420.
Gould, 479, 494.
Gustavus Orwell, 527.

Harvey Nathaniel, 166.
Henry, 69, 135, 156, 159, 281, 400, 503, 533, 535, 557.
Henry Bowers, 435.
Henry D., 536.
Henry G., 455.
Henry Lincoln Roland, 259.
Hezekiah, 76, 89.
Hiram Abbott, 130.
Hiram Anson, 257.
Hollis, 407.
Horace A., 74, 509.
Horace L., 527.
Horace Tilden, 433.
Hosea Ballou, 419.

Isaac, 56, 67, 379, 407, 466, 478, 501, 551, 554.
Isaac Augustus, 428.
Israel, 143, 204, 472, 484, 531.

J. Harvey, 285.
Jacob, 290, 309, 342, 364, 373.
Jacob H., 409.
James, 144.
James D., 523.
James F., 458.
James Frank, 432.
James Franklin, 442.
James Monroe, 161.
James W., 152.
Jared, 495, 521.
Jasper, 247.
Jeremiah, 253, 311, 344, 364, 507.
Jeremiah Urias, 526.
Jesse, 140.
Job, 178, 192.
Job Phelps, 216.
Joel, 529.
John, 20, 30, 36, 60, 86, 108, 148, 197, 236, 321, 357, 448, 470, 473, 480, 482, 486, 502, 509, 529, 550, 561.
John Abram, 158.
John Alsop, 253.
John B., 564.
John C., 522.
John Cyrus, 68.
John Edward, 282.
John Edwin, 73.
John H., 435, 523, 528.
John Howard, 273.
John Milton, 511.
John Newton, 266.
John Potter, 126.
John R., 268, 537.
John Standish, 433.
John W., 405, 443.
John Wesley, 256.
John William, 273, 351, 445.
John Willard, 505.
Johnson, 500.
Jonathan, 123, 336, 410.
Joseph, 81, 98, 349, 383, 416, 449, 553.
Joseph Dalton, 402.
Joseph Nathan, 430.
Joseph Peabody, 139.
Joshua, 50, 92, 123, 491, 520.
Joshua Willard, 396.
Jonas G., 428.
Josiah, 49, 68.

Josiah Berry, 52.
Josiah D., 386.
Josiah Granville, 62.
Julius Augustus, 448.

Kimball H., 414.

L. W., 164.
Lammon Harkness, 445.
Larkin P., 441.
Lauriston, 429.
Leonard, 508.
Leonard M., 275.
Leroy R., 165.
Leslie Jackson, 524.
Lester Daniel, 449.
Lewis, 360, 387, 447.
Lewis H., 535.
Levi, 279, 306, 339, 388.
Levi S., 395.
Lincoln, 343.
Loren Clark, 262.
Lovell G., 454.
Lucius, 276, 392.
Ludolphus, 393.
Luther, 53, 374, 415.
Luther Amasa, 158.
Luther Charles, 63.
Luther Harvey, 71.
Luther Marzena, 525.

Mark, 418.
Mark Saunders, 420, 454.
Martin, 205.
Martin L., 280.
Merritt W., 165.
Mesech Weir, 485.
Milo B., 167.
Moores H., 451.
Moses, 108, 146, 164, 462, 472, 484, 555, 560, 563.
Moses O., 566.
Moses P., 566.

Nahum, 336, 358, 373, 406.
Nahum Hodges, 423.
Nathan, 177, 182, 238, 375.
Nathan J., 398.
Nathaniel, 122, 150, 153, 158, 369.
Nathaniel Townsend, 147.
Newell, 393.
Noah, 331.

Oliver, 202, 232.
Oratha, 222.
Oren, 418.
Orrin, 437.
Orrin Parker, 526.
Orson, 66.
Orville C., 139.

Peleg Stearns, 337.
Perley Goddard, 68.
Perry Porter, 447.
Peter, 377, 482, 502.
Philander, 246.
Philemon, 227.
Philip, 451.
Phineas, 39, 370.

Reuben, 204, 264, 276, 391, 481, 488, 500, 505, 530.
Richard, 43.
Richard Addison, 158.
Richard Stoddard, 136.
Robert, 13, 174, 184, 234, 470.
Robert Emmett, 285.
Roger, 219.
Roland, 229.
Roswell, 405.
Royal M., 509.

Sabinus, 278.
Sampson D., 170.
Samuel, 90, 112, 120, 149, 157, 200, 212, 412, 460, 467, 493, 520, 535, 555, 558, 559, 564.
Samuel Chapin, 505.
Samuel King, 61.
Samuel Stephens, 153.
Samuel Seneca, 246.
Sandford M., 537.
Seth, 493.
Seymour, 245.
Silas, 52, 131, 268.
Silas A., 156.
Silas W., 165.
Simeon, 41, 57, 96.
Solomon, 264, 495.
Stedman T., 167.
Stephen, 87, 185, 206, 233, 240, 363, 555.
Stephen A., 413.
Stephen C., 285, 556.
Stephen Curtis, 408.
Stephen J., 277.
Stephen Milledge, 270.
Stephen W., 450.
Sumner Burritt, 156.
Sylvanus, 246.
Sylvanus H., 274.

Tench Coxe, 403.
Theodore, 381.
Thomas, 231.
Thomas H., 457.
Thomas L., 506.
Thomas Peter, 524.
Timothy, 138, 286, 333, 497.
Timothy G., 530.
Valentine L., 425.
Valentine Nelson, 272.
Vernon, 58.
Volney, 504.

Wallace G., 459.
Walter Lewis, 436.
Warren, 243.
Wilbur A., 168.
Wilbert Chapin, 525.
Willard, 138.
William, 516, 520, 523, 532, 534, 543, 546, 549, 550, 552, 553.
William A., 458.
William Allen, 143.
William B., 565.
William Bamford, 269.
William Curtis, 451.
William Dwight, 62.
William Francis, 556.
William Gardner, 159.
William H., 282, 411, 441.
William Heman, 71.
William Howard, 169.
William Holt, 506.
William Lewis, 429, 455.
William Lysander, 511.
William Melvin, 251.
William Miller, 173.
William Riley, 157.
Wilson Daniel, 453.
Willson Ludolphus, 458.
Wyman D., 439.

Ziba, 383.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 261 8
NOV 28 1916